



FLYING TO NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR IS EASY.

It's leaving that's difficult.



There's no better time to experience Newfoundland and Labrador. With the most flights to get you there, your adventure could start today. All you have to do is pack your bags.

Book at aircanada.com or contact your travel agent.





Contents



16

40

140

226

292

390

Find Your Way

- How to plan your trip
- Traveller information
- Driving tips
- Visitor Information Centres

Lost and Found

• Getting lost - For the traveller, not the tourist.

Entertain your inner bard at local theatre festivals.



Western

Hike the Tablelands in Gros Morne National Park. Find your inner Viking at L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site.



Central

Experience the living Mi'kmaq heritage at the Conne River Powwow. Learn about the region's rich aviation history in Gander. Hop aboard a tour boat in Twillingate and cruise down Iceberg Alley.



Eastern

Catch a play in Trinity. Learn about five centuries of fishing at Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Explore the Burin Peninsula and its connection with the Banks fishery.



Avalon

Visit Mistaken Point, our fourth – and newest – UNESCO World Heritage Site. Dance the night away on George Street in St. John's.



Labrador

Experience the grandeur of Torngat Mountains National Park. Travel to Battle Harbour and step back in time to an old outport. Check out the historic Basque whaling settlement at Red Bay.

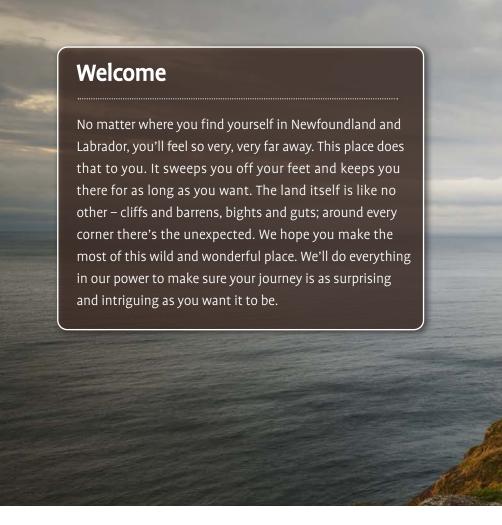


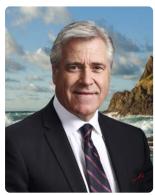
Things to know

- Head for the edge Getting here and getting around
- Inside scoop Travel tips and good advice
- Package tours



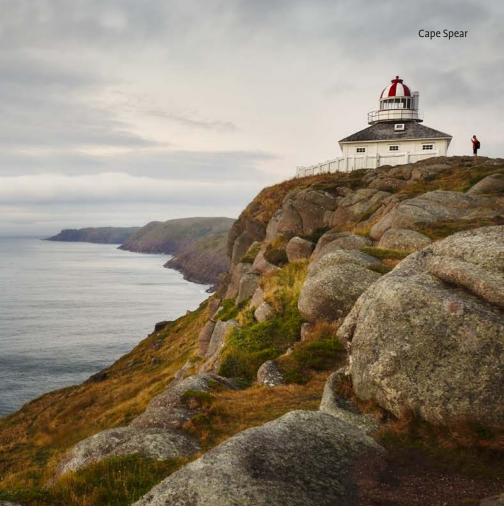






Dwight Ball Premier of Newfoundland and Labrador

We are a province built on storytelling. From the ancient lore of our first peoples, to the sagas of the Vikings that landed at L'Anse aux Meadows, to the magnificent tales John Cabot brought with him back to England after visiting our shores in 1497. There are plenty of stories to discover, and often times, you'll find them in places you'd least expect. Rest assured, no matter where you stumble upon them on your journey here, one thing remains abundantly clear – it's worth the time to listen.





Bernard Davis Minister of Tourism, Culture, Industry and Innovation

In Newfoundland and Labrador, there's a seemingly endless supply of storytellers whether it's one of our world-renowned writers. musicians, comedians, dancers, actors, or visual artists. Truth be told, many of us here are born with an innate ability to spin a yarn or two out of just about anything — from the person behind the wheel of your taxi, to the local tour boat operator, you never know where a teller will appear. However, one thing is certain, the stories they tell will stick with you long after you've gone.







This guide will be your information source to help plan your visit and assist you during your stay. There may be times when you truly want to get lost in this land, but to help you find your way, we have divided the guide into five geographic regions (page 9).

Do-it-yourself travel

You'll find the regions colour-coded for easy identification. Within each of the five regions, you'll find a brief overview and the following sections: Sample Itinerary, Best Kept Secrets, Road Trips, Accommodations, Attractions & Adventures, Festivals & Events, and Shops & Galleries. A grid-referenced map and index accompanies each region, which allows you to search for things to do or places to go in four different ways: by map coordinate, by category of activity, by driving route, and by community.

Package tours

Interested in visiting Newfoundland and Labrador but don't want to worry about the details? Then a package tour is just right for you. Contact one of the tour operators listed on page 444 to start planning your vacation.



Getting from place to place

With over 400,000 square kilometres of land, you never know where you might find yourself. Be sure to check out the distance charts on page 439 to allow for plenty of time to explore. For a more extensive distance guide, go to NewfoundlandLabrador. com/Getting-Here-and-Around/Driving-Distances

Things to know before you go

At the back of the guide, on pages 430-443, you'll find all the information you'll need to know on how to get here, as well as language, weather, time zone, and other practical stuff.

There's much more online

Our official tourism website, NewfoundlandLabrador.com, is packed with vacation ideas, photos, and an interactive itinerary planner. You'll also find a searchable database of accommodations, attractions, tours and adventures, festivals and events, and shops and galleries.

Pour tout renseignement touristique en français, ou pour commander un Guide Touristique en français, visitez www.tourismeTNL.ca ou composez le 1-800-563-6353.



Signage

With over 29,000 kilometres of pristine, rugged coastline, there's plenty of room to find yourself - or lose yourself for that matter. But when you have a specific destination in mind, you need to know how to



Pleasant Town

get there. The province has developed a new signage system to help you find your way. We are phasing in Tourist-Oriented Directional Signage - an internationally-recognized system based on well-known symbols. With this guidance, travellers will be able to arrive at their favourite attractions with ease.

Book your vehicle ahead

Whether you're here for fresh air, colourful houses, or something more intangible, the last thing you want to be searching for is something to drive. Which is why it's a good idea to make car rental reservations before you travel. While this place certainly is off the beaten path, lots of people want to get lost and found at the very same time as you. Besides, booking ahead means you get to travel when you want, exactly how you want. And what could be better than that?

Common Driving Times

Port aux Basques to St. John's	9¼ hours	902 km
Argentia to St. John's	1½ hours	133 km
St. John's to Gander	31/2 hours	335 km
St. John's to Clarenville	2 hours	189 km
St. John's to Rocky Harbour (Gros Morne National Park)	71/2 hours	704 km
Corner Brook to Grand Falls-Windsor	2³/₄ hours	263 km
Deer Lake to L'Anse aux Meadows	5¼ hours	436 km
St. John's to St. Barbe	10 hours	931 km
St. Barbe to Blanc Sablon (via ferry)	2 hours	35 km
Blanc Sablon to Happy Valley-Goose Bay	81/2 hours	620 km
Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Labrador City	6 hours	532 km

^{*} Based on Google distance, which assumes a driving speed of 80 km/h. Times will be shorter for highway driving where the speed limit is 100 km/h.

Discover our 5 regions.

Labrador

Torngat Mountains National Park

Experience the grandeur of Torngat Mountains National Park. Travel to Battle Harbour and step back in time to an old outport. Check out the historic Basque whaling settlement at Red Bay.

Western

Hike the Tablelands in Gros Morne National Park. Find your inner Viking at L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Entertain your inner bard at local theatre festivals.

Central

140

Experience the living Mi'kmaq heritage at the Conne River Powwow. Learn about the region's rich aviation history in Gander. Hop aboard a tour boat in Twillingate and cruise down Iceberg Alley.

Eastern

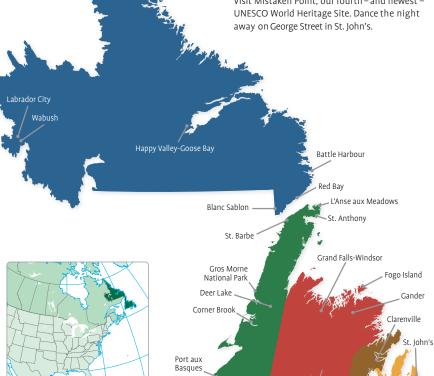
226

Catch a play in Trinity. Learn about five centuries of fishing at Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Explore the Burin Peninsula and its connection with the Banks fishery.

Avalon

292

Visit Mistaken Point, our fourth - and newest -UNESCO World Heritage Site. Dance the night





Symbols and Codes

Please refer to page 480 for information on symbols and codes. There you'll find a chart that explains what each symbol means. For example, accommodations listed with this symbol () warmly welcome both guests and their pets. For other useful trip planning services, keep an eye out for the following symbols.

Canada Accommodations listed in this guide are licenced by Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism. They are inspected every two years and granted at least one star by the Canada Select Rating Program, which grades properties on national standards. Each category has a set of criteria, so that hotels are compared with hotels, for instance. The higher the star grade, the greater the range of facilities, amenities, and services offered. Personal service provided by the owner/operator is not rated.

The accommodation categories are: Apartment (A), Bed & Breakfast (B), Cottage/Cabin (C), Glamping (G), Hostel/ University (H/U), Hotel/Motel (H/M), Inn (I), Resort (R), Suite (S), Tourist Home (TH), Vacation Home (VH)

- ★ Clean and comfortable.
- ★★ & ★★★ Greater range of facilities or activities with various services and amenities.
- ★★★★ & ★★★★★ Greatest range of services, amenities, activities, or facilities.

SELECT C listed in this guide participate in the Camping Select program. It is a two-tier system that (R) scores, beginning with one star

CAMPING All private campgrounds

issues both Facility (F) and Recreation and increasing in half-star increments as the range and quality of facilities and services improve.

★ Clean and comfortable campgrounds without the extras. ★★ & ★★★ Mid-range standard of campground facilities or recreation with various services and amenities. ★★★★ & ★★★★★ Offering the greatest range of services, amenities, activities, or facilities for campgrounds.

Tourism Assurance Plan (TAP)

All businesses listed in this guide meet common minimum standards established by the tourism industry. For more information, visit the Hospitality Newfoundland and Labrador website: bit.ly/2LvRx3f

Accommodations and Campground Rates

Rates are set by the operators in response to market conditions. Government does not set rates, but all operators must file their rates with the government. Unless otherwise specified, the rates quoted in this guide do not include taxes. The rates and star grades are accurate at the time of printing; the most up-to-date information is available at NewfoundlandLabrador.com.

The Tourism Industry Associa-**HOSPITALITY** tion of Newfoundland and Labrador is a professional association representing individuals and businesses involved both directly and indirectly in our provincial tourism industry (hnl.ca). Please look for the Hospitality Newfoundland and Labrador designation (圏) next to the members listed throughout this travel guide. They know what good service is - they set the standard.

While travelling, keep an eye out for public wi-fi stickers – these indicate locations where free wireless internet access is available. Access is also offered at many accommodations

throughout the province (see listings), at all provincial Visitor Information Centres, and at all Marine Atlantic terminals, including on board the three ferries. Internet access can also be found at all provincial libraries (nlpl.ca) and at the airport terminals in Gander, St. John's, and Deer Lake. Be sure to check with your mobile service providers, and review the following coverage maps:

Rogers: http://roge.rs/1T8LhOB Bell: http://bit.ly/1SLBviS Telus: http://bit.ly/1DW31TV

Ioin the Chatter

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, browse through stunning videos and photos, and use the hashtag #ExploreNL to share your experiences.

- NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
- NLtweets
- NewfoundlandLabrador
 - NewfoundlandLabrador

How to use the listings

A typical listing will be similar to the following, and may contain any or all of the items listed.

Community Name, Route 00 (A12) 5 Rooms, May 1-Nov 1 Loc: Any Street, St. John's, Route 00 T: (709) 123 4567/4567 F: (709) 123 4567 E: info@anyemail.com Description: Clean, friendly, and private atmosphere with services provided in French and English. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, licensed dining, waterfront view, private bath/ensuite, playground/play area.

Le symbole 🔯 indique les établissements qui offrent des services en français.

\$\$: \$00.00 – \$00.00. **CC:** V, MC, AE.

- 1. Name of the community, route number and road map location (refer to the regional map or the Traveller's
- 2. Name, star grade, social media channels, professional and industry associations.
- 3. Contact information including: directions by car, tel/fax, email, website, description, amenities, rates, and payment options.
- 4. Methods of payment that are accepted: Visa, MasterCard, Interac, etc.



Asking for directions has never been more worthwhile. Each one of Newfoundland and Labrador's eight Visitor Information Centres (VICs) is the perfect pit stop for the curious traveller.

Drop in and speak with one of our knowledgeable and experienced Travel Counsellors to get the inside scoop on local festivals and events, where to find hidden gems, and learn locally-known factoids about the region's history. Have a chat, share a laugh, and receive something that goes beyond the brochure – free personalized trip counselling that fits your agenda.

The Visitor Information Centre is the quintessential rest stop, complete with regularly-cleaned washrooms, spacious picnic areas, and free wi-fi. Our friendly staff will be glad to make reservations for accommodations, guided tours, or other attractions on your behalf - all you have to do is ask. During your brief stay, take a moment to look over the extensive library of travel materials available from a variety of tourism operators, view detailed displays of the region, and get useful information about trip essentials.

Look for these symbols on the Traveller's Map to find the nearest VIC.



Provincial Visitor Information



Regionally-Operated Visitor Information



Open Year-Round

St. John's International Airport (S23)

T: (709) 758 8515 E: stjvic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 47.6132 -52.7441

Deer Lake Airport (L9)

T: (709) 635 1003

E: deerlakeairportvic@gov.nl.ca

GPS: 49.2104 -57.3985

Open May-October

Argentia (U19)

T: (709) 227 5272 E: argentiavic@)gov.nl.ca GPS: 47.2693 -53.9768

Whitbourne, Route 1 (T21)

T: (709) 759 2170 E: whitbournevic@)gov.nl.ca GPS: 47.4489 -53.5574

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

T: (709) 466 3100 E: clarenvillevic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 48.1701 -54.0022

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)

T: (709) 535 8547 E: ndjvic@)gov.nl.ca GPS: 49.1203 -55.1035

Deer Lake Highway, Route 1 (L9)

T: (709) 635 2202 E: dlvic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 49.1871 -57.4278

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

T: (709) 695 2262 E: pabvic@gov.nl.ca GPS: 47.5987 -59.1632





Is it possible to feel lost and found at the same time?

"The traveller sees what he sees. The tourist sees what he has come to see."

– G.K. Chesterton

Some might argue Mr. Chesterton was just being overly fussy – that this is a distinction without a difference. Those people aren't travellers.

You see, tourists know what they are looking for long before they know what's really here. A knowable, containable, and packageable experience. But these are mere parts of the puzzle. A traveller, on the other hand, seeks the truth of a place, the essence that can only be appreciated by seeing the puzzle as a whole.

Wildlife? Check. History? Of course. Amazing vistas? In spades. And culture? We speak more dialects of English than the English do. This is a place where turquoise and lime green houses make amiable neighbours on steep city streets and in snug little harbours. Where fresh air ripples freely through tiny gardens and sprawling barrens, finding its way to open windows. Bringing with it a renewed sense of possibility as sweet as the air itself.

But these are only elements of what makes this place truly unforgettable. And therein lies the magic of this mysterious land. To find what you are looking for, you must first be willing to let go of expectations, to really lose yourself. And then, there you will be. Lost. And found.



With 35 million seabirds this close, binoculars are optional.

With over 350 species of birds, it's no surprise that Newfoundland and Labrador is a major birdwatching destination. In fact, this place is known as the Seabird Capital of North America. Wherever you turn, you'll have plenty of chances to get up close and personal with over 35 million seabirds, including 25,000 gannets, 500,000 puffins, and 7 million storm petrels. So close, you can leave your binoculars at home. Umbrellas, however, may be required:



Best Ways to Watch During the spring and summer, you'll discover great birdwatching experiences around every corner. Find must-see bird gathering spots while kayaking, hiking, enjoying a boat tour, or a leisurely drive. **Birding Hot Spots** 1. Witless Bay Ecological Reserve (p. 361) 2. Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve (p. 345) 3. Cape Spear (p. 360) 4. Cape Bonavista (p. 275) 5. Cape Race (p. 364) 6. Terra Nova National Park (p. 211) 7. Grand Codroy Wetlands (p. 103) Birder's Checklist ☐ Atlantic Puffin ☐ Common Murre ☐ Bald Eagle ☐ Northern Gannet ☐ Great Black-backed Gull ☐ Spotted Sandpiper ☐ Black-legged Kittiwake ☐ Piping Plover Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com 19



Every year 10,000 whales get front row seats to go people watching.

When you think about it, it makes sense that Newfoundland and Labrador is the destination of choice for the world's largest concentration of humpback coastline that provide plenty of snacks for our aquatic visitors.

Every summer, from May to August, you can catch 22 different species of whales frolicking in the ocean, breaching the surface and spouting near the shore. The best part? No matter how many you see, each one still seems larger than life.

Whale Watching Hot Spots

- 1. Battle Harbour (p. 420)
- 2. Red Bay (p. 419)
- 3. Strait of Belle Isle (p. 408)
- 4. Point Amour (p. 415)
- 5. St. Anthony (p. 120)
- 6. Bonne Bay (p. 114)
- 7. White Bay (p. 123) 8. Twillingate (p. 204)
- 9. Cape Bonavista (p. 275)
- 10. Trinity (p. 271)
- 11. Signal Hill & Cape Spear (p. 358, 360)
- 12. Witless Bay (p. 361)
- 13. Cape Race (p. 364)
- 14. St. Vincent's Beach (p. 364)
- 15. Cape St. Mary's (p. 345)

How to Watch

You can experience these majestic animals from the rail of a tour boat, the seat of your kayak, or while hiking along a coastal trail.

Whale **Watchers Log**

- ☐ Humpback
- ☐ Finback
- □ Minke
- □ Orca
- ☐ Pilot
- ☐ Beluga
- ☐ Common Dolphin
- ☐ Harbour Porpoise

Outdoor adventure, one trail at a time.

With over 200 hiking and walking trails to explore, you can quite literally spend your entire journey on your feet. The East Coast Trail and the International Appalachian Trail headline the 200 hiking and walking trails that lead to stunning views of whales, icebergs, and long stretches of unspoiled nature and wilderness. Not to mention an abundance of breathing room.

When you're hiking in a place that's off the beaten path, you never know what you'll find. It might even be yourself.



Choose Your Adventure

Whether you're looking for a casual stroll or a challenging trek, you'll find many trails to choose from. The East Coast Trail offers a wide variety, including an easy path to the abandoned fishing village of La Manche. In Twillingate, the moderately difficult 4.8-km hike along Lower Little Harbour Trail takes you to a resettled community and a 30-foot natural arch. The slightly more challenging Skerwink Trail in Trinity East leads to sea stacks and rugged coastline. And for an extreme experience, Labrador's Torngat Mountains National Park boasts 9,700 square kilometres of untouched wilderness and some of the highest mountains in eastern North America.

Hiking Hot Spots

- 1. East Coast Trail (p. 351)
- 2. Skerwink Trail (p. 273)
- 3. Twillingate (p. 204)
- 4. Gros Morne National Park (p. 111)
- 5. Labrador Pioneer Footpath (p. 418)

Major Trail Networks

Here, you'll find plenty of trails to explore. The International Appalachian Trail extends from Port aux Basques to Crow Head, and the East Coast Trail links 32 historic communities throughout the Avalon.

10,000 years later, they find their way to Iceberg Alley. We don't suggest you wait that long.

When it comes to icebergs, there's no better place to catch a glimpse than right here. Oftentimes during spring and summer, thousands of frozen giants drift past our shores in search of inlets, coves, and bays. Carved from 10,000-year-old glaciers, they come in all shapes and sizes. You'll find them making their way, entirely at their leisure, down an ancient path called Iceberg Alley. Careful never to stay in one place too long, their presence creates an ever-changing landscape. One you won't want to miss. For updated locations on icebergs travelling along the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador visit **icebergfinder.com**



Five Places to Chill Out

- 1. St. Anthony (p. 120)
- 2. Twillingate (p. 204)
- 3. Bonavista (p. 274)
- 4. Fogo Island (p. 206)
- 5. Point Amour (p. 415)

Where to Watch

Iceberg Alley: an area stretching from the coast of Labrador along the northeast coast of the island of Newfoundland.

How to Watch

During spring and summer you may be lucky enough to view icebergs by taking a boat tour, going sea kayaking, or even from land along a coastal trail.



There's no shortage of reasons to celebrate, perhaps just a shortage of time.

While this place is always chock-full of reasons to have fun, you'll find this is especially true during the summer months. It's a time when everyone comes together to share a laugh, sample fresh local cuisine, and get swept away by lively local music.

There are hundreds of diverse festivals and events that embrace everything from film, dance, and music, to blueberries, squid, and mussel beds. Whatever the reason, there are tons of ways to celebrate the unique culture and heritage of this place while you meet new friends, or get reacquainted with old ones.



Coast to Coast Entertainment

When the sun goes down, this place goes up. In Trinity, Gander, Grand Falls-Windsor, Stephenville, and Grand Bank, our thespians tread the boards in productions ranging from comedy and Shakespeare, to Broadway and stories that are all our own. In Gros Morne National Park, take in a lively literary festival, plus theatrical performances and music. Corner Brook also offers a range of music and theatre. Twillingate is always rollicking with dinner theatre, as is Ferryland, where there's a wee bit of Irish wit and devilment on display. Visit L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and experience the exciting Viking reenactments. St. John's has music, dance, film, ghost walks, and yarns. From Bay Roberts to Clarenville to Happy Valley-Goose Bay, keep an eye and an ear out for local talent and a good time.

Best Excuses to Celebrate

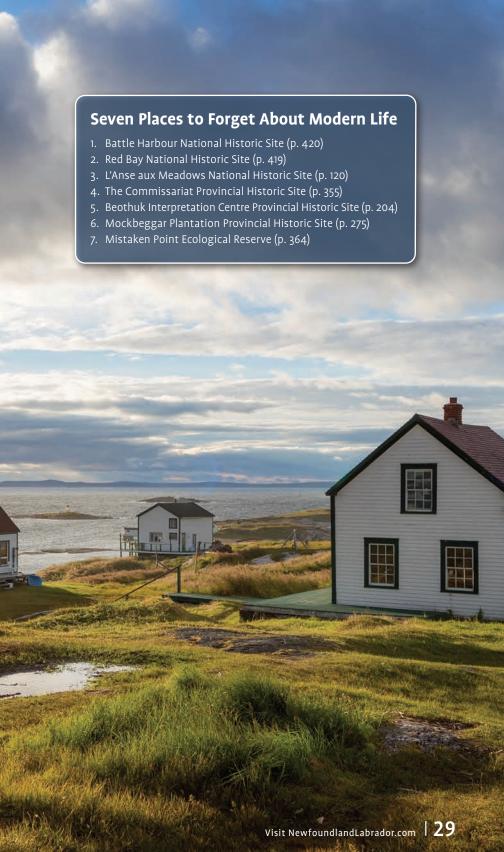
- 1. Trails, Tales and Tunes Festival (May 15-24, Norris Point)
- 2. The Gathering Festival Fire, Food & Music (Aug 21-22, Burlington)
- 3. Church Street Festival (Jul 27-Aug 2, Bonavista)
- 4. Songs, Stages and Seafood Festival (May 20-24, Bay Roberts)
- 5. Lighthouse Dinners (July 5-August 30, Point Amour)

You'd be a great storyteller too, if you had thousands of years of practice.

Out here, you'll find history around every corner. In fact, there isn't a rock, cliff, or cave without a story attached. Take the Vikings, for example, our first European settlers. They landed at L'Anse aux Meadows a thousand years ago. And then there's John Cabot. He dropped anchor in Bonavista back in 1497 and declared it the New World.

Tales of our past visitors are all around, and some of the best places to discover them are the 9 national historic sites, 13 provincial historic sites, 4 UNESCO world heritage sites, and 150 community museums you'll find here. Chances are, you'll uncover a few stories of your own along the way.

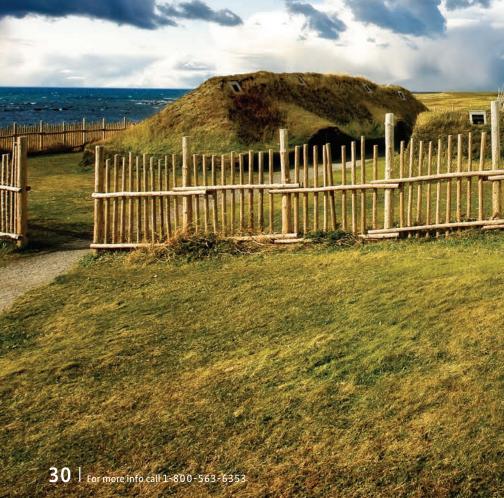




It's not our nature to tell people what to do. But we have a few suggestions.

There's no better way to soak in the culture of Newfoundland and Labrador than through authentic encounters and hands-on learning. The Canadian Signature Experiences collection encompasses the kind of adventures that lead to a true understanding of the living, breathing, culture and traditions that exist in every corner of our province.

These once-in-a-lifetime adventures have been hand-selected, and represent just a portion of the amazing experiences you can have while you're here.





Let someone else worry about the details.

Making your own way is sometimes exactly what's called for, especially if you're interested in finding – or losing – yourself along the way. But if you'd rather travel here without having to worry about the details, there are many package tours to bring you to Newfoundland and Labrador.

If you're looking for a group motorcoach tour, an all-inclusive fly-drive holiday, or a cruise vacation, you'll find something to suit your interests. The best thing to do is call a Newfoundland and Labrador tour operator. Many of their packages can be tailored for you, whether it's watching whales chase icebergs from your kayak, biking the Irish Loop, walking or hiking the coastal trails, or just relaxing in a spa by the sea. See page 444 for more information on these tour operators.





DAY 1 - Explore Humber Valley

Try ziplining in Steady Brook, which isn't too far from Deer Lake Airport. Then explore the fascinating caves near Corner Brook. Finish off the day with a delicious lobster dinner.

DAY 2 - A Day in **Gros Morne National Park**

Take a 45-minute stroll over a boardwalk, then a boat tour through a breathtaking fjord with huge cliffs and cascading waterfalls. Check out the sand dunes and experience live theatre at Cow Head.

DAY 3 - Centuries of Human History

Explore the crossroads at Port au Choix National Historic Site, occupied by Indigenous peoples 6,000 years before Europeans arrived. Walk one of the nearby hiking trails.

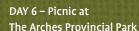
DAY 4 - Voyage to Southern Labrador

Catch the ferry to Labrador and watch for sooty shearwater birds on the way. Climb Atlantic Canada's tallest lighthouse, then visit Red Bay where

> the Basques hunted whales centuries ago.

DAY 5 - Back in Time on the Viking Trail

Visit the famous Viking site at L'Anse aux Meadows, and then head out to Norstead, a re-creation of an 11th-century Viking port. Stay at one of the unique B&Bs in the area.



Stop at The Arches on your return south, and marvel at the rock formations that were once underwater. Learn about the lives of the Mudge Family and of inshore fishermen at Broom Point.



DAY 7 – Adventures in Exploits Valley Go river rafting on the Exploits in the morning and explore the Beothuk cultural displays in Boyd's Cove. After, learn how to split a codfish in Twillingate.

DAY 8 - Icebergs of Twillingate Take a boat tour and discover that icebergs are not only white, but green, blue, and grey. Cool your drinks with a chunk of iceberg ice, and keep an eye out for frolicking whales swimming by.

DAY 9 - Explore Terra Nova National Park

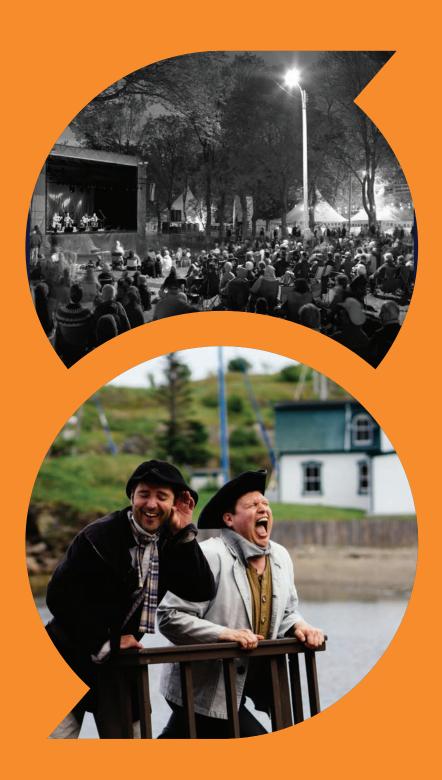
Try sea kayaking and keep a lookout for swooping bald eagles diving for fish. Next, take a short hike along the scenic coastline.

DAY 10 - Walk the Discovery Trail Enjoy a hike along the Skerwink Trail and check out the sea stack formations. The pretty and historic town of Trinity is home to Rising Tide Theatre, as well as lots of great places to stay.

> DAY 11 - Discover the Baccalieu Trail Look for the faeries that are rumoured to inhabit Canada's first English settlement at Cupids. Stop by the Boat Building Museum in Winterton before learning about the first transatlantic

telegraph cable in Heart's Content.

DAY 12 - Excitement in St. John's Go on a whale-watching cruise in Bay Bulls, then spend the night in St. John's and enjoy the city's nightlife. This place really goes up when the sun goes down.



A year-long celebration that features tellers, performers and artists of all kinds from across the province. Come be a part of the story.

ST, JOHN'S STORYTELLING FESTIVAL

GROS MORNE THEATRE FESTIVAL O Cow Head

BITES OF BASQUE HISTORY Q Red Bay

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR **FOLK FESTIVAL** Q St. John's

RISING TIDE — **SEASONS IN THE RIGHT THEATRE FESTIVAL** Trinity

TRAILS. TALES AND TUNES O Norris Point

FESTIVAL OF NEW DANCE Q St. John's

WINTERSET **IN SUMMER Q** Eastport

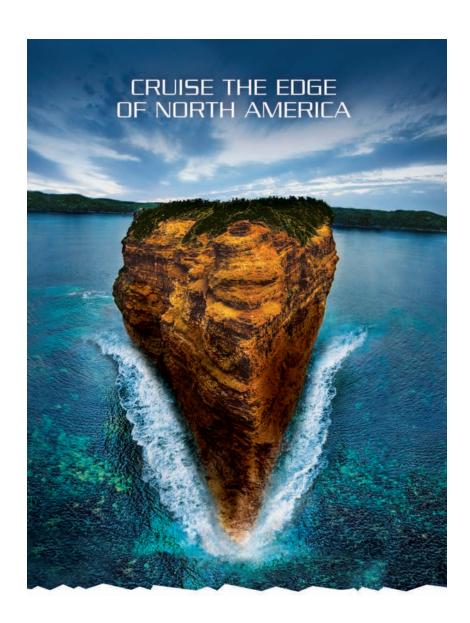
AND MANY MORE.

STORYFEST.CA









Perched on the eastern coast of North America, Newfoundland and Labrador stands out. Way out. On the edge. So include us in your cruise vacation itinerary by visiting CruiseTheEdge.ca for schedules, destinations and cruise line information.



www.CruiseTheEdge.ca





West by Nature Our version of western medicine.

With ancient mountains, fjords, and thousands of miles of coastline, this wild and rugged region sports abundant breathing room and diverse natural heritage, not to mention a pair of UNESCO World Heritage Sites. The first, spanning 1,805 square kilometres, is Gros Morne National Park. It boasts more than 100 kilometres of hiking trails, many passing through the towering Long Range Mountains and the unique Tablelands. The other, L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site, the first European settlement of the New World, features a reconstructed Viking village that offers a glimpse into the life of Nordic visitors a thousand years ago.

For a truly out-of-this-world experience, the International Appalachian Trail is a can't-miss. The trail stretches from Mount Katahdin, Maine, through eastern Canada and across western Newfoundland and Labrador before extending into Europe.

Western Newfoundland also boasts conservation areas like the Codroy Valley International Wetlands, where you can watch wildlife like moose, caribou, and migratory birds. While this region may seem larger than life, there are plenty of ways to take it all in. Spend a day hiking or kayaking around the coast. Looking to relax? Kick back on one of the many secluded sandy beaches.





Western is full of stunning terrains and fascinating history with two UNESCO World Heritage Sites, Stand where the Vikings stood over 1,000

years ago, or explore the geological masterpiece that is Gros Morne National Park. Learn about the exciting

career of Captain James Cook, and then drive along the French Shore for a deliciously musical experience. Then, feel free as a bird as you stare up at feathered friends on the southwest coast.

Festivals, Footpaths, and Fjords

DAY 1

Start your western journey at the natural wonder that is Gros Morne National Park, a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Pop into the Discovery Centre in Woody Point and get a brief introduction to this earthly marvel.

Then it's time to lace up your shoes for some unforgettable hiking. Choose from over 100 kilometres of trails for hikers and walkers of all abilities and interests. Hike along the moonscape called the Tablelands – gigantic peridotite rocks that were once part of the earth's mantle. Or choose Green Gardens,

> a more challenging trek through a boreal forest leading to a fertile volcanic seacoast.

Now it's back to Woody Point, a charming village with a Registered Heritage District full of quaint galleries, craft boutiques, and restaurants with mouthwatering local cuisine. Before calling it

a night, be sure to check out some of the evening entertainment for a toe-tapping time.

DAY 2

When you take the boat tour into Western Brook Pond and float through





the majestic glacier-carved fjord, you'll feel like you've entered another world. A 2,000-foot-high waterfall cascades down the Long Range Mountains - part of the Appalachian chain. The boat launch is a 45-minute walk down a picturesque nature trail filled with plant life and curious creatures.

Next, drop by the Bonne Bay Marine Station in Norris Point to visit the indoor aquarium and get up close and personal with the unique sea creatures that live in the waters of Bonne Bay. Feeling peckish? Check out the local cafés for a tasty bite.

DAY 3

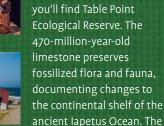
Jump back in time at Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse and Broom Point Fishing Premises and get a glimpse into days gone by. In the evening, visit Cow Head and enjoy stories, plays, and concerts featuring local talent at the Gros Morne Theatre Festival.

The Arches and the Ancient DAY 4

Start your day by visiting The Arches Provincial Park, just a short drive from Cow Head. Named for the rock arches carved by years of tidal sea activity, it's the perfect place to relax and have a picnic as you watch the ebb and flow

of ocean waves.

Farther up the coast



reserve is also a local hotspot for berry picking during August and September.

The last stop of the day is Port au Choix National Historic Site. Witness relics of Maritime Archaic Indian. Dorset and Groswater Palaeo-Eskimo, and Recent



Amerindian cultures as they learned to live and thrive in this rugged place many years ago. After exploring the exhibits, take a walk along the coastal trails and scan the waves for seals, walruses, and whales. Then, drop by Bird Cove for more archaeological artifacts and fossils, as well as a display on Captain James Cook, who charted this part of the coast before he became a famous South Seas explorer.

DAY 5

Today it's all about the Vikings. Just over 1,000 years ago, the first European settlement was built in North America, a place now called L'Anse aux Meadows - both a National Historic Site and a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Reconstructed sod huts 'inhabited' by costumed interpreters help bring this historical place back to life. Next, drive to Conche on the east side of the peninsula where the French Shore Interpretation Centre houses an incredible 222-foot tapestry depicting the history of the area.

DAY 6

Hop on a tour boat in St. Anthony and start your day by watching frolicking

whales and majestic 10,000year-old icebergs. Gaze on as these larger-than-life spectacles put on a show. When you're back on dry land, be sure to drop by the Grenfell Historic Properties and discover how Dr. Grenfell brought modern medical care to remote coastal communities more than a century ago.

A Road Trip South DAY 7

About a half an hour south of Deer Lake, the city of Corner Brook overlooks



the scenic inner Bay of Islands. Take the day to road trip along the north and south shores looking for adventures of which there are many. Go for a bike ride and take in the view, get your heart pumping on a zipline, or put on your explorer cap in the underground caves. In the evening, eat a home-cooked

> meal while taking in local entertainment.

DAY 8

Almost an hour south of Corner Brook is the Port au Port Peninsula. It's here, in southwestern Newfoundland, that many French-speaking Newfoundlanders call home. Explore the unique culture of the region and be sure

to try a slice of traditional French baked bread slathered in local iam. With all the French bread ovens scattered along the coast, you won't be short of opportunities to do so.





In the evening, catch a show at the Stephenville Theatre Festival – a treat for all performance enthusiasts.

DAY 9

Venture south for a ride along Routes 404 or 405, where expansive meadows, scattered with trails, border the edges of the coast – perfect for walking, biking, or riding an ATV. Next stop is the gorgeous farmland of the Codroy Valley,

where the surrounding wetlands are internationally recognized as an integral spot for migrating birds. Then it's on to Port aux Basques

where the mountains meet the sea, and then to Rose Blanche where a magnificent granite lighthouse stands guard. Built in 1871 from a nearby quarry, this historic site is a must-see for all lighthouse lovers.





Scenic Side Trip

If you have a few extra days, visit Newfoundland's south coast and take a trip to Burgeo. Start out on Route 480 and travel through the pristine boreal forest. Then turn south where the land is otherworldly in appearance, swimming with glacial erratics and shallow ponds. After two hours on this breathtaking drive, you'll arrive in a small seaside town bordered by Sandbanks Provincial Park. Walk along the four sandy beaches and take in the fresh sea air while the mist from the ocean delicately sprinkles your face. Then, take a short ferry ride to Ramea Island for a truly authentic outport experience. Don't be surprised if you leave with a few new stories, and a few more friends.



Unforgettable Festivals and Events

- Deer Lake Strawberry Festival (p. 127)
- Isle aux Morts Theatre Festival (p. 127)
- Harbour Lights Festival, Rocky Harbour (p. 127)
- Iceberg Festival, St. Anthony (p. 125)





Culinary Experiences

- Hairyman's Safe Haven Café & Craft Shop, Isle aux Morts
- · Café Nymphe, Dark Tickle Co., St. Lunaire-Griquet
- · Myrtle's on the Bay, Lark Harbour
- · Saltbox. Benoit's Cove

Rain or Shine

- · Oasis Grillhouse, Pasadena Beach (p. 109)
- Humber River Off-Grid Tours, Humber Valley (p. 123)
- Taste of Gros Morne, Norris Point (p. 115)
- Rose Blanche Lighthouse, Rose Blanche (p. 102)
- Rotary Arts Centre, Corner Brook (p. 107)





Shop West

- La Boutique de ma Grand-Mère, Mainland Cultural & Heritage Centre (p. 130)
- The Glass Station, Rocky Harbour (p. 132)
- Grenfell Handicrafts, St. Anthony (p. 133)
- The Dark Tickle Shoppe, St. Lunaire (p. 133)
- The Roost at York Harbour (p. 130)

Evening Energy

- Secret Cove Brewing Co., Port au Port East
- Live Music at the Norseman, L'Anse aux Meadows (p. 125)
- Neddy's Pub, Shallow Bay Motel, Cow Head (p. 91)
- Passing the Time in Trout River (p. 126)

Unique Hot Spots

- NL Stone Gardens, Pynn's Brook (p. 110)
- Our Lady of Lourdes Grotto, Lourdes (p. 105)
- Fishing Point Municipal Park, St. Anthony (p. 121)
- Wright's Family Farm Ltd., Pasadena (p. 110)
- Codroy Valley Wetland Centre, Upper Ferry (p. 103)

Outdoor Adventures

- Heave Away or Hangashore Adventures, St. Lunaire (p. 119)
- Gravels & Landwash Tours, Port au Port (p. 105)
- Everoutdoor Adventures, Benoit's Cove (p. 108)
- Pirate's Haven ATV Touring, Adventures & Rentals, Robinsons (p. 103)
- Cycle Solutions, Corner Brook (p. 107)

Hike the Hidden Gem

Explore an inspiring landscape of rocky coastlines, hidden coves, and the aptly named Blow-Me-Down Mountains on the scenic Outer Bay of Islands Trails (Route 450). Find yourself in remote spots like Cedar Cove, and climb to overlook the Atlantic from the Southhead Lighthouse Trail.







Wildlife Encounters

- Birding By Season, Stephenville (p. 104)
- Gros Morne Adventures, Norris Point (p. 114)
- Tuckamore Wilderness Tours, Main Brook (p. 122)
- Wildlife Safari, Linkum Tours (p. 444)
- Underground Salmon Pool Trail, Conche (p. 122)

Adventures on Foot

- Cedar Cove Hiking Trail, Lark Harbour (p. 108)
- Cow Hill & Beach Trail, Sandbanks Provincial Park, Burgeo (p. 104)
- Walking Trails of Deer Lake (p. 110)
- The Marjorie Bridge and Thrombolites Walking Trail, Flowers Cove (p. 118)
- Gravel's Rest Stop and Danny's Trail, Port au Port (p. 105)

Meet the Locals

- The Stanley Ford Property & Outbuildings, Jackson's Arm (p. 123)
- Lavers Leisurely Walk & Lassy Buns, Port au Choix (p. 117)
- Resettlement Tour, Port aux Basques Marine Excursions (p. 102)
- Wave Over Wave Interpretive Walk, Trout River (p. 113)
- Under the Stump Inc., Rocky Harbour (p. 113)





Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism



Twitter.com/NLtweets



Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador



YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

A guided journey through southwestern Newfoundland.

The southwest coast of Newfoundland is a vibrant mix of wilderness, culture, tradition, and history that ensures an unforgettable experience. The region is the key entry point for the Marine Atlantic ferry.

Visit the unique and accessible wetlands in Codroy Valley and Stephenville Crossing, appealing to birdwatchers of all interests. Cast your line in one of our seven salmon rivers, go deep-sea or shark fishing.

Experience a lighthouse picnic, rent an ATV, head out on a wilderness adventure, or take a guided tour of our coastline and mountains. Visit coastal communities abandoned during the Resettlement, and learn about marine life, how to clean and fillet fish, and how to tie a few nautical knots.

Woven through these experiences are the delightful stories of local people and their way of life. And you can enjoy traditional cuisine and relax in our hotels, cottages, and lodges, or camp in one of the many RV campgrounds.



Hotel Port aux Basques

2 Grand Bay Road, Port aux Basques (877) 695-2171 hotelpab.com

St. Christopher's Hotel

146 Caribou Road, Port aux Basques (800) 563-4779 stchrishotel com

Codroy Valley Cottage Country

Route 406, Doyles (877) 655-2720 codroyvalleycottages.ca

Pirate's Haven ATV Friendly RV Park, Chalets & Adventures

Route 404, Robinsons (709) 649-0601 pirateshavenadventures.com

Days Inn Stephenville

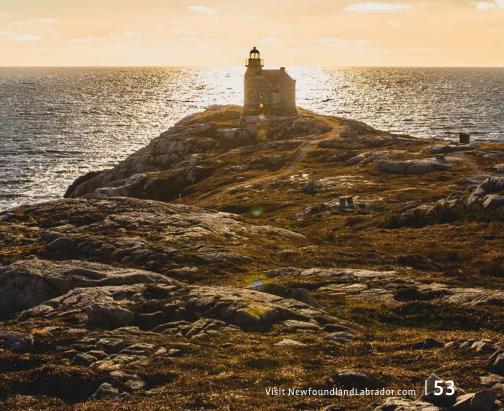
44 Queen Street, Stephenville (800) 225-3297 daysinnstephenville.com

Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn

Route 406, Main Road Cape Anguille (877) 254-6586 linkumtours.com

Dreamcatcher Lodge

14 Main Street, Stephenville (888) 373-2668 dreamcatcherlodge.ca



Corner Brook and the beautiful Bay of Islands.

Discover a city of art, theatre, and four-season outdoor adventures. Visit local shops and find culinary delights in Corner Brook's downtown. Walk, hike, or snowshoe on the Corner Brook Stream Trail (cbstream.com) to explore the city's green spaces: wetlands, heritage sites, and panoramic vistas of this city nestled where the Humber River meets the Bay of Islands.

Take the time to drive along Captain James Cook Trail (Route 450), where one of the best known explorers plied his trade. Explore the trails of the Outer Bay of Islands or view a breathtaking sunset at Bottle Cove (obiec.ca). Visit The Roost at York Harbour (theroostatyorkharbour.com) for one-of-a-kind locally made souvenirs and spend the night at Appalachian Chalets & RV (appalachianchaletsrv.ca) – the perfect home base for your Bay of Islands adventure.

Grenfell Campus Summer Accommodations Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador 20 University Drive, Corner Brook (866) 494-3548

grenfell.mun.ca/conference-services

Rugged Edge ATV &
Snowmobile Rentals & Tours
Corner Brook
(877) 781-3343

ruggededge.ca



Captain Cook B&B / Cottages

Deer Lake and the scenic Humber Valley.

The gateway to the Viking Trail and the scenic Humber Valley, Deer Lake welcomes visitors searching for salmon fishing, caving, kayaking, rafting, ATVing, hiking, cycling, and more. Just minutes away in Reidville, uncover the mysteries of the enchanting world of insects, bees, leaf-cutter ants, arachnids, and arthropods from around the globe, as well as an indoor tropical butterfly garden, at the Newfoundland Insectarium (nfinsectarium.com). Challenge yourself at the awardwinning 18-hole championship River Course at Humber Valley Resort, and then stop by the Eagle's Perch clubhouse for delicious food, drinks, and live music with





Holiday Inn Express

38 Bennett Avenue, Deer Lake (800) 465-4329 ihg.com

Humber Valley Resort

Exit 11, Route 1 (709) 686-2710 humbervalley.com

George's Mountain Village

4 Thistle Drive, Steady Brook (709) 639-8168 georgesskiworld.com

Marblewood Village Resort

8 Thistle Drive, Steady Brook (888) 868-7635 marblemountain.com

Experience the people and the magic of Gros Morne.

From coastal culture to mountain adventure - the vacation experience of a lifetime awaits you in the Gros Morne National Park area. In this UNESCO World Heritage Site, your senses and soul will come alive. Explore a beautiful and diverse landscape of mountains and meadows, forests and fjords, sand and surf. Let our communities welcome you with a wide range of accommodations, restaurants, shops, and attractions. Take your seat for the best in cultural entertainment this province has to offer. The area hosts a number of lively festivals in theatre, traditional music, storytelling, literature, and classical music – all of which have been rated among the best of their kind in Canada. visitgrosmorne.com parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne



Bonne Bay Inn

Woody Point (709) 453-2223

Fisherman's Landing Inn

Rocky Harbour (866) 458-2711

fishermanslandinginn.com

Gros Morne Cabins

Rocky Harbour

(888) 603-2020

grosmornecabins.ca

Neddies Harbour Inn

Norris Point

(877) 458-2929

Ocean View Hotel

Rocky Harbour

(800) 563-9887

Shallow Bay

Motel & Cottages

Cow Head

(800) 563-1946

shallowbaymotel.com

Sugar Hill Inn

Norris Point

(888) 299-2147

sugarhillinn.ca



Your saga awaits in the land of the Vikings.

Begin your story in Gros Morne National Park. Your journey north to L'Anse aux Meadows is a therapeutic coastal drive with ancient mountains to your right and beautiful ocean vistas to your left. It is a place full of history and where legendary Norse explorers discovered these shores more than a thousand years ago. Learn more at vikingtrail.org.

Experience the friendliness of our people over a cup of tea in places like the 50 Centuries Tea Room in Bird Cove, and be awestruck by the many breathtaking hiking trails and picturesque seaside communities.

With the longest iceberg season in Newfoundland, the area hosts these 10,000-year-old giants well into the summer. Adventure awaits you by boat, Zodiac, or by land. Your heart will skip at the sight of a breaching humpback and you will be left breathless by dolphins and orcas playfully jumping nearby. The Viking Trail is your road to amazing memories!

Tuckamore Lodge, Main Brook (888) 865-6361 tuckamorelodge.com

Haven Inn, St. Anthony (877) 428-3646 haveninn.ca

Plum Point Motel. Plum Point (888) 663-2533 plumpointmotel.com

Raleigh Rooms, Raleigh (709) 452-2044 raleighrooms.ca

Middle Brook Cottages & Chalets, Birchy Head (709) 453-2332 middlebrookcottages.com

Burnt Cape Cabins & Viking Lodge, Raleigh (709) 452-3521 burntcape.com

Mayflower Inn, Roddickton (866) 218-4400 mayfloweradventures.com

Quirpon Lighthouse Inn, Quirpon Island (877) 254-6586 linkumtours.com

Torrent River Inn, Hawke's Bay (800) 563-8811 torrentriverinn.ca

Sea Echo Motel, Port au Choix (709) 861-3777 seaechomotel.ca

Grenfell Heritage Hotel & Suites, St. Anthony (888) 450-8398 grenfellheritagehotel.ca

Dockside Motel, St. Barbe (877) 677-2444 docksidemotel.ca

Genevieve Bay Inn, St. Barbe (709) 247-2140 genevievebayinn.ca



A UNESCO trilogy – three world heritage sites.

The UNESCO World Heritage Designation is given to places of outstanding natural and cultural significance. Of the 20 sites in Canada, discover 3 in western Newfoundland and southern Labrador within a few hours' drive.

In western Newfoundland discover the spectacular landscapes and geological wonders of Gros Morne National Park where you can walk upon the Earth's mantle and tour glacier-carved fjords. Four hours north, at the only authentic Viking site in North America, hear sagas and see original artifacts at L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site.

A short ferry ride across the Strait of Belle Isle and a coastal drive bring you to Red Bay National Historic Site in southern Labrador. Artifacts tell the story of the Basque people who produced the whale oil that lit the lamps of renaissance Europe – the first industrial operation in North America.

This road trip itinerary visits all three sites with stops along the way: https://itineraryplanner.newfoundlandlabrador.com/itinerary/unescotrilogy



Parks Canada Parcs Canada

Some stops along your journey.

- 1. Find your wild on Zodiac tours with Wild Gros Morne (p. 112)
- 2. Plunge under the surface of Bonne Bay, Bonne Bay Marine Station (p. 114)
- 3. Discover Mekapisk through the eyes of Gros Morne's Indigenous people, Gros Morne Adventures (p. 114)
- 4. 6,000 years of human history at Port au Choix National Historic Site (p. 117)
- 5. Berries, boats, and 'bergs with Dark Tickle Économusée & Expeditions (p. 119)
- 6. Sagas and Shadows, L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site **(p. 126)**
- 7. Live the life of a Viking at Norstead, a Viking Port of Trade (p. 120)
- 8. Become an honorary Viking, The Great Viking Feast Experience (p. 125)
- 9. Icebergs and whales of Quirpon Island Lighthouse Inn (p. 94)
- 10. Rare artifacts of the Basque whaling industry,
 - Red Bay National Historic Site (p. 419)
- 11. Authentic Basque meal with local ingredients, Florian Hotel (p. 415)
- 12. Labrador tea and fireweed jelly, Point Amour Lighthouse (p. 418)



Western road trips

Granite Coast Drive

Travel the rugged coast, laden with history and lore, from Basque whalers to present day, 45 km one-way.

South Coast Adventure

Tiny isolated villages, some without streets, where time is caught in the past.

Codroy Valley International Wetlands

By car or by foot, one of the best birdwatching trails anywhere, 40 km one-way.

Three Rivers/Sandy Point Lookout

Great salmon fishing and an incredible view of St. George's Bay, 61 km one-way.

Caribou Trail

Your pathway to the interior, and to the dunes of Sandbanks Provincial Park at Burgeo, 148 km one-way.

French Ancestors Route/La route des ancêtres français

Where the province's French heritage still lives, in name and in spirit, 161 km one-way.

Captain Cook's Trail

See where one of the world's best known explorers learned his trade, 53 km one-way.

Admiral Palliser's Trail

Scenery and history combined in this drive along the north shore of Humber Arm, 40 km one-way.

Humber Valley

Salmon fishing in summer; skiing in winter. It's an adventurer's paradise, 51 km one-way.

Viking Trail

Follow the footsteps of the Vikings, and marvel at the wonder of Gros Morne National Park, 526 km one-way.

Grenfell Drive

Named for the famed medical missionary, this route follows the coastline of the old French Shore, 171 km one-way.

Main River Run

A Canadian Heritage River that will challenge even the most experienced paddler, 74 km one-way.





Western road trips

Stretching from the ferry port of Channel-Port aux Basques to the Viking site at L'Anse aux Meadows, the west coast of the Island of Newfoundland offers travellers a wide range of natural and cultural experiences. Don't miss the two UNESCO World Heritage Sites, as well as glacier-carved fjords, hiking trails, ancient Indigenous sites, national and provincial parks, beaches, sand dunes, theatre festivals, museums, and cultural events.

Granite Coast Drive

45 km After leaving the ferry in Port aux Basques, visit this old port and the nearby areas. The Railway Heritage Museum in Channel-Port aux Basques houses two rare 17th-century astrolabes recovered from nearby shipwrecks by a local diver. The Basques were followed by the French, hence the town's French name.

Less than an hour east along this rugged coast on Route 470 is Rose Blanche Lighthouse. The restored 19th-century granite lighthouse overlooks the resting places of an untold number of shipwrecks.

From Rose Blanche, leave your car behind and take a 90-minute coastal boat ride to the remote village of La Poile for a taste of the past.



South Coast Adventure

Route 480 takes you to Burgeo, where you can travel along the South Coast via ferry and coastal boat. Start with a ferry trip to Ramea, "Home of the Puffins" and host to an annual music festival. Continue to Grey River, before leaving your car and boarding a coastal boat. You can continue along the coast to François and McCallum where boardwalks take the place

of roads - and finally Gaultois, where the local inn hosts shed parties, along with hiking and sea-kayaking tours.

Be sure to check schedules for ferries and coastal boats before starting out. some run only a couple of times a week.

Codroy Valley International Wetlands

40 km Just a 15-minute drive north of Channel-Port aux Basques on Route 1 you'll find Grand Bay West and J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park-two nesting sites of the endangered piping plover, a native shore bird. Please pay close attention to the exclusion signs that mark their territory. Southwest Newfoundland is an excellent birding location. Not only is it on the flyway of many migrating species, but the area's beaches, marshes, and tidal estuaries - the Codroy Valley International Wetlands, accessible via Routes 406 and 407 - provide excellent refuge and food. See the resident breeders in summer, and the migratory birds in spring and fall.

This area has some of the island's best farmland, settled generations ago by Scots who brought with them such famous names as St. Andrew's, and further north off Routes 404 and 405. Highland and Lockleven. There's even a neighbourhood called Loch Lomond.

The Anguille Mountains just north of the Codroy Valley and west of Route 1 are famed for their winds. When the trains ran through here, the railway employed Lauchie McDougal to warn of high winds from Table Mountain.

Those 160-kilometre-per-hour gusts could blow a train from the narrow gauge tracks. Today, both Lauchie and the railway are gone, and truckers rely on CB radios and cellphones to find out when the wind is up.

Three Rivers/Sandy Point Lookout

61 km Off the main highway and onto Routes 404 and 405 you'll find some great salmon fishing in streams like the Crabbes and Robinsons rivers. The sandy trails that edge coastal meadows in the quiet communities provide fine lookouts over Bay St. George South. Excellent fishing can also be found further north at Flat Bay Brook.

Caribou Trail

148 km Begin on Route 1 at Barachois Pond Provincial Park. The largest park in the provincial system, it has excellent outdoor recreation facilities and a large campground.

For a complete change of scenery, you can leave the coast and drive through the interior along Route 480. The Caribou Trail snakes first through thick forests and then heads south across boulderstrewn barrens to Burgeo and stunning Sandbanks Provincial Park. There are four beautiful sandy beaches in the park, and the area is popular with sea kayakers. From here, you can take the small ferry to nearby Ramea, and day-trip to communities further east like Grey River and François, via coastal boat.

French Ancestors Route/ La route des ancêtres français

161 km Newfoundland only gained full control over the west coast in 1904. For centuries before that, it was known locally as the French Shore because France had exclusive fishing rights there. Today, many French place names remain, and the Stephenville-Port au Port

Peninsula area remains the hub of French Newfoundland culture. To reach it, take Route 460 or 490. Stephenville, once known for its American air base, is now home to the lively Stephenville Theatre Festival. Catch everything from Broadway musicals and cabarets to local comedies.

Out on the Port au Port Peninsula, drop by a francophone folk festival and hear tunes passed down from generation to generation.



Captain Cook's Trail

53 km Yes, the Captain James Cook. Before he became a famous South Seas explorer. Cook refined his surveying and cartographic skills along the coast of Newfoundland in the 1760s. His charts of the Bay of Islands are - remarkably still accurate enough to be used today. A statue in his honour overlooks the bay from Corner Brook, a west coast city renowned for its world-class salmon river - the Humber.

The scenic drive along the south shore of the Bay of Islands on Route 450 to Lark Harbour is a treat for the eyes. Surrounded by mountainous beauty, ocean vistas, and dotted with quaint little fishing villages, you can also find some of Newfoundland's best hiking here. including the popular Blow Me Down Mountain Trail.

Admiral Palliser's Trail

40 km Sir Hugh Palliser was a governor of Newfoundland in the 18th century, and the man who sent Captain Cook

to survey the west coast. The highway named after him, along the north shore of the Bay of Islands, Route 440, takes visitors into an area great for ocean fishing, hiking, and birdwatching.

Humber Valley

51 km The Humber Valley is nestled in the foothills of the Appalachian Mountains and stretches 70 kilometres from Deer Lake to the city of Corner Brook. Driving along, you can see lush trees and bushes against the beautiful Long Range Mountains, which are particularly striking in the fall.

The area offers many activities camping, hiking, festivals, boat tours, golf, or ziplining. Connect with a local guide for a day of angling on one of the best Atlantic salmon fishing rivers on the planet.

Marble Mountain in Steady Brook, just outside Corner Brook, gets an average of 16 feet of snow every winter, and is one of the best ski hills in eastern Canada. There's a lodge and accommodations at the base of the hill.



Viking Trail

526 km Turn off Route 1 onto Route 430 at Deer Lake and get ready for Gros Morne National Park, one of the two UNESCO World Heritage Sites on the Viking Trail. Mere words cannot paint the picture that is Gros Morne. This is one of those rare places that reaches right into your soul.

It was here that geologists discovered the ancient North American trilobite

fossils of the area differed from those in eastern Newfoundland, which matched ones found in Spain and North Africa, helping prove the theory of continental drift. Plus there's the Tablelands. a mesa-like formation of rock usually found only deep in the earth but here pushed to the surface by tectonic forces. Take a hike among these unusual rocks and maybe meet a moose.

Further north is Western Brook Pond. which is a remarkable misnomer for this gigantic, glacier-carved fiord with sides 2,000 feet high. Explore the fjord as part of a boat tour, or take a cruise along the coast to see the mountains from a different vantage point.

There are 100 kilometres of trails in the park, plus migrating caribou, Arcticalpine plants, and other natural wonders. And, unlike most national parks, this one has pockets of civilization: the towns and villages in and around the park provide services and accommodations along with a lively arts community. Plenty of annual festivals celebrate theatre. writing, and music, and the region is home to talented visual artists.

The communities along this stretch of coast lie between the mountains and the sea. Over the millennia, cultures have come and gone, but a constant to all has been a dependence on the sea. That was true for the Maritime Archaic and Dorset peoples who lived in the Port au Choix area long before Europeans arrived. Here, a National Historic Site tells their stories, and nearby a recent dig has uncovered a village and brought new insights to light. You can reach Port au Choix via Route 430-28 from Port Saunders. The Basques, the French, and the English have fished along these shores for almost five centuries. Lobster is king along this shore - you'll see hundreds of pots stacked in many places.

The Viking Trail is also a jumping-off point for a visit to southern Labrador.

A ferry from St. Barbe lands at Blanc Sablon, Québec, right on the border with Labrador. See the Labrador section of this guide for information on The Big Land.

You are now near the northernmost tip of Newfoundland. On Route 436 you'll find our second UNESCO World Heritage Site. L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. It was here 1,000 years ago - and 500 years before Columbus, Cabot, and Corte-Real - that Greenlanders and Icelanders led by Leif Erickson founded the first European settlement in North America. You can explore the site, meet costumed Viking interpreters, and put yourself right in the place where Leif Erickson stood.

L'Anse aux Meadows was, and still is, a tiny fishing village when explorer Helge Ingstad came looking for Vinland in 1960. George Decker, a local fisherman, showed him what the residents thought was an Indigenous campsite. It was that, all right, but also an 11th-century Viking settlement. Over the next few years, Ingstad, his archaeologist wife Anne Stine Ingstad, and Parks Canada uncovered the remains of several Viking houses, a forge, and other buildings. A few significant artifacts were found that proved the Vikings were here five centuries before any other Europeans arrived on this continent. An amazing achievement.

This northern portion of the Great Northern Peninsula has Newfoundland's longest iceberg-watching season, and is a good place to see whales late into the summer. And the best way to see both is from one of the tour boats operating in this area.

The Viking Trail continues on to St. Anthony, where another visitor had quite a different impact. Dr. Wilfred Grenfell brought modern medicine to northern Newfoundland and the

remote communities of coastal Labrador beginning in the 1890s. His work lives on, and his story is told at the Grenfell Historic Properties in St. Anthony.



Grenfell Drive

171 km The handful of communities on the east coast of the peninsula were once French summer fishing stations, which makes this another section of the old French Shore. Take Route 432 south from St. Anthony airport to Roddickton where an underground salmon pool marks an unusual salmon migration route. East on Route 434, the French Shore Interpretation Centre in Conche houses the French Shore Tapestry, a 222-footlong embroidery, done in the style of the Bayeux Tapestry by local women, that tells the history of the French Shore from prehistoric times to the present century. Nearby Crouse, resettled in the 1960s, is a favourite destination of hikers.

Main River Run

74 km The final portion of the west coast is the southeastern side of the Great Northern Peninsula in White Bav. You can reach it from Route 1 via Route 420. One of the highlights is the Main River, a surging 57 kilometres that will test even the most experienced whitewater paddler.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.



Drive as far north as you can and that is where the excitement starts. Your chariot to Quirpon Island is a flashy red Zodiac. The ocean was a little rough but we were assured we would make the short trip to the island docking area. And what a trip it was. After loading up the small amount of luggage we were allowed to bring, we donned our rain jackets and ponchos, climbed down the dock ladder, and boarded the oversized inflatable dinghy. Assured it was safe, I took a deep breath and held on.

When we arrived we were escorted to a light-keeper's home built in 1922 and met by the warmest, friendliest staff. The Quirpon Lighthouse Inn is inviting and comfortable. The meals were absolutely delicious. The staff and the guests seemed so excited to welcome you. It wasn't long before we were hearing people shout "whale" so off to the whale watching station we went.

Whale Tales

I could have sat in the whale watching station all day. The excitement of spotting a whale circling the island, pods of whales rounding up capelin, whale tails popping through the surface or best of all - the breach of an enormous Humpback. Unbelievable. All while sitting in the comfort of a heated room, relaxing on the rocks on the shoreline, or heading out on a Zodiac tour. There were lots of whale stories floating around the whale station as well

Icebergs!

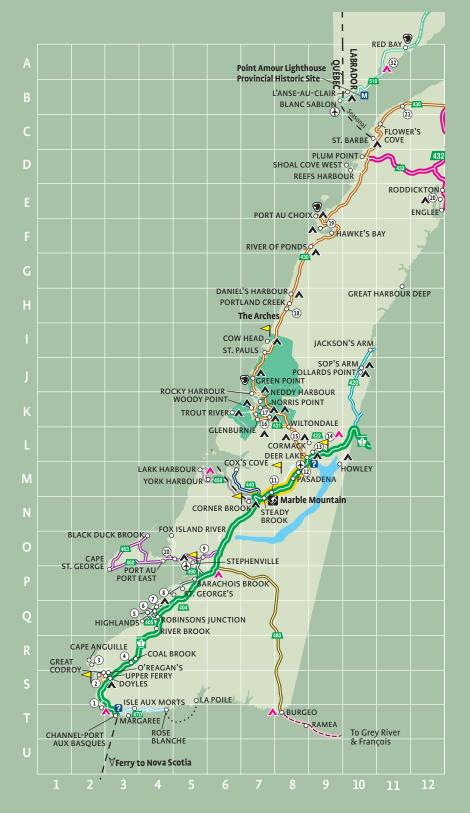
Yes we saw those too! Lots and lots of icebergs floating by the island on their slow crawl south. The really fun part was heading out in the Zodiac to see them up close and personal. Close enough to safely scoop up a piece of ice and taste it. Surprisingly it is not salty!

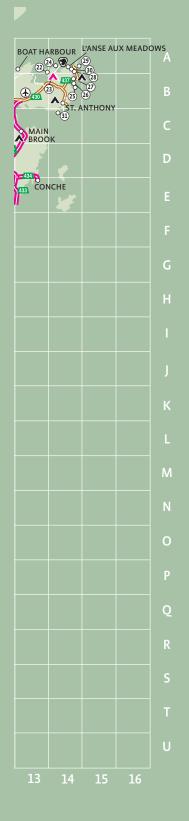
And Then There's More...

Despite what appears to be a barren island, there is so much to see. Hiking the island is encouraged. We saw plenty of sea birds just off shore and the views were incredible. Nature is all around you if you slow down and take a look. We came for the whales and icebergs but we were overwhelmed by the hospitality and beauty of this remote northern island.

ST©RYEXCHANGE

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story. All at TallTrueAndTangled.com/StoryExchange







- Cape Ray 1.
- Millville 2.
- Codroy
- 4. South Branch
- 5. St. David's
- Cartyville
- Robinsons 7.
- 8. St. Teresa **Black Duck Siding**
- 10. Kippens
- 11. Little Rapids
- 12. Humber Valley Resort
- 13. Reidville
- 14. Sir Richard Squires **Provincial Park**
- 15. Big Bonne Bay Pond
- 16. Lomond/ **Lomond River**

- 17. Shoal Brook
- 18. Portland Creek Pond
- 19. Port Saunders
- 20. Bide Arm
- 21. Green Island Cove
- 22. Raleigh
- 23. Pistolet Bay **Provincial Park**
- 24. Cape Onion
- 25. Griquet
- 26. St. Lunaire
- 27. Gunner's Cove
- 28. Quirpon
- 29. Quirpon Island
- 30. Straitsview
- 31. Goose Cove
 - 32. Pinware River **Provincial Park**

Major Access Points

AIR: Deer Lake (M8), Stephenville (05), St. Anthony (B13) FERRY: Channel-Port aux Basques (T3) (from North Sydney, NS); St. Barbe (C10) (seasonal from Blanc Sablon, OC) ROAD: Routes 1, 430



Provincial Park



Campground



Provincial Historic Site



National Historic Site/Park

Local Ferry (Car & Passenger)

Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight)

(1) ⋄

Airport Ski Area



Golf Course

<u>o</u>

Trans-Canada Highway

?

Provincial Visitor

Information Centre

Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

W	es	te	rn
v v			

See page 459 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.

res

	2	~	A	O	V	ш	S
Name				Page Number			
Barachois Pond Provincial Park	P6	1		97	104		
Bay of Islands	F10	450			108		
Bellburns	G8	430			116		
Benoit's Cove	M6	450			107	128	
Bide Arm	E12	433		101	123		
Big Bonne Bay Pond	L8	430	84	99	111		
Birchy Head	K7	431		99	112		131
Bird Cove	D10	430			117	127	
Black Duck Siding	O ₅	460	79	97			
Blow Me Down Provincial Park	M6	450			108		
Burgeo	T8	480	77		104		
Cape Anguille	R2	406	76				
Cape Ray	S2	408			103		
Cape St. George	P3	460	78		106	128	
Cartyville	Q4	404	77				
Codroy	R2	406	76		103		
Cold Brook	O5	460	78				
Conche	E13	434	<u> </u>		122		
Cormack	L8	422	83	98	110		
Corner Brook	N7	1	79	98	106	124-127	130
Cow Head	17	430	91	100	115	125, 129	
Cox's Cove	M6	440	80		108		
Daniel's Harbour	H8	430	92		116		
Deer Lake	L8	1	82	98	110	124, 126, 127	130
Doyles	S3	406	76	97	103	- '	130
Eddies Cove	B11	430			118		
Englee	E12	433			123		
Flat Bay	P5	403				126	
Flower's Cove	C11	430	93		118		
Glenburnie	K7	431	84				131
Goose Cove	C14	430			122		
Grand Bay	T3	1			103		
Great Brehat	B14	430-76			120		
Green Point	J7	430		100	115		
Griquet	B14	436	94				133
Gunners Cove	B14	436	94				
Hawke's Bay	F9	430	92	100	117		
Hay Cove	A14	436	94		120		
Howley	M9	401	83	98			
Humber River Off-Grid Tours	K10	421			123		
Humber Valley	M8	1	81		109		
Isle aux Morts	T3	470	75		102	127	130
J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park	S2	1		97	103		
Jackson's Arm	l10	420			123		

	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name				Pa	ige Numl	oer	
King George IV Ecological Reserve	Q7	480			104		
Kippens	05	460	78	97			
L'Anse aux Meadows	A14	436			120	125, 126	133
Lark Harbour	M5	450		98	108		
Little Rapids	M7	1	81				
Lomond	K7	431		99	111	128	
Lomond River	K7	431	84	99	111		
Lourdes	О3	463			105		
Main Brook	C13	432	96		122		
Mainland/La Grand'terre	О3	463			106		130
Margaree	T3	470			102		
McDougall Gulch	S2	1			103		
Noddy Bay	A14	436			119		
Norris Point	K7	430	89	100	114	125	132
Parson's Pond	18	430	91		116		
Pasadena	M8	1			109	127	130
Pistolet Bay	A14	435	93				
Pistolet Bay Provincial Park	A14	437			118		
Plum Point	D10	430	93				
Port au Choix	E9	430-28	92	101	117		132
Port au Port East	H9	460				128	
Port au Port West	04	460			105		
Port aux Basques	T3	1	75		102	126, 128	
Port Saunders	F9	430	92				
Portland Creek	H8	430	91		116		
Pynn's Brook	M8	1			110		
Quirpon	A14	436		101	119		
Quirpon Island	A14-15	n/a	94				
Raleigh	A13	437	93	101	118		
Ramea	T8	n/a			104	128	
Reefs Harbour	D10	430	92				
Reidville	L9	430-12	83		110		
River of Ponds	F9	430	92	100	116		
Robinsons	Q4	404	77	97	103	125-127	
Robinsons Junction	P5	1	77				
Rocky Harbour	K7	430	86	100	113	127	132
Roddickton	E12	433	96		122		
Rose Blanche	T4	470	75		102		
Sally's Cove	J7	430			115		
Sandbanks Provincial Park	T8	480		97	104		
Sandy Cove	C11	430			118		
Searston	S2	407			103		
Ship Cove	A14	437			119		
Shoal Cove East	B11	430			118		133
Sop's Arm							

Western

See page 459 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.

Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventu	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
≥	œ	Æ	Ü	×	ŭ	\sim

res

Name			Page Number					
South Branch	R3	1	76					
St. Andrews	S2	407	76					
St. Anthony	B14	430	95	101	120	125, 126	133	
St. Anthony Bight	B14	430	95		120			
St. Barbe	C10	430	93	101				
St. Carols	B14	430-76			120			
St. David's	Q4	405	77					
St. George's	P5	461	77		104			
St. Lunaire	B14	436	94		119		133	
St. Pauls	17	430			115			
St. Teresa	P5	403	77					
Steady Brook	N7	1	80		109		130	
Stephenville	05	460	78		104	124, 126, 127		
Straitsview	A14	436	94		119			
Trout River	K6	431	85	99	112	126, 128		
Upper Ferry	S3	406	76		103			
Wild Bight	A13	435			118			
Wiltondale	L8	430	84		111		131	
Woody Point	K7	431	85		111	125-128	131	
York Harbour	M6	450	80		108		130	

Accommodations

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

HOTEL PORT AUX BASQUES

49 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Grand Bay Road T: (709) 695 2171 TF: (877) 695 2171 E: info@ hotelpab.com W: hotelpab.com Description: Canada's first autism-friendly hotel with sensory room and adapted rooms. Locally-owned, we maintain the hospitality that the island is known for. Nearby hiking trails, beaches, and shopping. Amenities: AC, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$5: Standard \$119.99-\$139, suite \$149.99-\$199.99, family \$119.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RADIO STATION B&B ★★★½ (TH)

4 Rooms, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 100 Caribou Road T: (709) 695 2906 / 660 1364 E: jggillam@ hotmail.com **Description**: 3 minutes from ferry to North Sydney. Full view of harbour. Close to all downtown amenities and Scott's Cove Park with local entertainment Mon-Thu evenings. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99-\$135. CC: Debit, MC, V.

RIGHT OFF 'DA BOAT B&B ★★★½ (B)

2 Rooms, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 3 Dennis Road T: (709) 695 2906 / 660 1364 E: jggillam@hotmail. com **Description:** Comfortable home, 2 ensuite bedrooms with queen bed and TV. Large sitting room. Parking. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$99-\$135. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SHARK COVE SUITES ★★★ (A) **F**

8 Housekeeping suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16 Currie Avenue T: (709) 695 3831 / 6396 Off-Season T: (709) 695 8198 E: richardparsons@ hotmail.ca Description: Modern, spacious 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom suites, located in a quiet residential area, 2.5 km from the Nova Scotia ferry. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$75-\$95. Weekly, monthly, and offseason rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOTEL

83 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 146 Caribou Road T: (709) 695 3500 / 7034 TF: (800) 563 4779 E: admin@stchrishotel.com W: stchrishotel. com BL: stchristophershotel.wordpress.com **Description:** King of the hill accommodations nestled in craggy coastal landscape offering superb panoramic harbour view. Super clean, genuinely friendly and comfortable. Near ferry. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120.99-\$156.99, suites \$138.99-\$189.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

COASTAL ROOMS & SUITES ★★★ (H/M)

3 Housekeeping units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 32A Route 470 T: (709) 698 3874 / 3479 E: barrycoleman2001@yahoo.ca Description: Clean, spacious rooms and housekeeping units near the seashore. Amenities: BBQ, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$79.95-\$99.95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

LILLINGTON'S

HOUSEKEEPING UNITS ★★★½ (C) F

4 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 24 Route 470 T: (709) 698 3889 E: brlillington@gmail.com Description: 20 minutes to the ferry, walking distance to Harvey Trail. 25 minutes to lighthouse. Amenities: Balcony/deck, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$70, extra person \$5. CC: MC, V.

Rose Blanche, Route 470 (T4)

LIGHTKEEPER'S INN B&B ★★★½ (B) 耳息器

4 Rooms, Jun 1-Sep 27 Loc: 75 Water Bottom Road T: (709) 956 2052 / 2141 Off-Season T: (709) 956 2903 E: rblighthouse@nf.aibn.com W: roseblanchelighthouse.ca Description: A newly renovated saltbox-style home located at the Rose Blanche Lighthouse heritage site. A quiet, relaxed place to enjoy the ocean, rugged scenery, community walking trails, and outport culture. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed

(service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$75, double \$95. Includes passes to the Rose Blanche Lighthouse and Fisherman's Museum. CC: Debit, MC, V.

St. Andrew's, Route 407 (S2)

BERT BARK INN ★★★ (H/U) ¶ @ 🖬 🔯

3 Rooms, Mar 21-Dec 1 Loc: 75 Station Road T: (709) 694 2222 E: info@bertbarkinn.com W: bertbarkinn.com Description: Southwest Newfoundland's only hostel! Funky decor, kayaks, bicycles, cinema, library, and calendar of activities focused on sustainability. Excellent hikes nearby, beach steps away. 30 minutes from ferry. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, playground/ play area, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Dorm \$35, private double \$75-\$80. Kayak \$10/hour or \$35/day, laundry \$3/ load. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

CODROY VALLEY COTTAGE COUNTRY **** (C) **fyD©&**

9 Housekeeping units, May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2720 TF: (877) 655 2720 E: cottagecountry@nf.aibn.com W: codroyvalleycottages.ca Description: 1and 2-bedroom fully-equipped cottages overlooking the Grand Codroy River. 30 minutes from the ferry terminal. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$125-140, extra person \$10, child (12 and under) free (up to family of 4). CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOUNTAINSIDE VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 694 1901 / 955 2460 E: cecilsheaves@ hotmail.com **Description**: Spacious 3-bedroom vacation home with private patio and picturesque view of the Table Mountains. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$125. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Upper Ferry, Route 406 (S3)

MARTIN'S CABINS ★★★ (C) 日間間

6 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2673 / 3390 TF: (877) 655 2673 E: martinscabinsltd@outlook.com Description: On the Grand Codroy River, 30 minutes from the ferry. Overlooking a bird sanctuary. Codroy Valley Vacations partner. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$80-\$100. Weekly and off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Codroy, Route 406 (R2)

MACLELLAN INN ★★★★ (B) 🚮 🗟

6 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Great Codroy T: (709) 955 2535 / 2492 TF: (866) 955 2535 E: gerald.parsons@nf.aibn.com W: maclellaninn. com **Description**: A relaxing retreat within the tranguil and beautiful atmosphere of the scenic Codroy Valley. 30 minutes from Nova Scotia ferry. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$102-\$135. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cape Anguille, Route 406 (R2)

CAPE ANGUILLE LIGHTHOUSE INN ★★★★ (B) **F** ◎ ♣��

6 Rooms, May 20-Sep 22 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 634 2285 **TF**: (877) 254 6586 **E**: info@ linkumtours.com W: linkumtours.com/capeanguille-lighthouse-inn **Description**: Restored lightkeeper's home with rare birds, history, and serenity. Beautiful location for seaside strolls. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$160. CC: MC, V.

South Branch, Route 1 (R3)

GRANADA HOUSE B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 955 3334 / 694 3603 E: muise.julieanne@gmail. com **Description**: 2-storey home located in scenic Codroy Valley. One of the best salmon rivers in the province. Licenced guide available in season. Tours of the scenic Codroy Valley can be arranged. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates. \$\$: Shared bath \$85, ensuite \$95. CC: e-Transfer.

SOONER BE COTTAGE ★★½ (C) F

1 Cabin, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Main Street T: (709) 695 1582 E: tf_brake@hotmail.com Description: Cozy, 2-bedroom log cabin with 20x20 enclosed patio. Fully-equipped kitchen. Satellite TV. Located next to the Trans Canada Trail for those travelling on ATV or ski-doo. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$100-\$150. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

St. David's, Route 405 (Q4)

MAIDSTONE INN ★★★★ (B) 🖬 📆

5 Rooms, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 760 Maidstone Road T: (709) 645 2671 / (905) 916 2834 E: maidstoneinn@sympatico.ca W: bbcanada. com/7929.html **Description:** A lovely country home set in a park-like setting with ocean frontage and a scenic view of Bay St. George. Beautiful gardens, all amenities, parking. Checkout 11am, check-in 2pm. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$100-\$125. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Cartyville, Route 404 (Q4)

RIVERWOOD COTTAGES / HOUSE ★★★½ (C) / ★★★½ (VH) 🚮

4 Cottages, 1 tourist home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 404 T: (709) 645 2376 / 2353 Off-Season T: (709) 649 3153 E: riverwood@eastlink. ca W: riverwoodcottages.ca Description: 5 scheduled salmon rivers, numerous beaches, T'Railway access point, twig furniture-making instructional packages upon request. Licenced guide. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Cottage: 1 bedroom \$99, 2 bedroom \$109, 4 bedroom \$149, extra person \$10, child (under 12) free. Room: Double \$149, extra person \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

PIRATE'S HAVEN CHALETS & ADVENTURES ★★★★ (C) FD □ FB BB

3 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 229 Main Road T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@ nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures. com Description: Serene setting with adventure, outdoor hot tub, and sauna. 2-bedroom chalets include everything you need for a relaxing stay. ATV/SBS tours, ATV/SBS rentals available, salmon and trout fishing. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$179. Weekly and monthly rates, angling and ATV packages available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SUNNYHOLLOW COTTAGES

★★★½ (C) f 📑

2 Cottages, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 454 Station Road T: (709) 645 3916 / 2029 TF: (855) 645 3916 E: natasha_boyd@eastlink.ca W: sunnyhollowcottage.ca Description: Private, quiet, and fully-equipped 1- and 2-bedroom cottages. We're your cozy home away from home. Near licenced salmon river. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$109-\$129, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Robinsons Junction, Route 1 (P5)

MIDWAY MOTEL ★★½ (H/M)

9 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 645 2650 / 649 5357 E: diane.macdonald2010@ hotmail.com Description: We offer clean, comfortable surroundings, and a friendly atmosphere. Located in hunting and salmon fishing areas. We offer satellite TV and in-room coffee. Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Single \$75, double \$80, extra person \$10, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

St. Teresa, Route 403 (P5)

OCEANSIDE B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 403 T: (709) 647 3137 / 649 7359 E: oceansidebb@hotmail. com **Description**: Single-storey ranch-style house with sun porch and TV lounge. Quiet serene setting, 500 metres from the seashore. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Single \$50, double \$60, suite \$80. Weekend and weekly specials available. CC: e-Transfer.

St. George's, Route 461 (P5)

THE PALACE INN ★★★★ (B)

7 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 23 Loc: 2 School Road T: (709) 647 1377 TF: (877) 999 1377 E: thepalaceinn@gmail.com W: thepalaceinn. ca Description: A 1904 residence, restored to its early charm, with antiques. Updated with modern luxurious amenities. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Suite \$150, rooms with ensuite \$105. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

BURGEO HAVEN "INN ON THE SEA" B&B ★★★½ (B) 🔯

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 111 Reach Road T: (709) 886 2544 / 660 0623 E: burgeohaven@ yahoo.com W: burgeohaven.com Description: Hub of the coast: a spacious historic merchant's home on the waterfront. Ideal for groups. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: \$110-\$120, extra person \$20, 1st child (under 12) free. Room with water view \$120-\$130. CC: AE, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★★½ (VH) **[]** ♥ ▶◎

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 17 Hares Road T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco. com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Ocean view, 2-bedroom restored "old salt box" vacation home with amazing view of the South Coast from our signature window. Unique outport experience paired as package with our Francois home. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$175-\$250, weekly and offseason rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

DAYS INN ★★★★ (H/M) **F G B B**

47 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Campbell Avenue T: (709) 643 6666 TF: (800) 329 7466 E: daysinn. sville@nf.aibn.com W: daysinnstephenville.com **Description:** Stephenville's finest hotel, centrally located, connected to Stephenville shopping plaza. 100% non-smoking. Newly-renovated guest rooms. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$144-\$180, call or see website for fall and winter rates. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

DREAMCATCHER LODGE /

9 Rooms, 20 efficiency units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 14 Main Street T: (709) 643 6655 TF: (888) 373 2668 E: dreamcatcher14@eastlink. ca W: dreamcatcherlodgenl.ca Description: Surrounded by the Appalachians and the Atlantic. We are an Indigenous- and familyowned lodge. 1 km from the Walk-A-Ways Trails and border entry to the French Ancestors Route. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, balcony/deck, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: Room \$109-\$129; unit \$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL STEPHENVILLE ★★½ (H/M) 📆 🗟

24 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 19 Oregon Drive T: (709) 643 5176 / 5177 E: hotelstephenvillenl@ gmail.com W: hotelstephenville.net Description: At the airport, next to Arts and Culture Centre, fitness centres, stadium, College of the North Atlantic. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms

w/2 beds. \$\$: Room \$89-\$109, suite \$99-\$139. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

KEYANO MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)

5 Rooms, 2 housekeeping units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 186 Hansen Highway T: (709) 643 4600 TF: (877) 709 4600 E: deloresgallant@yahoo.ca Description: 1.2 km to downtown centre. Quiet setting, lounge with fireplace, patio, sunroom overlooking the brook. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Room \$90, housekeeping unit \$115, extra person \$12. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Kippens, Route 460 (O5)

HAWTHORNE HOUSE ★★★½ (B) F

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 19 Hawthorne Avenue T: (709) 649 8987 / 643 6326 E: hawthornehouse19@gmail.com Description: Truly your home away from home. Located in a quiet residential area, we provide an accommodation experience that is second to none. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$109-\$129. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)

INN AT THE CAPE ★★★½ (B) 🚮 🗟

9 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1250 Oceanview Drive T: (709) 644 2273 / 649 7070 TF: (888) 484 4740 E: innatthecape@hotmail.com W: innatthecape.com Description: Nestled in a grove of fir trees overlooking whale feeding area with moose and birdwatching. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$\$:** Single \$99, Double \$129, extra person \$40, child (under 10) free. Buffet supper \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cold Brook, Route 460 (O5)

LEWIS HILLS LODGE ★★★★ (VH) 耳

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Lodge Road T: (709) 643 9575 / 649 8685 E: lewishillslodge@ gmail.com W: lewishillslodge.com Description: All-inclusive remote lodge in the Long Range Mountains with a view of Fox Island River Valley and Lewis Hills, next to groomed trails and the Appalachian Trail, offering snowmobile, ATV, and hiking tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$160-\$222.50. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Black Duck Siding, Route 460 (O5)

DHOON LODGE ★★½ (H/M) 🚮 🚮

9 Rooms, Mar 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 White's Road T: (709) 646 5177 E: dhoonlodge22@gmail.com W: dhoonlodge.ca Description: A country-style log retreat cradled by the Long Range Mountains and bounded on east and south by Harry's River. Salmon fishing right in our own backyard! Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Single \$90, with kitchen \$100, extra person \$12. 2-bedroom efficiency unit \$140. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

APPALACHIAN CHALETS ★★★★ (C) ¶◎ ★ 愚麗

5 Chalets, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 64 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 632 2278 E: info@appalachianchaletsrv. ca W: appalachianchaletsrv.ca Description: 2-bedroom chalets. Conveniently located within Corner Brook, you can enjoy access to the nearby walking, ATV, and snowmobile trails. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$139–\$189. See website for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BROOKFIELD INN B&B ★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Brookfield Avenue T: (709) 639 3111 TF: (877) 339 3111 E: brookfieldinn@gmail.com W: brookfieldinn. wixsite.com/brookfield-inn Description: Beautiful property nestled in the heart of downtown Corner Brook. Pillow-top beds and cable TV. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$60–\$90, extra person \$10. CC: e-Transfer.

COMFORT INN ★★★★ (H/M) ▷ 🔚 🗓 🗒

78 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 41 Maple Valley Road T: (709) 639 1980 / (877) 401 6714 TF: (800) 228 5150 E: rita.gillard@innvesthotels.com W: choicehotels.com/cn245 Description: Spectacular combination of ocean and mountain scenery. Stylish lobby, on-site restaurant. All rooms have 32" flat screen and fridges. All the comforts of home! Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$169.99–\$215.99. Senior, corporate, and group rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

GLYNMILL INN

★★★★ (H/M) 野乡園 国泰◆選

78 Rooms and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1B Cobb Lane T: (709) 634 5181 TF: (800) 563 4400 E: crose@glynmillinn.ca W: steelehotels.com Description: Registered heritage structure; unparalleled ambiance in the old English style. Amenities: AC, business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$135–\$275. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GREENWOOD INN & SUITES

★★★½ (H/M) **F 国 国**

102 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 48 West Street T: (709) 634 5381 TF: (800) 399 5381 E: lisa. martin@whg.com W: greenwoodcornerbrook. com Description: Full-service hotel with knowledgeable staff and modern amenities for business and leisure travel. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: \$119–\$216. Call or see website for fall and winter rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

150 Rooms, May 1–Aug 23 Loc: 20 University Drive T: (709) 637 6255 / 639 4799 TF: (866) 494 3548 E: conferenceservices@grenfell.mun. ca W: grenfell.mun.ca/conference-services Description: New residence with traditional dorm-style rooms equipped with single bed with built-in drawers, closet, large mirror, and desk/chair unit with a private bathroom. Breakfast included. Amenities: Business centre, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$59–\$132. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GRENFELL CAMPUS, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND ★★★ (A) ■ □ □ □ □ □ □ □

45 Apartments, Jan 18–Aug 23 Loc: 20 University Drive T: (709) 637 6255 / 639 4799 TF: (866) 494 3548 E: conferenceservices@grenfell. mun.ca W: grenfell.mun.ca/conference-services Description: Set on a beautiful campus. Fullyfurnished 4-bedroom chalet apartments with kitchen, living room, 1½ bathrooms. Near walking trails, golf course, shopping, restaurants, and other attractions. Amenities: Business

centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$139-\$159, weekly and monthly rates available. Taxes do not apply on monthly rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL CORNER BROOK ★★½ (H/M)

40 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 47 Main Street T: (709) 634 8211 / 8212 E: m_m_park124@hotmail. com W: hotelcornerbrook.com Description: This historic hotel is locally-owned and operated, and the most affordable in the city. Strategically located downtown, we have a lounge area with VLTs and dining room. Near the airport. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: Double \$89.99, 2 doubles \$99.99, 2-bedroom suite \$109.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

NUDAWN MANOR ★★★½ (A)

4 Apartments, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 60 Gillam's Road E: nudawnmanor@bellaliant.com W: nudawnrealty.com **Description**: Fully-furnished apartments with magnificent view over Corner Brook. Amenities: Kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: Weekly \$475-\$575, monthly \$1,425-\$1,650. CC: Debit, MC, V.

RHONDA'S HILLSIDE HAVEN HOUSEKEEPING UNITS ★★★½ (S)

1 Unit, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 43 Hillside Road T: (709) 639 8487 / 632 0091 TF: (866) 525 0294 E: leo_the_hunter@hotmail.com W: bbcanada. com/hillside Description: Clean, comfortable, self-contained 2-bedroom unit, overlooking a spectacular view of Bay of Islands. Many conveniences included. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$120, extra person \$10. CC: V.

RIVER'S END MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)

9 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 North Shore Highway T: (709) 634 4662 / 632 3136 E: innkeeper@visittheedge.com W: visittheedge. com Description: Cozy efficiency suites located on the Humber River in Corner Brook. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$80-\$130, extra person \$10, child (under 12) free. Weekly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

STEF'S SUITES ★★★½ (S)

2 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 54 North Street T: (709) 634 4609 / 640 5484 **TF**: (877) 301 0300 E: stefsunit@nl.rogers.com W: stefssuites. ca **Description:** Clean, comfortable, and roomy fully-furnished suites, located minutes from downtown. Private backyard/quiet neighbourhood. King and Queen beds available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$70-\$90, extra person \$10. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)

CAPTAIN COOK B&B

 $\star\star\star$ ½ (B) / $\star\star\star\star$ (C)

3 Rooms, 5 cottages, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 69 Main Street T: (709) 681 2906 TF: (877) 681 2906 E: info@captaincookbb.ca W: captaincookbb.ca Description: Stay in a fisherman's home and hear his tales over a mug-up! Watch the sunrise from our private dock overlooking the beautiful Bay of Islands. Excellent fishing, whale and birdwatching, and hiking trails. Home-cooked breakfast. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: Room: single \$70, double \$90; cottage \$140-\$250. CC: MC, V.

Cox's Cove, Route 440 (M6)

DELANEY'S ACCOMMODATIONS *** (C) **[**

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1A Willow Road T: (709) 688 2822 / 660 1873 E: cuda5713@ gmail.com Description: 2-bedroom cottage. An authentic Newfoundland experience. Book your adventure today and discover memories of Newfoundland that will last a lifetime. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$140. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)

EDGEWATER INN B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 14 Forest Drive T: (709) 634 3474 / 632 3136 E: innkeeper@ visittheedge.com W: visittheedge.com Description: Cozy B&B nestled on the banks of the Humber River in Steady Brook. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$130. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GEORGE'S MOUNTAIN VILLAGE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 日對回話 &

13 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 639 8168 E: georgesmountainvillage@gmail. com W: georgesskiworld.com Description: Each cottage has a distinct personality all its own. Ideal for families, groups, or romantic weekend getaways! Clean, cozy, your home away from home! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$149-\$199, extra person \$10, child (under 13) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HUXTER'S EFFICIENCY SUITE ★★★½ (S)

1 Efficiency suite, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Forest Drive T: (709) 632 1211 E: huxters@gmail.com W: huxters.com Description: Beautiful Lower Humber riverfront 2-bedroom suite across from Marble Mountain Ski Resort. Close to shopping, hospital, restaurants, golfing, snowmobile trails, and zipline. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$80-\$130, extra person \$10, youth (6-10) \$5, child (under 5) free. CC: MC, V.

MARBLE INN RESORT ★★★★½ (R) 野♥D◎爾爾愚麗

52 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 51 Dogwood Drive T: (709) 634 2237 / 3007 TF: (877) 497 5673 E: accounts@marbleinn.com W: marbleinnandsuites.com Description: Luxury resort with fine dining restaurant and pool/ self-spa between Marble Mountain and the Humber River. Great base for your Gros Morne National Park and western Newfoundland adventure. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Suite \$99-\$499, see website for details. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MARBLE VILLA AT MARBLE MOUNTAIN RESORT ★★★½ (S) **F** ¥ ◎

29 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8, Route 1 T: (709) 637 7666 / 632 0237 **TF**: (800) 636 2725 E: stay@skimarble.com W: skimarble.com BL: skimarble.com/blog Description: The suites at the base of Marble Mountain are Atlantic Canada's only on-mountain accommodations. Ski and zip to your door and enjoy all the

comforts of home as you explore western Newfoundland. Amenities: AC, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Apr-Dec \$149-\$249; Jan-Mar \$179-\$309. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MARBLEWOOD VILLAGE RESORT ★★★½ (S) 月♥ | 長 | 景

24 Condos, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 9 Thistle Drive T: (709) 632 7900 TF: (888) 868 7635 E: info@ marblemountain.com W: marblemountain. com Description: Modern and spacious 1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-bedroom condo suites with full kitchens at base of Marble Mountain. 5 minutes from Corner Brook and an hour from Gros Morne. TripAdvisor #1 accommodations in area. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$139-\$359, Jul-Sep & Jan-Mar \$159-\$389. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Little Rapids, Route 1 (M7)

STRAWBERRY HILL INN ★★★★ (B) [4] 题

6 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Exit 10 from Route 1 T: (709) 634 0066 / 632 9204 Off-Season T: (709) 528 4595 E: viola@strawberryhill.ca W: strawberryhill.ca Description: Come to Strawberry Hill and indulge your sense of adventure. Settled in the beautiful mountains of the Humber Valley an abundance of outdoor activities will set your senses pulsing. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$129.99-\$249.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Humber Valley Resort, Route 1 (M8)

BM LUXURY CHALETS ★★★★½ (VH)

2 Chalets, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 11 Mountain View & 46 Lakeside Drive T: (709) 785 2177 E: beth@bethmacneil.com W: bethmacneil. com BL: bethmacneil.com/blog Description: 4 bedrooms with ensuite, whirlpool tub in master, 4 queen beds, 1/2 bath on main and second floor, fully-equipped kitchen, fireplace in master and sitting area, satellite TV. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Chalet: \$480. Hot tub (optional): \$150 setup fee plus \$20/night, BBQ (optional): \$30/stay. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

FOX CHALET RENTALS-25 PINE LOOP ★★★★½ (VH)

1 Chalet, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 25 Pine Loop T: (709) 634 8405 / 640 3754 E: info@humbervalleyresort. ca W: humbervalleyresort.ca Description: Spectacular 5-bedroom chalet with luxury accommodations at very reasonable rates in beautiful Humber Valley Resort. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Room \$100-\$120, minimum booking of 3 bedrooms. Full chalet \$600. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

THE LODGES AT HUMBER VALLEY RESORT ****½ (VH) **f** ¥ **6**.

2 Lodges, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 34 & 48 Lakeside Drive T: (709) 637 6725 / 632 7194 E: info@humbervalleylodges.com W: humbervalleylodges.com Description: Lakefront 5-bedroom lodge in Humber Valley Resort. Ideal luxurious setting for extended family holidays and to use as a base for exploring western Newfoundland. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$505-\$650, 5-night minimum. See website for shoulder, off-season, and extended-stay rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

BIRD'S NEST B&B ★★★★ (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 55 Garden Road T: (709) 635 5735 TF: (888) 854 3347 E: info@birdsnestbb.com W: birdsnestbb.com Description: Very comfortable, high-quality accommodations, all private bathrooms, free airport transfers. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: Double \$75-\$119, extra person \$18. Call for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DEER LAKE MOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) 🚹 🗔 🗵

55 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 15 Route 1 T: (709) 635 2108 TF: (800) 563 2144 E: christinef@ deerlakemotel.com W: deerlakemotel. com **Description**: Gateway to the Viking Trail. 2 km from the airport, 30 km from Gros Morne National Park. Continental breakfast 3am-6:30am, hot buffet breakfast 6:30am-11am. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness and meeting facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms

w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: Room \$139-\$249. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DRIFTWOOD INN ★★★ (H/M) 🗟

24 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 Upper Nicholsville Road T: (709) 635 5115 TF: (888) 635 5115 E: roxanneryan@driftwoodinn.ca W: driftwoodinn.ca Description: Friendly staff, excellent service, at-home atmosphere and great hospitality. 100% renovated in 2010. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: Single \$119, double \$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

*** (H/M) f f & & & &

88 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 38 Bennett Avenue T: (709) 635 3232 TF: (877) 660 8550 E: gm@ hiedeerlakehotel.com W: hiedeerlakehotel. com Description: A fresh hotel choice offering comfort, convenience, and good value. 80-foot waterslide. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: Double \$139-\$225, cot \$10, pet \$25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HUMBERVIEW B&B ★★★★ (B)

7 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 11 Humberview Drive T: (709) 635 4818 TF: (888) 635 4818 E: thehumberviewbandb@hotmail.com W: humberviewbandb.com Description: The perfect starting point for your western Newfoundland adventures. Just minutes to Gros Morne National Park, Northern Peninsula, regional airport, golfing, fishing, hunting, boat tours, etc. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$160, off-season \$110-\$130. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LAKEVIEW B&B ★★★★ (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Young's Avenue T: (709) 635 8104 / 636 8105 TF: (888) 635 8104 E: mmacdonald1@hotmail.com W: lakeviewbb.ca Description: Quiet 5-bedroom accommodation located in the centre of town. Winner of the 2014 Travellers' Choice Award and 2015 Certificate of Excellence from TripAdvisor. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$95. CC: MC, V.

TRANQUIL WATERS INN-THE DEER LAKE LOFT ★★★★ (S)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 4A Old Bonne Bay Road T: (709) 636 8421 / 6613 E: tranquilwatersinn@mail.com Description: Stay in the Humber Valley, close to Gros Morne in a very cozy 2-bedroom vacation home! 4 beds, wood burning fireplace, equipped kitchen. Close to all amenities in Deer Lake. Shuttle service available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$\$: \$99-\$259. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Howley, Route 401 (M9)

HOWLEY TOURIST LODGE ★★½ (H/M)

4 Units, 3 rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 401, 13 km from Route 1 T: (709) 635 5662 / 636 8330 E: howleyrv@yahoo.ca W: howleynl.com Description: 2-bedroom kitchen units. Located on Grand Lake (largest lake in Newfoundland) 8 miles from Route 1 and near the Deer Lake airport. Sandy beaches. Home of the first moose brought to Newfoundland by train. Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$99.95-\$139.99, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Reidville, Route 430-12 (L9)

COZY WOOD COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)

4 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1A Tranguil Waters Road T: (709) 636 8830 E: info@ cozywoodcottages.com W: cozywoodcottages. com **Description**: Located on the Humber River in Deer Lake. Each air-conditioned 2-bedroom cottage offers a fully-equipped kitchen, laundry room, 2 queen beds, flat screen Smart TV, and beautiful views. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$160. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OLD ROCKY BROOK ROAD B&B ★★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, May 21-Sep 30 Loc: 33 Old Rocky Brook Road T: (709) 636 4879 E: oldrockybrookroadbnb@gmail.com W: oldrockybrookroadbnb.com Description: Located on 10 acres of wooded privacy with fabulous views. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$147. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TRANQUIL WATERS INN ★★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Tranquil Waters Estates T: (709) 636 8421 / 6613 E:

tranquilwatersinn@mail.com Description: Luxurious waterfront accommodations to experience true tranquility. Pick up and drop off services available to the nearby airport or your desired destination. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139-\$219. Entire inn \$775. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Cormack, Route 422 (L8)

FUNLAND RESORT ★★★ (C) [1] [5]

10 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Veterans Drive T: (709) 635 7227 E: v_eddy@hotmail.com W: funlandresort.com Description: Summer fun, winter adventure. 2- and 3-bedroom cottages, RV sites, restaurant/takeout, 200-foot waterslide, liquor store, licenced lounge, and petting zoo (farm animals). Amenities: Balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, outdoor pool, playground/play area. \$\$: \$109.99-\$139.99. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LUSH'S COTTAGES ★★★ (C) F

8 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec. 31 Loc: 116 Veterans Drive T: (709) 635 7253 / 282 8701 E: lushscottages@msn.com W: lushscottages.ca **Description:** Quiet country setting close to Deer Lake Airport, Gros Morne National Park, Humber River Big Falls, golf, Marble Mountain, ATV and snowmobile trails. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, shuttle service. \$\$: \$99-\$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROCKY BROOK CABINS ★★★½ (C) F

10 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 90 Veterans Drive T: (709) 635 7255 / 636 2724 TF: (877) 635 7255 **E:** roseanne@rockybrookcabins.com **W:** rockybrookcabins.com **Description**: Relaxing 2-bedroom accommodations in a picturesque country setting, centrally located and a short drive to major tourist attractions including Gros Morne National Park and Sir Richard Squires Provincial Park. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: Single/double \$112-\$299, extra person \$10. Off-season and group rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THICKWOOD INN ★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 105 Viking Trail T: (709) 635 1040 / 636 6049 E: thickwoodinn@ gmail.com W: thickwoodinn.com Description: Surrounded by forest, spend a night at the Thickwood Inn as you head North to explore the Great Northern Peninsula. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$80-\$139.95, see website or call for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)

CHATEAU SHADY LOOP ★★★★ (VH) **日**▷衍

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 29 Shady Loop T: (905) 517 5544 / 304 5544 E: chateaushadyloop@gmail.com W: chateaushadyloop.com Description: Secluded lakefront 3-bedroom home. Centrally located to explore Gros Morne National Park. Swim at our sandy beach. Finished rec room. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun 24-Aug 31: \$329, weekly \$2,300; Sep 1-Jun 21: \$259, weekly \$1,800. Additional fees over 4 guests. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

JACKLADDER COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 罰髮罰

2 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 635 5000 / 689 9438 E: info@jackladder. ca W: jackladder.ca Description: Our cottages sit on individual lots and come fully-equipped inside and out. Lawn, picnic table, fire pit. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: Double \$150, extra person \$30, child (under 16) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

WHITE HILLS LODGE ★★★ (B) F 🗟 🗟

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Big Bonne Bay Pond T: (709) 635 3668 / 636 1277 E: irene-pittman@ hotmail.com Description: Licenced guides for snowmobile tours and rentals. ATV tours, salmon fishing trips, moose or caribou hunting, watch the salmon jump Big Falls or come play in the snow in winter. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$125-\$229, extra person \$20. CC: MC, V.

Wiltondale, Route 430 (L8)

BONNE BAY COTTAGES ★★★ (C)

6 Cabins, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 453 2572 TF: (888) 453 2572 E: info@ bonnebaycottages.com W: bonnebaycottages. com **Description**: After your outdoor activity, relax year-round in a beautiful, quiet, scenic area. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$119 (max 2 adults), 2 bedroom \$149 (max 4 adults), extra person \$20, child (under 12) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FRONTIER COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)

7 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 52A Route 430 T: (709) 453 7266 TF: (800) 668 2520 E: e.enterprises@xplornet.ca W: frontiercottages. com **Description**: At the south entrance to Gros Morne, we are family owned and operated. Our 1- and 2-bedroom log cottages have that at-home feel you just can't beat! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$159-\$169, extra person \$20, child (under 12) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Lomond River, Route 431 (K7)

LOMOND RIVER LODGE / COTTAGES ★★★

3 Rooms, 6 cottages, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2428 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2415 TF: (877) 456 6663 E: info@lomondriver-lodge.com W: lomond-river-lodge.com **Description:** Located on a scheduled salmon fishing river. Bordering Gros Morne, centrally located to all park attractions. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Room \$85-\$95, cottage \$120-\$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Glenburnie, Route 431 (K7)

MIDDLE BROOK COTTAGES & CHALETS ★★★★ (C) FO 🗟 🗵

11 Units, May 1–Nov 15 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2332 E: info@middlebrookcottages.com W: middlebrookcottages.com Description: Heart-warming haven centrally located in Gros Morne National Park. One can enjoy a suite, theme cottage, upgrade to a luxurious honeymoon unit with fireplace or deluxe adult retreat. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$99-\$209, extra person \$10, child (under 12) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

AUNT JANE'S PLACE B&B ★★★½ (B)

5 Rooms, May 20-Sep 30 Loc: 1 Water Street T: (709) 453 2485 TF: (866) 453 2485 E: vmanorgrosmorne@eastlink.ca W: grosmorneescapes.com Description: Beautiful restored 19th-century tourist home. 2 rooms with queen beds and private bathrooms. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, business centre, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$75-\$95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BLANCHARD HOUSE ★★★½ (TH) ���

4 Rooms, May 20-Sep 30 Loc: 12 Blanchard Lane T: (709) 451 3236 TF: (877) 951 3236 E: ivycrocker@hotmail.com W: crockercabins.com **Description:** Built in 1904 and restored to early 20th-century charm while providing modern amenities. Situated in the heart of Gros Morne's hiking district, near the Discovery Centre. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Single \$85, double w/private bath \$96, gueen ensuite \$114. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BONNE BAY INN ★★★★½ (I) FF > 5

10 Rooms, May 21-Oct 12 Loc: 145 Main Street T: (709) 453 2223 E: reservations@ woodypointmagic.com W: woodypointmagic. com **Description**: All bedrooms have ocean views. Located in historic Woody Point, in the heart of Gros Morne. Perfect location to explore all that the park has to offer. Amazing views. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$199-\$219. Call for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CURZON CHALETS ★★★★ (VH) **F** ⊙

1 Chalet, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 63 Crawley's Cove Road T: (709) 660 4115 E: curzonchalets@gmail. com **Description**: Modern 3-bedroom chalet in the heart of Gros Morne National Park overlooking beautiful Bonne Bay. Close to local artisan shops, world class hiking, boat tours, and unique dining experiences. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$245, 2 night minimum. Offseason rates available. CC: MC, V.

CURZON CHALETS-

1 Chalet, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 30 Beach Road T: (709) 660 4115 E: curzonchalets@gmail. com **Description**: Oceanside 2-bedroom chalet located in the heart of Gros Morne. Conveniently located near local artisan shops, world class hiking, boat tours, and unique dining experiences. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$175, 2 night minimum. CC: MC, V.

SEASIDE SUITES ★★★★½ (S) 日学 圆翠

5 Suites, May 21-Oct 12 Loc: 36 Water Street T: (709) 453 2223 / 2777 E: reservations@ woodypointmagic.com W: woodypointmagic. com Description: Well-appointed, cozy, romantic, spacious suites oceanfront and across the street from the ocean, all in historic Woody Point. All the little extras! Continental breakfast included at our Bonne Bay Inn. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$249-\$299, email for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

VICTORIAN MANOR HERITAGE PROPERTIES ★★★½ (C) 耳麗

6 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 177 Main Road T: (709) 453 2485 TF: (866) 453 2485 E: vmanorgrosmorne@eastlink.ca W: grosmorneescapes.com Description: A great place to relax and enjoy the wonders of Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, Jacuzzi, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Efficiency suites \$150, Jacuzzi suite \$165, heritage house \$235-\$295. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

CROCKER CABINS ★★★½ (C) 🛣 🗟

4 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 57-61 Duke Street T: (709) 451 3236 TF: (877) 951 3236 E: ivycrocker@hotmail.com W: crockercabins. com Description: Located on a quiet, private lot among the Tableland Mountains in Gros Morne National Park. Recommended by previous guests as a great place surrounded by nature's beauty. Extremely clean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$131.25-\$151.60, extra person \$17.25, taxes included. Child (under 12) free. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN BREEZE B&B ★★★★ (B)

1 Room, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 232 Main Street T: (709) 451 3104 / 5481 E: oceanbreezetroutriver@ gmail.com Description: A newly opened, waterfront B&B. We specialize in homestyle breakfasts and stunning sunsets. Come experience our small town charm with a million dollar view! Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

RIVER REST

VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) **F** ③

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 208 Main Street T: (709) 451 3147 / 638 1708 E: riverrest2017@hotmail.com W: airbnb.com/ rooms/19800635 Description: Beautiful, spacious 3-bedroom house offering all the comforts of home. Pass by UNESCO World Heritage Site the Tablelands on your way to this picturesque little town! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200, weekly discount available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE SHEPPARD'S B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 1 Sheppards Lane T: (709) 451 7590 / 636 4720 E: tomanddoris@ live.ca W: sheppardsbandb.com Description: New home overlooking Trout River, near Tableland Mountains in Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$110-\$130, extra person \$25. Off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TABLELAND COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 11 0 1

7 Cottages, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 101 Main Street T: (709) 451 2101 / 2142 TF: (877) 451 2101 E: tablelandcottages@gmail.com W: tablelandcottages.com Description: Just moments from the ocean miles of walking trails and Zodiac tours. Our cottages are situated in a river valley with some of the most spectacular views. Be prepared to have your breath taken away. Amenities: BBQ, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: \$110-\$149. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

ANCHOR DOWN B&B ★★★★ (TH)

6 Rooms, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 84 Pond Road T: (709) 458 2901 E: info@theanchordown.com W: theanchordown.com **Description**: Nestled in Gros Morne National Park you can enjoy an array of activities and relaxation. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$125. CC: Debit, MC, V.

AUGUSTUS JANE INN ★★★★ (B) **F**

8 Rooms, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: 19 Main Street South T: (709) 458 4100 / 215 1248 E: augustusjane@ outlook.com W: augustusjaneinn.com **Description:** An unforgettable sunset just outside your window. Walking distance to stores, bank, restaurants, and trails. Near the waterfront. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$179.99-\$264.99. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BAMBURY'S

HILLSIDE CHALETS ★★★★ (C) 🗟

5 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 41-45 Old Cove Road T: (709) 458 7345 / 2907 E: bamburyshillsidechalets@hotmail.com W: bamburyschalets.ca **Description**: Top ranking accommodations on TripAdvisor and Booking. com for Gros Morne National Park, Vibrant coloured chalets with an ocean and mountain view, peaceful surroundings, and private deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149-\$229. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

BAYSIDE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)

11 Cottages, May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Gros Morne Park, Route 430 T: (709) 458 2749 TF: (800) 458 2749 E: info@baysidegrosmorne.com W: baysidegrosmorne.com Description: Beautifully-designed efficiency units. Ocean and Gros Morne mountain view. Everything at your fingertips. Fully-equipped. Close to hiking trails and boat tours. 45 minutes from the airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159-\$179. CC: MC, V.

BAYVIEW HEIGHTS COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)

1 Cottage, May 31-Oct 17 Loc: 8 Bayview Road T: (416) 459 3202 / 458 8165 E: mountainviewcottage17@gmail.com W: tundemiko.wixsite.com/bayview-heights Description: Cute 2-bedroom cottage with the best ocean view in Rocky Harbour! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: \$170, weekly \$1,000. 3-night minimum. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BOTTOM BROOK COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 题 6 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 458 2236 TF: (866) 922 2236 E: normandsue.bottombrook@nf.sympatico.ca W: bottombrookcottages.ca Description: Fullyequipped cottages overlooking brook and ocean in Gros Morne. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, shuttle service. \$\$: Room \$105-\$150, extra

person \$10, off-season \$80-\$105. CC: MC, V.

C & G CABINS ★★★½ (C) **[**] **[**]

4 Cabins, 1 room, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 35 West Link Road T: (709) 458 3456 / 2862 E: candgcabins@nf.sympatico.ca W: grosmorne. ca/candgcabins **Description**: 1- and 2-bedroom cabins have everything to make you feel at home. Minutes from the ocean, a nice walk or ride into town. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$100-\$160, extra person \$10, child (12 and under) free, pets \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CANDLELIGHT B&B ★★★★ (B)

5 Rooms, May 1-Oct 15 Loc: 89 Main Street North T: (709) 458 3147 TF: (877) 458 3147 E: candlelightbb@outlook.com W: candlelightbb. ca Description: Rocky Harbour's only oceanfront B&B. Rated #1 on TripAdvisor since 2015. Fully cooked-to-order breakfast, spacious rooms with 4-piece ensuite bath. All rooms have ocean views. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145-\$169. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DOWN HOME ACCOMMODATIONS ★★★ (S)

2 Units, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: 130 Pond Road T: (709) 458 3347 / 7885 E: downhomeaccommodations@yahoo.ca W: downhomeaccommodations.weebly.com **Description:** Located in Rocky Harbour in Gros Morne National Park. Fully-equipped with all comforts of home while you enjoy your getaway. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi,

iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/ play area. \$\$: \$149-\$189. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

EVERGREEN B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 4 Evergreen Lane T: (709) 458 2692 TF: (800) 905 3494 E: scwentzell@nf.sympatico.ca W: grosmorne.ca/ evergreen **Description**: Full breakfast served with homemade bread and a variety of Newfoundland jams and jellies. Information on local plants and wildflowers, etc. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: Single \$90, Queen with private bath \$100, Queen ensuite \$110. Call for off-season rates (Sep 30-May 31). CC: Debit, MC, V.

FISHERMAN'S LANDING INN ★★★½ (H/M) **f** > 6 **⑤ ⑤ ⑤**

40 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 21-29 West Link Road T: (709) 458 2711 / 2826 TF: (866) 458 2711 E: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca W: fishermanslandinginn.com Description: The heart of Gros Morne. Warm, inviting retreat-like setting. Excellent location for conferences and special events. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$139-\$199, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

GROS MORNE CABINS ★★★½ (C) F > 6 🗟

25 Cabins, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 72 Main Street South T: (709) 458 2020 / 2369 TF: (888) 603 2020 E: grosmornecabins@nf.aibn.com W: grosmornecabins.ca Description: Selfcontained log chalets, overlooking the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Amenities: BBQ, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$119-\$219, child (12 and under) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE COTTAGES

***1/2 (C) FY (C)

10 Cottages, May 1-Oct 15 Loc: 1 Pond Road T: (709) 458 3322 / 7649 E: info@ grosmornecottages.com W: grosmornecottages. com **Description:** 1- and 2-bedroom cottages near the ocean. Brand new and newly remodeled cottages. High quality bedding, fully-equipped kitchen, living area, communal fire pit. Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$149-\$189. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)

6 Motel units, May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Gros Morne National Park, Route 430 T: (709) 458 2749 TF: (800) 458 2749 E: info@baysidegrosmorne.com W: grosmorne.ca/grosmornemotel Description: Beautiful units with ocean and Gros Morne mountain views. Everything at your fingertips. Close to hiking trails and boat tours. 45 minutes from the airport. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135-\$145. CC: MC, V.

GROS MORNE RV MOTEL ACCOMMODATIONS ★★★ (H/M) 🛃

4 Rooms, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 41 West Link Road T: (709) 458 3133 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2238 TF: (877) 488 3133 E: info@grosmornervcampground.com W: grosmornervcampground.com Description: Motel rooms in Rocky Harbour, the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Walking distance to ocean sunset. Amenities: Balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$119. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE SUITES **** (S) **F y © @**

8 Suites, May 1-Oct 15 Loc: 31 Paynes Path T: (709) 458 3322 / 7649 E: stayingrosmorne@ hotmail.com W: GrosMorneSuites.com Description: Oceanside property. Beautiful, condo-style, 1- and 2-bedroom suites with views of the ocean, lighthouse, and spectacular sunset from the private deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159-\$199. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HILLTOP INN ★★★½ (B) 🔠 🗟

6 Rooms, May 15-Oct 30 Loc: 23 Ellsworth's Lane T: (709) 458 2486 / 2791 TF: (844) 458 2486 E: fpittman4@hotmail.com W: grosmorne.ca/ hilltop **Description**: Operating since 2014, large rooms with queen beds, cable TV, table and chairs, and private ensuite. #3 on TripAdvisor for Rocky Harbour area. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. **\$\$:** Single \$109, double \$129, cot \$30, child (under 8) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

JAVA JACK'S B&B $\star\star\star\star$ (B)

4 Rooms, May 15-Sep 20 Loc: 19 West View Lane T: (709) 458 4013 Off-Season T: (905) 875 8590 E: info@javajacks.ca W: javajacks.ca Description: Boasts ocean and mountain views. Each room with ensuite. We feature homemade breads, muffins, granola, jams, and hot entrée for breakfast along with our own Java Jack's coffee. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$165, extra person \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MEETING HILL COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)

5 Cottages, May 1-Nov 30 Loc: 170B Main Street North T: (709) 458 2501 / (613) 462 9681 E: meetinghillcottages@hotmail.com W: meetinghillcottages.com Description: 1- and 2-bedroom cottages located near mountain trails and Newfoundland coastline, in the heart of Rocky Harbour. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 1-bedroom \$159, 2-bedroom \$180-\$199. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOUNTAIN RANGE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)

14 Cottages, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 32 Parsons Lane T: (709) 458 2199 E: info@mountainrangecottages. com W: mountainrangecottages.com Description: Located in the centre of Rocky Harbour, quiet wooded area, very spacious, perfect family setting. BBQ huts available on-site for your convenience. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, indoor pool, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$120-\$300. CC: MC, V.

MOUNTAINVIEW COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) F

1 Cottage, May 31-Oct 17 Loc: 228 Pond Road T: (416) 459 3202 / 458 8165 E: mountainviewcottage17@gmail.com W: tundemiko.wixsite.com/mountainviewcottage Description: 2-bedroom gem with a mountain view! Cottage has most amenities, sleeps 5. 2 gueen beds and sleeper sofa in living room, linens and towels included. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$150, weekly \$900. 2-night minimum. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN HAVEN VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 15 Loc: 117 Main Street North T: (709) 454 6353 E: info@ msdeniseblake.ca W: msdeniseblake.ca **Description:** A charming 2-bedroom bungalow nestled on the shores of Rocky Harbour. It is located on the western coast of Newfoundland in the centre of Gros Morne National Park, a

UNESCO World Heritage Site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$225. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN VIEW HOTEL

53 Rooms, Apr 13-Dec 12 Loc: 38-42 Main Street T: (709) 458 2730 / 2967 TF: (800) 563 9887 E: todd@theoceanview.ca W: theoceanview.ca **Description:** Located at the centre of everything in Gros Morne National Park, features modern waterfront rooms and suites, excellent dining, and live traditional entertainment nightly. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun 1-Sep 30: \$199-\$359; Mar 1-May 31 & Oct 1-Dec 15: \$139-\$269. Group rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OLIVER'S LANDING ★★★★ (VH) F

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: 131 Pond Road T: (709) 280 3063 E: k granter@ outlook.com Description: Beautiful 2-bedroom, fully-equipped vacation home with a queen and double bed and satellite TV. Wake up to magnificent sunrises over Gros Morne Mountain. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$195. 4 guests maximum. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PARSONS' HARBOUR VIEW CABINS / MOTEL ★★★ (C) / ★★★ (H/M) 學園器

3 Housekeeping units, 3 rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Harbour Drive **T:** (709) 458 2544 **TF:** (877) 458 2544 E: mortimer@nf.sympatico.ca W: staygrosmorne.ca Description: Located in the heart of Gros Morne National park. Licenced dining room seats 60, homestyle meals. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Housekeeping units \$120-\$130, rooms \$99. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SEASPRAY COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) 🗟

2 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 170 Main Street North T: (709) 458 2501 / 7455 E: seaspraycottages176@gmail.com W: seaspraycottages.ca Description: Rated #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for the area. Located near mountain trails and coastline. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$199. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SPRUCE GROVE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 🔠

5 Cottages, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: West Link Road T: (709) 458 2341 / 8518 TF: (844) 458 2212 E: jimnelparsons@hotmail.com W: grosmorne.ca/ sprucegrove **Description**: Most private, fullyequipped individual housekeeping units in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$130, 2 bedroom \$150, 3 bedroom \$180, extra person \$10. Call for off-season rates. CC: MC, V.

SYLVIA'S B&B ★★★½ (B)

5 Rooms, May 15-Sep 30 Loc: 1 Juniper Lane T: (709) 458 3107 E: sylviasbandb@gmail.com W: grosmorne.ca/sylviasbandb Description: Newer B&B with spacious bedrooms, each with 4-piece ensuite baths. Walking distance to the beach. Beautiful mountain and harbour views. No smoking. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110. CC: Debit, MC, V.

WILDFLOWERS

COUNTRY INN ★★★★ (TH) 💹

4 Rooms, 1 cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 108 Main Street North T: (709) 458 3000 TF: (888) 811 7378 E: wildflowers@nf.aibn.com W: wildflowerscountryinn.ca Description: Relaxing accommodations in the centre of Gros Morne National Park. Overlooking the ocean and mountains. Private ensuite washrooms. Walk to restaurants, stores, and evening entertainment. Amenities: Balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125-\$169, off-season \$99-\$149. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

A PERFECT GETAWAY **** (VH) **F Y O W**

2 Cottages, May 15-Oct 10 Loc: Neddies Harbour T: (709) 458 3089 TF: (877) 458 2929 E: stay@ theinn.ca W: theinn.ca Description: Inviting and comfortable vacation homes located in a quiet residential neighbourhood. Both have unobstructed water views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, waterfront view. \$\$: \$335-\$385, see website for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BIG GARDEN COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 🚮 🗟

5 Cottages, May 18-Oct 16 Loc: 41-43 Neddie's Harbour Road T: (709) 458 2470 / 1000 E: biggardencottages@yahoo.ca W: biggardencottages.com Description: Fullyequipped cottages, quietly nestled on the harbour, breathtaking view of the Tablelands, centrally located and minutes from Gros Morne World Heritage Site. You will be pleasantly surprised. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135-\$160. Weekly, off-season and seniors' rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BURNT HILL COTTAGES ***½(C) f ▷ &

5 Cottages, May 15-Oct 1 Loc: 282 Main St TF: (833) 210 2900 E: bhcottages@outlook.com W: burnthillcottages.ca Description: Selfcontained cabins with full kitchen, communal fire pit. Walking distance to restaurants, trails, and the ocean. In the heart of Gros Morne with easy access to hiking, kayaking, and tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$159, 2 bedroom \$174, extra person \$5, child (under 13) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GROS MORNE TOURIST APARTMENTS ★★★½ (A)

2 Units, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 458 7111 E: simmons_wj@hotmail.com W: grosmorne.ca/gmtouristapts Description: Spacious condo-style apartments situated in scenic Norris Point in the centre of Gros Morne National Park. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$129-\$149. CC: AE, MC, V.

NEDDIES HARBOUR INN ★★★★½ (I) FYO你長麗

14 Rooms, 1 suite, May 15-Oct 10 Loc: 7 Beach Road T: (709) 458 3089 TF: (877) 458 2929 E: stay@theinn.ca W: theinn.ca Description: Highquality oceanfront property in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Spectacular location. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$195-\$290. See website for seasonal rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

OCEAN ATLANTIC COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)

8 Cottages, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 143 Neddies Harbour Road T: (709) 458 8286 / 8528 E: oacottages@gmail.com W: oceanatlanticcottages.weebly.com Description: Awaiting your pleasure, 2-bedroom cottages overlooking beautiful Bonne Bay. Perfect for families, groups, or romantic couples. All will find a warm hospitable welcome. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: \$149-\$209. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OUT EAST B&B / CABINS *** (B) / *** (C) **厨厨**

6 Rooms, 6 cabins, Jun 15-Sep 30 Loc: 1 Pierce's Lane T: (709) 458 2373 Off-Season T: (709) 660 9392 TF: (877) 458 2373 E: info@ outeastadventures.com W: outeastadventures. com Description: An old Newfoundland saltboxstyle home, previously used as a boarding house for visiting teachers. 50 metres from the beach, perfect for hikers. Shuttle service and gear rental available for backpackers doing the Long Range Traverse. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, balcony/deck, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Double (shared bath) \$80, double and single (shared bath) \$90, queen ensuite \$90. Cabins \$100-\$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SUGAR HILL INN ★★★★½ (I) 野♥◎慶

10 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 **Loc:** 115-129 Main Street T: (709) 458 2147 TF: (888) 299 2147 E: info@ sugarhillinn.ca W: sugarhillinn.ca Description: Luxurious accommodations, gourmet cuisine, and fine wine in an idyllic setting. Civilization in the wilderness. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$145-\$285, see website for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE TIDES INN ★★★★ (S) FF ★ (D)

5 Suites, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 270 Main Street T: (844) 834 3310 / (709) 458 3310 Off-Season T: (709) 458 7491 TF: (844) 834 3310 E: info@ thetidesinn.ca W: thetidesinn.ca Description: Stunning modern suites on the ocean. All with patios and direct access to Gros Morne activities. Private dining room and bar. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$155–\$350. Off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cow Head, Route 430 (17)

BAYVIEW B&B ★★★½ (TH) ■

4 Rooms, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 201 Main Street T: (709) 243 2471 TF: (800) 563 1946 E: info@ shallowbaymotel.com W: shallowbaymotel. com BL: www.shallowbaymotel.wordpress.com **Description:** 3 rooms overlooking the ocean. Clean, comfortable, friendly, and relaxing. Full breakfast. Motel amenities available to guests. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun 1-Sep 30 \$115-\$130, ocean view rooms \$15 extra. Call for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

J & J B&B ★★★½ (TH) **F**

4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 198 Main Street T: (709) 243 2471 TF: (800) 563 1946 E: info@ shallowbaymotel.com W: shallowbaymotel.com BL: www.shallowbaymotel.wordpress.com Description: Clean, comfortable, friendly, and relaxing. Full breakfast. Access to a refrigerator. Motel amenities available to guests. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$115–\$130, call for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SEA BREEZE B&B ★★★★½ (B)

5 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 17 Corner Road T: (709) 243 2888 TF: (877) 743 2888 E: robertaherr@hotmail.com W: seabreezebb.ca Description: Gros Morne's only oceanfront B&B located in Cow Head. We are the closest B&B to Western Brook Pond, walk to restaurants and Theatre Newfoundland. Great sunrises and sunsets over the bay. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110–\$155. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SHALLOW BAY MOTEL / CABINS ★★★½ (H/M) / ★★★½ (C) ■ ■ ■ ■

60 Rooms, 20 cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 193 Main Street T: (709) 243 2471 TF: (800) 563 1946 E: info@shallowbaymotel. com W: shallowbaymotel.com BL: www. shallowbaymotel.wordpress.com Description: Home of Gros Morne Theatre Festival. Sleep Saver Package. Amenities: AC, BBQ. balcony/ deck, business centre, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$129.99-\$189.99, suite \$169.99-\$189.99; cabins \$139.99-\$189.99, suite \$189.99. Extra person/ ocean view/pet \$15. Call for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Parson's Pond, Route 430 (18)

SUNRISE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)

3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 St. Francis Avenue T: (709) 243 2305 / 456 8891 E: sunrisecottages@bellaliant.com W: sunrisecottages.ca Description: Beautiful newly-built 2-bedroom cottages overlooking the mountains of Parsons Pond. Each cottage has a full kitchen and a deck for those warm summer evenings. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, seniors' rates. \$\$: May 1–Sep 30 \$129; Oct 1–Apr 30 \$119. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE TURNIP B&B ★★★½ (B) **F** ⊙

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 42 Route 430 T: (709) 638 1854 E: theturnipbb@gmail.com W: bit.ly/TheTurnipBedandBreakfast Description: Turn up at The Turnip and fall fast asleep in your oh-so-comfy, funky, and modern room. Wake up to a handmade breakfast–from fish cakes to vanilla extract–we take healthy, housemade food seriously. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$120–\$160. Off-season rates available. CC: PayPal.

Portland Creek, Route 430 (H8)

ENTENTE CORDIALE INN ★★★★ (I)

6 Rooms, Jun 7–Sep 26 Loc: 11 Main Street T: (709) 898 2288 Off-Season T: (709) 634 7407 TF: (800) 316 1889 E: ententecordiale@nl.rogers. com W: ententecordiale.com Description: Heritage-style inn located on a secluded sandy

beach near Arches Provincial Park. Antique décor. Quality home-cooked meals. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$95-\$180, extra person \$20. CC: MC, V.

Daniel's Harbour, Route 430 (H8)

BENNETT LODGE ★★ (H/M) 🚮 📆

8 Rooms, 3 housekeeping units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 57 Main Street T: (709) 898 2211 / 2060 E: bennettlodgehotel@gmail.com W: bennettlodge.com Description: Relaxing accommodations, great food, magnificent view of mountains and Atlantic Ocean, adjacent to walking trail. Excellent salmon fishing. Amenities: Balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: Single \$89.95, double \$99.95. Housekeeping units \$119.95. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)

RIVERSIDE CHALETS ★★★½ (C) F 🗟 🗸

3 Cottages, May 20-Nov 30 Loc: 94 Main Road T: (709) 225 3141 / 5441 TF: (866) 575 4750 E: info@riversidechalets.com W: riversidechalets. com Description: Fully-equipped chalets, 1 wheelchair accessible. The comforts of home in large chalets. Great river views. Walking trail in front of the chalets. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$130-\$140, extra person \$10, child (14 and under) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Hawke's Bay, Route 430 (F9)

TORRENT RIVER INN / COTTAGES ★★★½ (H/M) / ★★★ (C) 罰爭罰逫

29 Rooms, 5 housekeeping cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Bowater Drive T: (709) 248 5225 / 5283 TF: (800) 563 8811 E: welcome@torrentriverinn. ca W: torrentriverinn.ca Description: Visit us at our newly renovated inn and explore northern Newfoundland from our central location on the beautiful Torrent River. A dream destination for anglers, hunters, and outdoor enthusiasts. Amenities: AC, BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view, balcony/deck. \$\$: Room \$119, suite \$149. Cottages \$149-\$159. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port Saunders, Route 430 (F9)

A WAVE FROM IT ALL ★★★★ (S) FF ③

2 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 151 Main Street T: (709) 660 9819 / 0788 E: awavefromitalInl@gmail. com W: awavefromitalInl.com Description: Come nestle up in our cozy oceanfront cottages. Enjoy the salt water breeze and listen to the waves crashing along the shore, or enjoy the breathtaking sunset overlooking the ocean. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$250. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

JEANNIE'S SUNRISE B&B / COTTAGE $\star\star\star\star$ (B) / $\star\star\star\star$ (C)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 85 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 2254 / 7769 TF: (877) 639 2789 E: jeanniessunrisebnb@yahoo.ca W: jeanniessunrisebb.com Description: Ocean view property. Watch fishing boats come and go from the shrimp fishing ground. Beautiful sunrise, centre of town, in walking distance of everything. Lobster fishing. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Rooms: single \$99, double \$109-\$119; cottage \$150-\$175, extra person \$30. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SEA ECHO CABINS / MOTEL

★★★½ (C) / ★★★½ (H/M) **F B B**

3 Cabins, 30 rooms Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 41 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3777 E: info@seaechomotel.ca W: seaechomotel.ca **Description**: Visit Historic Port au Choix and visit our many attractions including a bread oven. Walk our beaches and watch the sunset! Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, fitness facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: Cabins \$150-\$170, rooms \$125-\$160, pets \$20. Call for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Reefs Harbour, Route 430 (D10)

TUCKER'S COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) **f** d 🗟

8 Housekeeping units, May 15-Nov 30 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 847 4211 / 6311 E: tuckerscottages@hotmail.ca W: tuckerscottages. ca Description: Modern, recently updated, fullyequipped housekeeping cabins, 1 wheelchair accessible. No smoking. 20 minutes from the

Labrador ferry. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$110-\$120, extra person \$5, cot \$5, pets \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Plum Point, Route 430 (D10)

PLUM POINT MOTEL / CABINS ★★★½ (H/M) / ★★★ (C) 📆 🗟

40 Rooms, 18 housekeeping cabins, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 247 2533 TF: (888) 663 2533 E: info@plumpointmotel.nf.ca W: plumpointmotel.com **Description**: Waterfront property overlooking Old Ferrole Harbour. Minutes to Labrador ferry, 109 km from L'Anse aux Meadows. Amenities: BBQ, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$115-\$150, cabin \$120-\$150. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

St. Barbe, Route 430 (C10)

DOCKSIDE COTTAGES / MOTEL ★★★ (C) / ★★★ (H/M) 置 圆翠

10 Cottages, 20 rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 877 2444 / 2445 TF: (877) 677 2444 E: docksidemotel@hotmail.com W: docksidemotel.ca Description: Labrador ferry terminal on-site. L'Anse aux Meadows and St. Anthony 75 minutes away. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$\$:** Cottage \$129-\$149, room \$109-\$149. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GENEVIEVE BAY INN ★★★ (I) FF 📆

8 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 247 2208 / 456 7396 E: donnadoyle2011@gmail. com W: genevievebayinn.ca Description: A hidden gem located on the main highway of the Viking Trail. We invite you to come and enjoy the beautiful scenery and peaceful surroundings. A great location to stay for trips to Labrador. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115-\$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Flower's Cove, Route 430 (C11)

FRENCH ISLAND B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Carnell's Lane T: (709) 456 2712 / 7689 E: maggiec@nf.sympatico. ca W: bbcanada.com/frenchisland Description: Offers wonderful views of the Strait of Belle Isle, Flowers Island, Coast of Labrador, the Thrombolites, Marjorie's Bridge, and Skin Boot Church. Boardwalk to view white rocks. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room with shared bath \$80, private bath \$90, extra person \$10. CC: MC, V.

Pistolet Bay, Route 435 (A14)

VIKING LODGE ★★★½ (H/M)

12 Rooms, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 435 T: (709) 452 3521 / 454 3883 Off-Season T: (709) 452 2144 E: bdz@nf.sympatico.ca W: vikinglodgemotel. com **Description**: Located in the beautiful yet remote area of Pistolet Bay. This unique retreat is so incredibly peaceful that you can hear your own heartbeat. Perfect for anyone that wants to get away from it all. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$159. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)

7 Cabins, Apr 1–Dec 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 452 3521 / 2144 E: bdz@nf.sympatico.ca W: burntcape.com **Description**: Waterfront cabins, great view of Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve. 20 km from L'Anse aux Meadows, 15 km from St. Anthony, 9 km from Cape Onion. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$139, 2 bedroom \$159, 3 bedroom \$199. CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RALEIGH ROOMS ★★★★ (S) 🖬 📷

5 Units, May 24-Sep 30 Loc: 51 Main Street T: (709) 452 2044 / 3425 E: raleighrooms@ hotmail.com W: raleighrooms.ca Description: Our accommodations will allow you to relax alongside the ocean in the historic community of Raleigh. One-of-a-kind hand carvings of rock, antler, and whale bone featured in our craft store. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145-\$184. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SOUTHWEST POND CABINS

★★★½ (C) 🚮 🗔

8 Cabins, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: 493 Main street T: (709) 623 2343 / 2241 Off-Season T: (877) 622 2343 TF: (877) 622 2241 E: fordsswpondcabins@ hotmail.com W: southwestpondcabins.ca **Description:** Newly renovated housekeeping units, 10 minute drive to L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Jun-Sep \$129-\$159, extra person \$10, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

ST. BRENDAN'S MOTEL

★★★½ (H/M) **f f b**

11 Units, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 1 Hilltop Drive T: (709) 623 2520 / 660 5466 E: info@ stbrendansmotel.ca W: stbrendansmotel.ca Description: Rooms newly upgraded. Modern, environmentally friendly. Private entrances and baths, fully insured, some air-conditioned rooms. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, 4 rooms with 1 queen bed, 9 with 2 double beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$119-\$129. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Gunners Cove, Route 436 (B14)

ANNIE'S RETREAT ★★★★ (VH)

2 Vacation homes, May 20-Sep 20 Loc: Route 436 T: (877) 623 2018 / (709) 754 3105 E: ajnoordhof@gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge. com/rentals **Description**: Step back in time to one of our beautiful historic vacation homes. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, jacuzzi, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250-\$275. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HILLSVIEW B&B ★★★★ (B) 🔠

8 Rooms, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 5 Gunners Brook Road T: (709) 623 2424 Off-Season T: (709) 623 2212 E: ina@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbcanada. com/7999.html Description: Quiet, renovated outport home, 8 km from L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120. CC: Debit, MC, V.

VALHALLA LODGE B&B ★★★½ (B) @

5 Rooms, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 754 3105 / 689 2126 TF: (877) 623 2018 E: ginanoordhof@gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge. com **Description**: Situated on a hill overlooking the Atlantic Ocean and 5 miles from the Viking

site. Newly renovated throughout. TV in each room. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double from \$120, extra person \$15, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Straitsview, Route 436 (A14)

BEACHY COVE CABINS ★★★★ (C) [] [

2 Units, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 623 2715 / 2038 E: joyhedderson@hotmail. com W: beachycovecabins.ca Description: Restaurants nearby, live entertainment, near the ocean, whale watching, icebergs, near World Heritage Site, airport, boat tours, grocery and craft stores. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette. \$\$: Up to 4 guests \$149, extra person \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SNORRI CABINS ★★★½ (C) 🔙 🗟

5 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 623 2343 / 2241 Off-Season T: (877) 622 2241 TF: (877) 622 2241 E: fordmblake@hotmail.com W: snorricabins.com Description: 2 km from L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Norstead. Walking trails. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, electric car charging station, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun Sep \$139-\$159, extra person \$10, off-season rates available. CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Quirpon Island (A14-15)

QUIRPON LIGHTHOUSE INN

★★★★ (I) **F** ◎ 🗟

10 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 21 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 634 2285 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@linkumtours. com W: linkumtours.com/quirpon-lighthouseinn Description: Unique deserted island experience as a lightkeeper, overlooking Iceberg Alley. Newfoundland's longest iceberg seasonoften into August! Incredible whale watching as they come right to the rocks! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$425-\$800 including boat transfer and all meals. CC: MC, V.

Hay Cove, L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

JENNY'S RUNESTONE HOUSE ★★★½ (B) @

4 Rooms, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2811 TF: (877) 865 3958 E: jennifer_stpierre@ hotmail.com W: jennysrunestonehouse.ca **Description:** Hospitality is our tradition. This B&B with panoramic ocean views is an easy walk to North America's only authenticated Viking settlement. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115-\$160. CC: e-Transfer.

VIKING NEST B&B ★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 2-Dec 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2238 Off-Season T: (877) 858 2238 TF: (877) 858 2238 E: vikingnest@nf.aibn.com W: bbcanada.com/vikingnest Description: 1 km from L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Norstead, and 30 minutes from St. Anthony. Hiking trails at your doorstep. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: Single \$75, double from \$129, private bath extra. Off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

VIKING VILLAGE B&B ★★★★ (B)

5 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 436 T: (877) 623 2548 / (709) 623 2548 TF: (877) 623 2548 E: heddersons@nf.aibn.com W: vikingvillage.ca Description: Located within walking distance of L'Anse aux Meadows UNESCO World Heritage Viking Site and numerous hiking trails. Full breakfast served. Ocean view rooms with deck and private bathroom. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139. See website or call for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Anthony Bight, Route 430 (B14)

2 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Main Street T: (709) 454 2076 / 5342 E: von_pilgrim@hotmail. com W: yvonnescottages.ca Description: Fullyequipped 2-bedroom cottages. With our ocean view you can see icebergs and whales from your window or sitting on the deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$138, extra person \$10, pets \$15, taxes included. Child (under 12) free. CC: e-Transfer.

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

BIRD'S EYE VIEW VACATION RENTAL HOME ★★★★ (VH) 🚮

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 380 West Street T: (709) 454 8395 / 8396 TF: (888) 450 8398 E: reservations@grenfellheritagehotel.ca

W: birdseyeviewvacationhome.ca Description: Fully-equipped 3-bedroom home with spectacular harbour view. Close to Grenfell Historic Properties, Fishing Point Park, trails, and all local amenities. 40 km from L'Anse aux Meadows Viking site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: 1-4 guests \$275-\$335, extra person \$30, 6 guests maximum. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CROWS NEST INN ★★★★ (TH)

8 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Spruce Lane T: (709) 454 3402 TF: (877) 454 3402 E: info@crowsnestinn.ca W: crowsnestinn.ca **Description:** Charming rooms with comforts for overnight stays. Locally-crafted furnishings and driftwood art. Spacious guest common room with patio overlooking the harbour. Amenities: Balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$145, call for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FISHING POINT

VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 727 4408 TF: (866) 454 2009 **E:** spurrellheritage@gmail.com **Description**: Named for its proximity to scenic fishing point in St. Anthony – only waterfront rental in town. 3 bedrooms. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: May 1 – Sep 30 \$200-\$310, call for off-season rates. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GRENFELL HERITAGE HOTEL AND SUITES ★★★★ (H/M) Ff ¥ 6 2

20 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 McChada Drive T: (709) 454 8395 / 8394 TF: (888) 450 8398 E: reservations@grenfellheritagehotel.ca W: grenfellheritagehotel.ca Description: Recipient of Certificate of Excellence from TripAdvisor. #1 accommodation for the area. A beautiful, modern hotel offering all the latest services and amenities. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$139.99-\$179.99. Off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HAVEN INN ★★★½ (H/M) F 📆 🗟

38 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 14 Goose Cove Road T: (709) 454 9100 TF: (877) 428 3646 E: info@haveninn.ca W: haveninn.ca Description: Located overlooking St. Anthony with familystyle dining room and friendly staff willing to assist. Near major attraction. Amenities: Business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$109-\$151, extra person \$10, corporate rate. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL NORTH-ST. ANTHONY ★★★½ (H/M) 🗸

48 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 19 West Street T: (709) 454 3300 / 896 9301 **TF:** (855) 454 3300 E: hotelnorthstanthony@bellaliant.net W: hotelnorth.ca Description: Now under new ownership, Hotel North is newly renovated and includes a Jungle Jim's Restaurant. Amenities: AC, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: Double \$119-\$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LIGHTHOUSE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 374 West Street T: (709) 454 4953 / 5007 TF: (877) 333 4953 E: info@ lighthousecottages.ca W: lighthousecottages.ca **Description:** 1-bedroom cottage has a queen bed and a double pullout in the living room. 2-bedroom has 2 queen beds and a double pullout in the living room. Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$120-\$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SNUGGLE INN COTTAGE SUITES ★★★½ (S)

3 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 22A Gulley Bank Road T: (709) 454 5358 TF: (877) 454 4667 E: snuggleinn@nf.aibn.com W: snuggleinn.ca **Description:** Spacious, modern, fully-equipped suites. All the comforts of home in one place including laundry facilities and light breakfast. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: 1 bedroom \$129, 2 bedroom \$159-\$169. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ST. ANTHONY B&B ★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Apr 1-Dec 31 Loc: 21 Lemaire Road T: (709) 454 3497 E: stanthonybandb@outlook. com W: stanthonybandb.ca Description: Close to all attractions, waterfront, walking trails, beautiful gardens, enjoy a stroll along

Water Street or the wharf. Talk to the local fishermen. Lots of space to unwind. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100, off-season rates available, CC: e-Transfer.

TRAILSEND HOSPITALITY HOME **** (B)

4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Cormack Street T: (709) 454 8477 / 5417 TF: (866) 554 8477 E: info@trailsendbandb.com W: trailsendbandb. com Description: Located in a quiet residential area. Close to main attractions, centrally located. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$100-\$120, cot \$20. CC: V.

Main Brook, Route 432 (C13)

TUCKAMORE COUNTRY INN ★★★★½ (I) 日 愛恩

5 Rooms, 3 suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Southwest Pond Road T: (888) 865 6361 TF: (888) 865 6361 E: tuckamorelodge@gmail. com W: tuckamorelodge.com BL: www. tuckamorelodge.blogspot.ca Description: Visitors are treated to exquisite Scandinavianstyle accommodations. All rooms have private shower. Suites have private shower and whirlpool tub. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$155-\$185, extra person \$10, child (10 and under) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Roddickton, Route 433 (E12)

MAYFLOWER COTTAGES / INN ★★★ (C) / ★★★ (H/M) 哲学D◎ () 题

3 Cottages, 22 rooms, Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: 63 Major Street T: (709) 457 2328 TF: (866) 218 4400 E: shanna@mayfloweradventures. com W: mayflowerinn.ca Description: #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for the area. 2009 HNL Tourism Business of the Year. Known for luxurious beds and pristine rooms, icebergs/ whales boat tour, adventure packages, walking trails, gift shop. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: Cottage \$139-\$159, room \$129-\$189. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Campgrounds

Route 1 (S2)

J.T. CHEESEMAN PROVINCIAL PARK 🚮

92 Sites, Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 1, 15 km east of Port aux Basques T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Marine Atlantic ferry users find this park a convenient first and last stop on the island. Spectacular beach. Exercise caution when near endangered Piping Plover breeding habitat. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

GRAND CODROY RV/TENT CAMPING PARK ★★★ (F) / ★½ (R) 耳D回面愚愚

80 Sites, May 16-Sep 30 Loc: 5 Doyles Station Road T: (709) 955 2520 / 2058 Off-Season T: (877) 955 2520 TF: (877) 955 2520 E: grandcodroyrvcamping@nf.sympatico.ca W: grandcodroy.com Description: First fully-serviced sites off the ferry! Family-owned and make you feel like family! Located in the beautiful Codroy Valley on the banks of the Grand Codroy River. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drivein/pull-thought sites, dumping station, electric/ sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, unserviced sites, travel information. \$\$: Daily \$25-\$40, weekly \$150-\$240. Seasonal, tenting, semi-serviced, fully-serviced rates. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Robinsons, Route 404 (O4)

PIRATE'S HAVEN ATV FRIENDLY RV PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R) **f** ▶◎ **f b e**

50 Sites, May 1-Oct 15 Loc: 229 Main Road T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@ nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com Description: Large private lots with fire pits and picnic tables. Firewood available. Near hiking/ walking trails, ocean. ATV tours, ATV and SXS rentals. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in/pull-through sites, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hookups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: 30-amp service \$30, 50-amp service \$35. Weekly, monthly, and seasonal rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Route 1 (P6)

BARACHOIS POND PROVINCIAL PARK

150 Sites, Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 1, between Routes 480 and 490 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W:

nlcamping.ca Description: One of the largest and most popular provincial parks. Lake for swimming, boating, angling, kayaking. Hike the Erin Mountain Trail for a panoramic view of land and sea. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$5: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Route 480 (T8)

SANDBANKS PROVINCIAL PARK

30 Sites, Late May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 480 T: (709) 637 2040 **TF**: (877) 214 2267 **E**: nlcamping@ gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Some of the most magnificent beaches on the island portion of this province. The endangered Piping Plover nests here, please exercise caution. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Kippens, Route 460 (O5)

ZENZVILLE

CAMPGROUND $\star\star\star$ (F) / $\star\star$ (R)

104 Sites, May 1-Oct 1 Loc: 446A Kippens Road T: (709) 648 9232 E: zenzville@yahoo.ca W: zenzville.info Description: A fully-serviced campground on the French Ancestors Route. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, pool, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: Unserviced \$20, semi-serviced \$28-\$30, fullyserviced \$36, taxes included. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Black Duck Siding, Route 460 (O5)

DHOON LODGE

RV RESORT ★½ (F) / ★½ (R) **F**

36 Sites, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 10 White's Road T: (709) 646 5177 / 214 0226 E: dhoonlodge22@ gmail.com W: dhoonlodge.ca Description: Family-friendly, fully-serviced facility located on 23 acres of Newfoundland wilderness. Our property runs adjacent to Harry River, one of Newfoundland's premier salmon rivers. Amenities: Beach, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: \$35, seasonal \$2,000. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

APPALACHIAN RV PARK ★½ (F) F ◎ 🛣 🗟 🗟

37 Sites, May 15-Oct 26 Loc: 64 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 632 2278 E: info@appalachianchaletsrv. ca W: appalachianchaletsrv.ca Description: Conveniently located within the City of Corner Brook, you can enjoy the nearby ATV and snowmobile trails. Fully-serviced 50- and 30-amp RV sites available. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$33-\$38, see website for offseason rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

KINSMEN PRINCE EDWARD **CAMPGROUND & RV PARK**

★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) **F ***

90 Sites, Jun 22-Sep 6 Loc: Route 440 T: (709) 637 1580 E: reservations@princeedwardrvpark. com W: princeedwardrvpark.com Description: Find yourself in the quiet wilderness but still located within the City of Corner Brook and all of its amenities. A quick walk on the trails takes you to breathtaking views of the Bay of Islands. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: Fully-serviced \$38, semi-serviced \$36, unserviced \$28, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lark Harbour, Route 450 (M5)

BLOW ME DOWN PROVINCIAL PARK 🚮

28 Sites, Late May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 450, 58 km off Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping. ca **Description:** Small, scenic park situated in a peninsula jutting into the Bay of Islands. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

DEER LAKE BEACH CAMPGROUND & RV PARK ★★ (F) / ★½ (R) 🚮 📆

43 Sites, May 21-Oct 26 Loc: 197 Nicholsville Road T: (709) 635 2222 Off-Season T: (709) 640 7800 E: bookings@deerlakepark.com W: deerlakepark.com Description: RV sites on the shores of Deer Lake! Immaculate beach for swimming, kayaking, paddleboarding etc. Playground and Jumping Pillow for the kids!

Office and store on-site. Amenities: Beach, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hookups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/ wi-fi, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$25-\$55. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GATEWAY TO THE NORTH RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 🚮 🔯

60 Sites, May 16-Sep 15 Loc: 1 Route 430 T: (709) 635 2693 / 5888 TF: (888) 818 8898 E: geribeaulieu@hotmail.com W: gatewaytothenorthrvpark.com Description: Deluxe campground on the banks of the Humber River. All 60 sites have 3-way hookup. Super modern bathrooms. Most sites are pull through, 50-amp, 35 ft x 65 ft. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/ BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hookups. \$\$: 30-amp \$38, 50-amp \$5 extra. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Howley, Route 401 (M9)

GRAND LAKE TOURIST PARK

★★ (F) / ★★ (R) 🚮 🗟

30 Sites, May 15-Sep 30 Loc: 100 Park Road T: (709) 636 2912 E: grandlaketouristpark@outlook. com W: grandlaketouristpark.com Description: Quiet, treed campground on Grand Lake, large sites, some private, beautiful scenery, good fishing, close to the T'Railway, blueberry picking nearby in season, a great place to stay and explore. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$30. CC: e-Transfer.

HOWLEY RV PARK ★★ (F) / ★½ (R) F

20 Sites, May 11-Oct 17 Loc: 30 Main Road T: (709) 636 8330 / 635 5662 E: howleyrv@yahoo. ca W: howleynl.com Description: Home of the first moose brought to Newfoundland by train in 1904. Near Deer Lake, main dam, the Gaff Topsails, historic railway bridge, Grand Lake. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. \$\$: Tent/unserviced \$15, semiserviced \$30, fully-serviced \$35. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cormack, Route 422 (L8)

FUNLAND RESORT TRAILER PARK

★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) **F 5 6**

83 Sites, May 15-Sep 30 Loc: Veteran's Drive T: (709) 635 7227 E: v_eddy@hotmail.com W: funlandresort.com **Description**: Summer fun and winter adventure. 10 cottages, 83 fullyserviced campsites, swimming pool, 200 ft waterslide, petting zoo, liquor express, lounge. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water/sewage hookups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$30-\$35. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SIR RICHARD SQUIRES MEMORIAL PROVINCIAL PARK

155 Sites, Late May-Early Sep Loc: Route 422, 40 km off Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Angling, photography, watching the salmon leaping the waterfalls, boreal forest, birdwatching. Large, quiet park. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$5: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)

JACKLADDER RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) **F F**

30 Sites, May 15-Nov 12 Loc: 6 Route 430 T: (709) 635 5000 / 689 9438 E: info@jackladder.ca W: jackladder.ca Description: Fully-serviced sites with 50-amp electrical and water. 7 minutes from Gros Morne National Park on the Viking Trail. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: \$35, weekly \$210, monthly \$840, seasonal \$1,600. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Lomond, Route 431 (K7)

LOMOND-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK AYDMM& O

29 Sites, Jun 5–Sep 13 Loc: Off Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: grosmorne.info@ pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: Located on the shores of Bonne Bay with stunning ocean views. 4 beach sites. Great location for boating, kayaking, fishing, hiking, picnics. Amenities: Comfort station, drive-in sites, dumping station, playground/play area. \$\$: National park entry pass required. Call or see website. CC: AE, MC, V.

Lomond River, Route 431 (K7)

LOMOND RIVER LODGE CAMPGROUND ★★½ (F) / ★ (R) 🚮 🗔

40 Sites, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2428 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2415 TF: (877) 456 6663 E: info@lomond-river-lodge.com W: lomond-river-lodge.com Description: Located on Lomond River, a scheduled salmon fishing river. Bordering on Gros Morne National Park, central to all park attractions. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: Unserviced \$20, serviced \$30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Birchy Head, Route 431 (K7)

THE WATER'S EDGE RV PARK

25 Sites, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 228 Bonne Bay Road, Route 431 T: (709) 453 2020 / 451 3377 E: info@wildgrosmorne.com W: wildgrosmorne. com **Description:** RV camping on the shores of beautiful Bonne Bay. Whale watching, on-site shop with fresh treats, Zodiac boat tours and hiking tours daily. Minutes from the Discovery Centre and Tablelands. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric/water hook-ups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, playground/play area, unserviced sites. **\$\$:** \$25–\$35. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

ELEPHANTS HEAD RV PARK

12 Sites, May 15-Oct 29 Loc: 120-126 Old Highway Road T: (709) 451 5500 / 3147 E: info@elephantsheadrvpark.com W: elephantsheadrvpark.com Description: A family-friendly park located in Trout River, Gros Morne National Park. The park offers fullyserviced sites and is only minutes away from UNESCO World Heritage Site the Tablelands. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$35. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

TROUT RIVER-PARKS CANADA GROS

42 Sites, Jun 5–Sep 13 Loc: Off Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (866) 737 3783 E: grosmorne.info@ pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: Overlooking Trout River Pond and the Tablelands. Offers 2 oTENTiks (part tent, part cabin) and 4 walk-in sites. Ideal location for kayaking on the pond, 2 km from the Town of Trout River. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, unserviced sites. \$\$: National park entry pass required. Call or see website. CC: AE, MC, V.

BERRY HILL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK ■ 📆 🕅 🔠 🗑

69 Sites, Jun 5-Sep 27 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pccamping@pc.gc. ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: 25 new semi-serviced sites, and 6 rustic cabins, offers oTENTiks and group camping. Located near Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse, the swimming pool, and the Visitor Centre. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, unserviced sites. \$\$: National park entry pass required. Call or see website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE RV/CAMPGROUND ★★★ (F) / ★½ (R) 🚮 🗟

75 Sites, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 41 West Link Road T: (709) 458 3133 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2238 TF: (877) 488 3133 E: info@grosmornervcampground.com W: grosmornervcampground.com Description: Situated in Rocky Harbour – "The Heart of Gros Morne National Park". Serviced RV and secluded campsites and motel accommodations. Walking distance to ocean sunsets. Good Sam park. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$28-\$39. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

GROS MORNE/NORRIS POINT KOA ★★★ (F) / ★★★ (R) **F** □ **F** 逫

103 Sites, 10 cabins, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Norris Point Access Road, off Route 430 T: (709) 458 2229 / 8220 **TF**: (800) 562 3441 **E**: spirity.pond@ nf.sympatico.ca W: koa.com/campgrounds/grosmorne Description: Family-owned campground located in the "Heart of Gros Morne," minutes from all park attractions. Accommodate everything from big rigs to tents. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/ water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through and unserviced sites. \$\$: \$25-\$55, cabins \$75-\$145. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Green Point, Route 430 (J7)

GREEN POINT-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK RYDMM&9

30 Sites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 12 km North of Rocky Harbour T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pccamping@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ grosmorne Description: Offers two oTENTiks (part tent, part cabin) along with drive-in and semi-serviced sites. On the shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, let the sound of the waves put you to sleep. **Amenities:** Drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi. \$\$: National park entry pass required. Call or see website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Cow Head, Route 430 (17)

SEA BREEZE RV PARK ★★½ (F)

8 Sites, May 15-Oct 10 Loc: 19-21 Corner Road T: (709) 243 2888 TF: (877) 743 2888 E: robertaherr@hotmail.com W: seabreezebb.ca **Description:** Oceanfront camping in the scenic Town of Cow Head, located in Gros Morne National Park. Closest RV park to Western Brook Pond, walk to Theatre Newfoundland and restaurants. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, . \$\$: \$34, weekly \$220. Extra person after 4 \$5. No tents. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SHALLOW BAY-PARKS CANADA **GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK** FYDMMED

60 Sites, Jun 5-Sep 13 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (866) 737 3783 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc. ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: Close to white sandy beach and sand dunes, ideal for spending the day exploring or swimming. 1 km from nearby Cow Head. Offers 2 oTENTiks (part tent, part cabin). Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station. \$\$: National park entry pass required. Call or see website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)

RIVER OF PONDS CAMPGROUND

★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) **f**

54 Sites, May 24–Sep 30 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 225 3130 / 3421 E: dfmahar77@hotmail.com **Description:** Large private sites on large lake for trout and salmon fishing, swimming, boating, angling, water skiing. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drivein sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: Unserviced \$17, serviced \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hawke's Bay, Route 430 (F9)

TORRENT RIVER NATURE PARK AND CAMPGROUND ★★½ (F) /★ (R) 🚮 📆

21 Sites, Jun 10-Sep 15 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 248 5344 / 5216 TF: (709) 248 5216 E: inahouse5342@hotmail.com W: torrentriver. ca **Description:** Angling river, nature park, and campground. A 3-km boardwalk which leads to the Salmon Interpretation Centre where you can view wild Atlantic Salmon in an underground viewing chamber. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$20-\$27. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

OCEAN SIDE RV PARK ★★ (F) / ★ (R) 🚮 🗔

26 Sites, May 1-Sep 15 Loc: 18 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3163 / 7785 Off-Season T: (709) 861 8261 E: kelly3279@hotmail.com W: bit. ly/1MU9oNt Description: Spacious park with picnic ground and table, fireplace for outdoor fires, BBQ. Very close to the ocean. Small room to relax. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, no pets (service animals welcome), unserviced sites. \$\$: \$15-\$30, taxes included. CC: e-Transfer.

SEA SHORE RV PARK ★ (F) 1

10 Sites, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 41 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3777 E: info@seaechomotel.ca W: seaechomotel.ca Description: Lots to see in historic Port au Choix. Camp near the shore, watch the sunset. Amenities: Drinking water, electric hook-ups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$20-\$30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

St. Barbe, Route 430 (C10)

ST. BARBE RV PARK ★★ (F) 🚮

25 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 19 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 877 2515 / 456 7516 TF: (877) 999 2515 E: stbarbervpark@gmail.com W: docksidemotel. nf.ca/rvpark.php **Description**: Park is located within walking distance to the Labrador ferry dock. Spend the night in your RV on-site and go exploring other points of interest while your RV is safely parked in a secure, fenced area. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, food service on-site, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$30 tents and unserviced sites; \$40 semi-serviced sites. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)

PISTOLET BAY PROVINCIAL PARK

30 Sites, Early Jun-Mid Sep Loc: Route 437 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@ gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Near L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve. Amenities:

Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Quirpon, Route 436 (A14)

VIKING RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★ (R) F

30 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Main Street **T:** (709) 623 2425 / 2046 Off-Season T: (403) 597 2255 E: vikingrvpark@hotmail.com Description: Closest RV park to L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$22-\$30. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

TRIPLE FALLS RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 150 Sites, May 20-Oct 15 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 454 2599 / 1535 E: triplefallsrvpark@gmail.com W: triplefallsrvpark.com Description: Close to St. Anthony and L'Anse aux Meadows with large private sites and all amenities. Situated on licenced salmon river. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: Serviced \$40.25, tent \$23. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Bide Arm, Route 433 (E12)

ARMISTICE PARK \star (F) / \star (R)

11 Sites, Jun 1-Sep 1 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca Description: The park offers a wide variety of family-oriented attractions and scenic and relaxing walking trails for both the amateur and advanced hiker. Amenities: Electric hook-ups. \$\$: Unserviced \$10, serviced \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

This campground is in White Bay. Sop's Arm, Route 420 (J10)

SOP'S ARM PARK ★½ (F)

25 Sites, Jun 15-Aug 31 Loc: 1 Main River Run T: (709) 482 2217 / 2224 Off-Season T: (709) 482 2035 E: sopsarmpark@hotmail.com **Description:** An outdoor recreation camping park, located at the mouth of Main River, a Canadian Heritage River offering superb salmon angling. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), unserviced sites. \$\$: \$22. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Attractions & Adventures

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR **■**

The IATNL extends from Port aux Basques along the Long Range Mountains to Crow Head, east of L'Anse aux Meadows. See individual trail descriptions. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Trans-Canada T'Railway at Historic Train Site T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org \$\$: Annual membership: individual \$15, family \$40. Donations welcome.

PORT AUX BASOUES MARINE EXCURSIONS []

Seasoned Newfoundland commercial fishermen provide interpretative deep sea fishing and cultural experiences, such as lighthouse picnics and coastal boat tours to resettled fishing communities. Cap: 2-8 Season: Jul 1-Nov 30 Loc: 7 Marine Drive T: (709) 694 0563 / 0568 Off-Season T: (709) 695 5989 E: info@pabme. ca W: portauxbasquesmarineexcursions.com \$\$: \$69.50-\$699, see website. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PORT AUX BASQUES RAILWAY HERITAGE MUSEUM

Visit the museum and see the Mushrow Astrolabes, extremely rare navigational instruments from the early 17th century discovered near Isle aux Morts. There are only a few of these in the world. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 695 5775 / 3688 E: sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca W: bit. ly/2uVtfLG \$\$: Adult \$5, child (under 12) free.

SCOTT'S COVE/HARBOUR BOARDWALK

Located on the harbourfront. 15 specially designed portable kiosks, modelled after Newfoundland fishing stages and painted in pastel colours like traditional outport villages. Season: Jun 30-Sep 11 Loc: 131 Caribou Road T: (709) 695 5775 / 2214 E: sstrickland@ portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK (PORT AUX BASQUES TO ST. JOHN'S)

Established in 1997, this multi-use park stretches almost 900 km from St. John's to Port aux Basques. Wreckhouse Trail A 24-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park from Channel-Port aux Basques to McDougall Gulch, Cape Ray has a sandy beach with shorebirds. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Adjacent to the Port aux Basques Ferry Terminal T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@ gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

Margaree, Route 470 (T3)

MARGAREE OUTFITTERS

Enjoy a scenic adventure! Experience the thrill of jigging your own cod, hunting your own Eider ducks (in season), or a leisurely boat tour of the breathtaking scenery. Season: Nov 1-Mar 31 Loc: 31 Main Street T: (709) 695 6764 E: chrisfarrell09@hotmail.com W: margareeoutfitters.ca \$\$: \$25-\$175. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.



Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

BOAT COVE POND TRAIL

A short, scenic trail providing a breathtaking view of the community and with plenty of pitcher plants. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 470 T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@ nf.aibn.com W: isleauxmorts.ca

HARVEY TRAIL

Enjoy a relaxing walk along the scenic coastline where the Harveys performed 2 daring rescues. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 470 **T:** (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn.com W: isleauxmorts.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

Rose Blanche, Route 470 (T4)

BARACHOIS FALLS HIKING TRAIL

Visit the breathtaking barachois waterfall at the end of a newly renovated 1-km boardwalk. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 470 **T:** (709) 956 2540 E: townofroseblanche@nf.aibn.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

ROSE BLANCHE LIGHTHOUSE F & 🚓

Built in 1871 and restored in 1999, this unique granite lighthouse and attached living quarters is the centrepiece of a well-developed 4-acre site that offers spectacular views and many amenities. Season: Jun 2-Sep 25 Loc: Route 470 T: (709) 956 2052 / 2141 Off-Season T: (709)

956 2903 E: rblighthouse@nf.aibn.com W: roseblanchelighthouse.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, student \$5, family \$12, group rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Grand Bay, Route 1 (T3)

GRAND BAY WEST TRAIL

Walkways, interpretative panels and viewing areas provide spectacular scenery for visitors, while educating them on the preservation and conservation efforts for the Piping Plover and natural habitat. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads off Tavenor Drive and Kyle Lane T: (709) 695 5775 / 2214 E: sstrickland@ portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

MacDougall Gulch, Route 1 (S2)

J.T. CHEESEMAN PROVINCIAL PARK

This park on the Cape Ray barrens features bogs, rolling forested hills, floral species, and wildlife. Smokey Cape Trail A 2-km trail from the day-use area to the coast where the spray from breaking waves looks like smoke, hence the trail's name. Season: Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 1, 15 km east of Port aux Basques T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii. gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Ray, Route 408 (S2)

CAPE RAY LIGHTKEEPERS HOUSE 🚮 🔒

Dorset artifacts discovered in Cape Ray on display, along with the history of the lighthouse. With connections to Table Mountain, sandy beaches, Piping Plover, trails. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: Route 480 T: (709) 695 3072 / 2995 E: anne_osmond@hotmail.ca W: bit.ly/2Yj5VqQ \$\$: Donations welcome.

GRAND CODROY WAY-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL 🚹 🔼

A moderate, 2-day, 32-km (20-mile) wilderness mountain trail and route between Cape Ray and Starlight Trail. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Tower Road T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail. com W: iatnl.org

McDougall Gulch (S2)

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-WRECKHOUSE TRAIL

A 24-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park from Channel-Port aux Basques to McDougall Gulch. Cape Ray has a sandy beach with shorebirds. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii. gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

STARLITE TRAIL

A moderately strenuous hike to the top of the Long Range Mountains. Overlooking Little Codroy River. Branch off around the side of the mountain to Campbell's Lake. Rest and picnic areas. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 1 near Route 407 T: (709) 955 2720 / 2520 E: codroyvada@gmail.com W: codroyvalley.com

Upper Ferry, Route 406 (S3)

CODROY VALLEY WETLAND CENTRE []

Wetlands of international importance. A RAMSAR site. Information Centre with EBIRD KIOSK, interactive electronics, computer access with wi-fi. Local trail maps, and area information. Season: Jun 18-Aug 31 Wetlands Trail A peaceful walking trail with lookout areas to the Grand Codroy Wetlands. A birding hotspot trail. Picnic and rest areas. Gravel, natural turf. Distance 3.43 km Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2115 Off-Season T: (709) 955 2720 E: codroyvada@gmail. com \$\$: Donations welcome.

Searston, Route 407 (S2)

CODROY VALLEY PROVINCIAL PARK

Scenic park with beach located at the mouth of the Grand Codroy River. A natural scenic attraction park. Season: Early Jun-Mid Oct Loc: Route 407 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov. nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html \$\$: See website.

Codroy, Route 406 (R2)

HOLY TRINITY ANGLICAN CHURCH 1

Built in 1913, it replaced a church destroyed in a windstorm in 1912, and was constructed with volunteer labour and donated materials. Open to anyone for prayer. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2017 E: jamesvhilliard@ hotmail.com \$\$: Free.

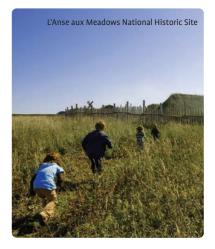
Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

PIRATE'S HAVEN ATV TOURING, ADVENTURES & RENTALS **f** ▶ ◎

Scheduled and customized guided ATV excursions where adventure and serenity abound. Trails, backcountry, beaches, and oceans. Trail lunch and treats. ATV bike rentals, guided tours. Season: May 1-Oct 30 Loc: Route 404 T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com \$\$: \$100-\$200, rates vary for custom tours or rentals. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

K'TAOMKUK MI'KMAO HISTORICAL MUSEUM 🔒

Celebrating the rich culture of the Mi'kmag people of Newfoundland. Aboriginal youth are eagerly waiting to welcome you, to offer tours, and to share their knowledge of local culture with you! Season: Jun 24-Aug 30 Loc: 183 Main Street T: (709) 647 3293 / 3647 E: mary.garnier@ hotmail.com W: sgibnl.ca \$\$: Adult \$5, student \$3, child (under 6) free. Group rates available.



Route 1 (P6)

BARACHOIS POND PROVINCIAL PARK

The largest provincial park in western Newfoundland has 3,500 hectares of balsam fir forest, freshwater swimming beaches, birdwatching, mountain streams, and hiking trails with panoramic views. Erin Mountain Trail The trail climbs 340 metres for a panoramic view of Bay St. George, the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and Long Range Mountains. Round trip is ~2 hours. Season: Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii. gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Route 480 (Q7)

KING GEORGE IV ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

This remote, unserviced reserve protects one of the largest undisturbed river delta sites on the island. An important migratory stop for birds. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 90 km north of Burgeo T: (709) 637 2081 E: naturalareas@gov. nl.ca W: bit.ly/2T5KOT4 \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit.

Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

ROCKY ISLAND TOURS 1

Kayak rentals, guided tours, boat tours, and cod, trout, and mackerel fishing around the secluded islands and bays of the area. Season: Jun 25-Sep 10 **Loc:** 111 Reach Road **T:** (709) 886 2544 / (780) 714 1814 **TF**: (888) 603 0273 E: burgeohaven@yahoo.com W: burgeohaven. com \$\$: Kayak: single \$40-\$80, double \$60-\$100. Boat tours \$50/person/hour based on double occupancy. CC: AE, V.

Route 480 (T8)

SANDBANKS PROVINCIAL PARK

The park's undulating sand dunes and long expanses of flat, sandy beaches are some of the best on the island. Spruce-fir forest and barrens, typical of the south coast, are found further inland. Cow Hill & Beach Trail A short trail from the beach through woods and boglands to a lookout. Keep an eye out for shorebirds here. Season: Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 480 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii. gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Ramea (T8) via ferry from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

MAN-O-WAR HILL / RAMEA WALKING TRAIL

Takes you to the Northwest Head Lighthouse, located at the back of Ramea Island, Climb the steps for a spectacular view. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Ramea T: (709) 625 2280 E: rameatowncouncil@gmail.com W: ramea.ca

RAMEA HERITAGE CENTRE / SENIOR PUFFINS MUSEUM A

Maintains a vast and diverse number of articles exhibiting our culture and legacy to visitors. Season: Jul 1-Oct 31 Loc: 5 Church Street T: (709) 625 2280 E: rameatowncouncil@gmail. com W: ramea.ca \$\$: \$2.

Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

BIRDING BY SEASON

Guided single- and multi-day birding tours for small groups. Year-round tours in southwestern Newfoundland's boreal forest and scenic coastlines. Spot rare seabirds and visit Nature Conservancy of Canada sites. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Stephenville T: (709) 721 3557 E: info@birdingbyseason.com W: birdingbyseason.com \$\$: 1 day \$150/person, 2 days \$450/person. Custom and private tours available. CC: e-Transfer.

HARMON SEASIDE LINKS **☐ Y D ③**

An 18-hole links-style course with prevailing westerly winds off Bay St. George, our course offers varying conditions for golfers of all levels. Season: May 4-Sep 30 Loc: Marine Drive T: (709) 643 4322 / 6950 Off-Season T: (709) 643 3377 E: secretary@harmonseasidelinks.com W: harmonseasidelinks.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

INDIAN HEAD RANGE TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL F

A moderate, 7-km, walking/hiking trail with beautiful views of Stephenville and Bay St. George. Time required: half day. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Between Noel's Pond and Stephenville Crossing T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl. org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

LEWIS HILLS TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A challenging, 2- to 3-day, 32-km (19-mile) wilderness trail and route. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 460 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@ gmail.com W: iatnl.org

REGIONAL MUSEUM OF ART AND HISTORY/STEPHENVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Showcases the history of the Bay St. George and surrounding areas. Visit the special exhibit on the Ernest Harmon Air Force Base (1941-1966). Season: Jun 24-Aug 30 Loc: 45 Oregon Drive T: (709) 643 9757 / 2487 E: stephenvillehistoricalsociety@hotmail.ca \$\$: Adult \$5, student \$3, child (6 and under) free. Group rates available.

WALK-A-WAYS PARK AND TRAILS

An easy, scenic, 16.5-km signed walk through the community of Stephenville and scenic Ned's Pond. Also passes through the 20-acre Blanche Brook Park and a 300-million-yearold fossil forest site. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Carolina Avenue T: (709) 643 4806 / 649 7610 E: pgrenier@nf.sympatico.ca W: townofstephenville.com/visitors/visitors-guide

WHALEBACK NORDIC SKI CLUB

The club has a day lodge and 25 km of trails which are groomed daily. Offers ski rentals, day passes, lessons for beginners, and night skiing on a 2.5-km illuminated trail. Season: Jan-Apr Loc: Junction Cold Brook Road and Route 460 T: (709) 643 4993 E: gnoonanguide@hotmail. com W: halebacknordic.com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port au Port West, Route 460 (O4)

GRAVELS AND LANDWASH TOURS 1

Experience pristine coastal beaches, local lookout hikes and wooded trails that run along our amazing shores. We offer authentic ecoexperiences and custom packages. **Season**: May 31-Oct 16 Loc: 39 Main Road T: (709) 278 2086 / (519) 637 1136 E: gravelsandlandwash@ gmail.com \$\$: Group rates available. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.



GRAVELS REST STOP AND DANNY'S TRAIL

Viewing area and 3.5-km seaside stroll (easy walk) along scenic Port au Port Bay. View interesting limestone rock formations and lookout on the Port au Port isthmus. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 460 T: (709) 648 2891 E: papwaf@nf.aibn.com \$\$: Free.

OUR LADY OF MERCY

Largest wooden structure in Newfoundland and Labrador. Newfoundland craftsmanship. Marble stations of the cross, original statues/ altars, stained glass, over 100 years old! Season: Jul 2-Aug 21 Loc: 101 Main Street T: (709) 721 0200 / 648 9544 E: ourladyofmercycc@gmail. com W: bit.ly/2tze07A CC: e-Transfer.

OUR LADY OF MERCY MUSEUM, CRAFT/

Religious, cultural, and educational artifacts; information on Aguathuna limestone quarry, Abbott & Haliburton business (oldest in area), local craft shop with souvenirs and crafts, tea room. Season: Jul 2-Aug 21 Loc: 103 Main Street T: (709) 721 0200 / 648 9544 E: ourladyofmercycc@gmail.com W: ourladyofmercynl.com \$\$: \$3. CC: e-Transfer.

Lourdes, Route 463 (O3)

OUR LADY OF LOURDES GROTTO 1 20 1

A beautiful grotto built in 1987 and located on the grounds of Our Lady of Lourdes Parish. Flowers, water fountain, Stations of the Cross, rosary beads made of fishing net buoys, and statues. Season: May 20-Oct 12 Loc: 78 Main Street T: (709) 642 5367 / 5617 E: radfordsmith@ eastlink.ca W: ourladyoflourdesparish.ca \$\$: Free.

Mainland/La Grand'terre, Route 463 (O3)

CERCLE DES MEMOIRES 17 100

Visit our small French NL museum, tour our Centre scolaire et communautaire Sainte-Anne and buy a French or bilingual souvenir made by our local residents. Visitez notre petit musée au Centre Ste-Anne. Season: Jun 30-Aug 26 Loc: Centre Scolaire et Communautaire T: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 E: cfenwick@arcotnl.ca W: francotnl.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

MAINLAND CULTURAL & HERITAGE CENTRE 17 1

Home to Tea By The Sea and La boutique de ma Grand-Mère, a tea room and craft shop. Both venues offer visitors a glimpse into our area's ancestry. Season: Jul 1-Sep 30 Loc: 268 Islandview Road T: (709) 642 5361 / 5781 E: mainlandheritagemanager@outlook.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SISTERS' DREAM SCHOOL MUSEUM

Represents the dream and determination of a small Francophone community complete with interesting displays, artifacts, and a replica of a 1-room schoolhouse. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 270 Islandview Road T: (709) 642 5361 / 5781 E: mainlandheritagemanager@outlook.com CC: e-Transfer.

Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)

FRENCH BREAD OVEN 17 100

Community bread oven used for baking bread. Demonstrations daily 12pm-2pm. Come and try some bread! Free activity. Four à pain, communautaire avec cuisson de 12h à 14h. Venez goûter du pain! Gratuit. Season: Jun 30-Aug 30 Loc: Route 460 T: (709) 644 2290 / 649 6096 Off-Season T: (709) 642 5254 E: cfenwick@ arcotnl.ca W: francotnl.ca \$\$: Free. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

MI'KMAQEI

MAWIOM-MI'KMAW CENTRE **F ★ ▶ ○**

Our regional Mi'kmaw cultural centre that showcases our proud history, culture, and friendliness. Season: Jun 15-Sep 30 Loc: 811 Oceanview Drive T: (709) 757 9444 / 214 0180 E: benoit1stnation@gmail.com W: benoitfirstnation.ca \$\$: Free. CC: PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

PARK-BOUTTE DU CAP

Breathtaking views of cliffs, whales, and seabirds. Traditional French bread oven and Acadian monument. Vue spectaculaire! Des baleines, des oiseaux, les falaises, un four à pain et le monument Acadien. Season: Jun 24-Oct 1 Loc: Route 460 T: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 E: cfenwick@arcotnl.ca W: francotnl.ca \$\$: Free. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.



Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

BARTLETTS POINT PARK

Picnic, playground area, and walking trails located on the shoreline of the Bay of Islands in the Curling area of the city. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Petries Street T: (709) 637 1666 E: gsimms@cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook. com

CAPTAIN JAMES COOK HISTORIC SITE

A vantage point for breathtaking views of the Bay of Islands. Season: Jan 7-Dec 31 Loc: Crow Hill Road T: (709) 637 1666 E: gsimms@ cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

CORNER BROOK MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES > 10 @ 🙈

Journey through time. Museum exhibits the natural, cultural, and social history of the region. Season: May 19-Oct 30 Loc: 2 West Street T: (709) 634 2518 E: info@cornerbrookmuseum. ca W: cornerbrookmuseum.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, student \$4, child (under 12) free.

CORNER BROOK STREAM TRAIL NETWORK

Scenic walking/hiking trail network in and around Corner Brook. Download the free Tales along the Trails smartphone app. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 639 9266 / 638 2926 E: christine@cbstream.com W: cbstream.com

CYCLE SOLUTIONS ■ ● ◎

Explore all that western Newfoundland has to offer with Cycle Solutions by bicycle, snowshoe, or on foot. Visit our locally-built trails or visit our hidden cave system. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 35 West Street T: (709) 634 7100 TF: (866) 652 2269 E: info@cyclesolutions.ca W: cyclesolutions.ca BL: www.cyclesolutions.ca/ blog \$\$: See website.CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

ELEMENT OUTDOOR EDUCATION

Providing fun outdoor adventure experiences for the young explorer. Find your element this season learning foundational adventure skills in western Newfoundland's natural environment. Season: Jun 15-Aug 16 Loc: 33 Shamrock Crescent T: (709) 638 4679 / 634 9492 E: info@ elementode.com W: elementode.com CC: V, e-Transfer.

GRENFELL ART GALLERY **F y** ⊙

Public art gallery for western Newfoundland and Memorial University's art gallery. Yearround exhibits of contemporary regional, national, and international visual art with tours available by appointment. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Fine Arts Building, 20 University Drive T: (709) 637 6209 / 5207 E: mhills@grenfell.mun.ca W: grenfellartgallery.ca \$\$: Free.

HISTORIC TRAIN SITE

A collection of narrow gauge rolling stock from the Newfoundland Railway including steam locomotive No. 593, working diesel electric locomotive No. 931, snow plow train, and various other cars. Season: Jun 15-Aug 31 Loc: 86 Riverside Drive T: (709) 640 8685 E: jrgparsons@nl.rogers.com W: cornerbrook.com \$\$: Adult \$3, child free. Group rates available.

HUMBER VALLEY TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A moderate, 2-day, 25-km scenic trail along the rolling hills overlooking the beautiful Humber Valley. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Between Corner Brook and Humber Valley Resort T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

MAJESTIC LAWN

Boasts a large open space area, a gazebo with access to electricity, and a tree-lined perimetre. This facility offers a variety of recreational and cultural events. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: West Street T: (709) 637 1666 E: gsimms@ cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

MAN IN THE MOUNTAIN

According to local legend, the Spanish buried a treasure on Shellbird Island in the Humber River. If you look closely, you will see the face of an old man in a rock formation overlooking the island. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Riverside Drive Extension T: (709) 637 1666 E: tourism@ cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

MARGARET BOWATER PARK

Picnic, playground area, swimming pool in the heart of the city. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: O'Connell Drive T: (709) 637 1666 E: gsimms@ cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

ROTARY ARTS CENTRE ■ 🖼

A multi-faceted arts centre featuring art galleries, a theatre, and 6 artist studios. Visit us to experience and celebrate the visual art, music, and theatre that is so ingrained in our local culture. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Unit 101, City Hall, 5 Park Street T: (709) 630 0012 / 660 1031 E: info@rotaryartscentre.ca W: rotaryartscentre.ca \$\$: Varies by performance. Art gallery is free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND CONSTABULARY MUSEUM

A glimpse into the past of the oldest police force in North America. See artifacts of policing that will set your mind adrift in the history of our society. Includes artifacts and photographs. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 9 University Drive T: (709) 637 4100 / 4103 E: ryanw@rnc.gov.nl.ca W: rnc.gov.nl.ca \$\$: Free.

RUGGED EDGE ATV & SNOWMOBILE RENTALS & TOURS **₹ ¥ ⑤**

Combining our land's jaw-dropping beauty with our people and culture creates a truly authentic Newfoundland experience. Group/ private tours. Unguided rentals. Any riding skill level. Family friendly. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 8 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 634 6683 TF: (877) 781 3343 E: info@ruggededge.ca W: ruggededge. ca \$\$: Group rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Benoit's Cove, Route 450 (M6)

BLOW ME DOWN DAY PARK

Breathtaking view of Blow Me Down Mountains and the Islands. Season: May 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 789 2981 / 3203 E: townofhumberarmsouth@hotmail.com W: humberarmsouth.com \$\$: Free.

WOODS ISLAND RESETTLEMENT HOUSE AND HISTORIC CENTRE

Come spend time with the memories of the past. Season: Jul 1-Aug 31 Loc: 490 Route 450 T: (709) 789 2981 / 3203 E: townofhumberarmsouth@ hotmail.com W: humberarmsouth.com \$\$: \$3. Cash only.

BLOW ME DOWN MOUNTAIN TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

Crosses the Blow Me Down Ophiolite west of Corner Brook. This 16-km backcountry trail rises to a height of 655 metres and extends from Bay of Islands to Serpentine Valley. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl. org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

EVEROUTDOOR ADVENTURES **F O &**

We offer tour products including seadoo, hiking, kayaking, family picnics, and sightseeing. We have options to allow people to explore the unique cultural and geological aspects of the Bay of Islands. Cap: 8-16 Season: Jun 15-Oct 31 Loc: 410 Main Street T: (709) 789 3752 Off-Season T: (709) 660 5433 E: info@everoutdoor. ca CC: Debit, MC, V.



York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)

CAPE BLOW ME DOWN HIKING TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 3.8-km (each way) hiking trail showcasing spectacular views of the Outer Bay of Islands. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec. ca W: objec.ca

COPPER MINE FALLS TRAIL

Easy, 0.5-km scenic trail leading to a beautiful waterfall. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec.ca W: obiec.ca

Route 450 (M6)

BLOW ME DOWN PROVINCIAL PARK

Situated on a peninsula between Lark Harbour and York Harbour, the park offers magnificent views of the Blow Me Down Mountains and the Bay of Islands. Season: Late May/Early Jun-Mid Sep Governor's Staircase A 30-minute climb through 450-million-year-old volcanic rock to a tower overlooking the Bay of Islands, Lark Harbour, and York Harbour. Trailheads are at the day-use area and the camping loop. Season: Early Jun-Mid Sep Loc: Route 450, 58 km from Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov. nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lark Harbour, Route 450 (M5)

BOTTLE COVE BEACH / DAY PARK

Spectacular natural beauty with a view of the mountains, foliage, and sandy beach that offers great walking, swimming, and picnics for all. Experience the best sunsets in western Newfoundland. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2270 E: larkharbourtowncouncil@nf.aibn.com W: yorkharbourlarkharbour.com

BOTTLE COVE HIKING TRAIL

An easy, 2-km trail suitable for all ages. Spectacular scenery. Well-known for its magnificent sunsets. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec. ca W: obiec.ca

CEDAR COVE HIKING TRAIL

An easy to moderate, 1.8-km (one-way) gentle trail to the ocean boasting excellent beachcombing. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec.ca W: objec.ca

SOUTHHEAD LIGHTHOUSE HIKING TRAIL 1

This moderate, 3.2-km trail (each way) has spectacular scenery! Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec.ca W: obiec.ca

Cox's Cove, Route 440 (M6)

DELANEY'S ADVENTURE TOURS **5**

An authentic Newfoundland experience. Book your adventure today and discover memories of Newfoundland that will last a lifetime. Cap: 4 Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: 1A Willow Road T: (709) 688 2822 / 660 1873 E: cuda5713@gmail. com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

FOUR SEASONS TOURS FIYED

#1 activity provider on TripAdvisor for the area. Traditional Newfoundland dory tours. Enjoy ocean fishing, bald eagle photo shoot, sightseeing, mussel and crab boilups. Catch your own supper! Season: Dec 1-Apr 30 Loc: 52 Country Road T: (709) 688 2125 E: crazyaboutguiding@gmail.com W: fourseasonstours.ca \$\$: Call. CC: e-Transfer.

TRUE NORTH CHARTERS AND TOURS AT

Explore the rugged cliffs and bays of the beautiful Bay of Islands while watching for wildlife or ocean fishing. We also provide programs by bus or smaller vehicles and cater to cruise ship visits. Cap: 8-500 Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Public dock T: (709) 688 2718 / 638 4133 E: tony@truenorthtours.ca W: truenorthtours.ca **\$\$:** \$25–\$174, see website. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)

EXPLORE NEWFOUNDLAND INC. ET > 100

Newfoundland and Labrador's largest adventure tourism company. Offering activities and adventures for all ages; over land, on water, underground, and in the air! No experience necessary. Cap: 100+ Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 51 Dogwood Drive T: (709) 634 2237 / 632 1578 TF: (877) 497 5673 E: joe@explorenewfoundland.com W: marbleinnandsuites.com/book-a-tour \$\$: Rates vary, see website. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LINKUM TOURS F

Custom tours featuring the highlights of the province, from Gros Morne's fjords to spectacular wildlife. Cultural gems include artisans, theatre, and local music. All tailored to suit you. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 51 Dogwood Drive T: (709) 634 2285 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@linkumtours.com W: linkumtours. com \$\$: See website or call. CC: MC, V.

MARBLE MOUNTAIN RESORT **★★★★**

Atlantic Canada's only 4-season mountain resort. In winter, enjoy the best skiing east of the Rockies. In summer, zip across a roaring waterfall or challenge yourself on an aerial obstacle course. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 637 7601 / 1262 TF: (888) 462 7253 E: info@skimarble.com W: skimarble. com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MARBLE ZIP TOURS # 19 10

Soar across the picturesque Steady Brook Gorge on a series of custom-designed zip cables and platforms. Spider Challenge highrope adventure. Snowmobile tours in winter. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 632 5463 TF: (877) 755 5463 E: info@ marbleziptours.com W: marbleziptours.com \$\$: \$99-\$109. Packages, group, and off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MOUNT MUSGRAVE ATV TOURS **5**

Travel around Marble Mountain in a 5-passenger ATV, navigating some of the mountain's steeper runs. Go beyond the chairlift to the summit on Mount Musgrave at 1,791 feet. Season: Jun 1-Nov 15 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 632 8866 / 639 1955 E: greghowlett@hotmail.com W: mountmusgraveatv.wixsite.com/tours \$\$: \$55. CC: MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR HERITAGE TREE

A 500-year-old cedar tree pole, carved by local artists and erected in 1999. It has 50 carvings of historic people and scenes, icons, events, and cultures of Newfoundland and Labrador. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 686 2555 E: info@nlheritagetree.ca W: nlheritagetree.ca

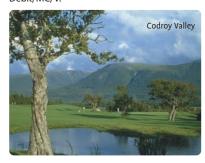
STEADY BROOK FALLS TRAIL

Forested hills alternate with colossal exposed layers of rock and the Steady Brook, which gathers part of its source from Line Pond, plunges down the eastern slopes about 60 metres. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 634 7601 E: townclerk@ steadybrook.com W: steadybrook.com

Route 1 (M8)

HUMBER VALLEY RESORT **■**

The resort offers an 18-hole championship golf course, and a seasonal restaurant. Condominium rentals, full conference and wedding venue with mountain and lake views. Season: May 17-Oct 31 Loc: Exit 11 from Route 1 T: (709) 686 2710 / 8100 Off-Season T: (709) 632 8539 E: heather@humbervalley.com W: humbervalley.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



Pasadena, Route 1 (M8)

PASADENA BEACH 🖬 🎯

15 minutes from Deer Lake Airport, enjoy an icy pint and some fish and chips on-deck while enjoying some live music in front of the waves... you won't want to catch that flight out! Season: May 15-Nov 2 Loc: 2A Ryan's Road T: (709) 686 5366 Off-Season T: (709) 660 0358 E: info@ pasadenabeach.com W: pasadenabeach.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

WRIGHT'S FAMILY FARM LTD. ■ 🕶

Fresh, local berries, fruit, and vegetables available in-season at our on-farm market. Strawberry, raspberry, blueberry, and pumpkin u-pick location. Special activities on select weekends. Season: Jul 9-Oct 31 Loc: 99 Main Street East T: (709) 394 1500 / 640 4897 E: ajslwright@gmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Pynn's Brook (M8)

NL STONE GARDENS

Take a stroll through 5 magnificent acres of stone gardens consisting of a large collection of non-native trees and flowering shrubs. View geological wonders and 340-million-year-old fossils. Season: May 1-Dec 21 Loc: 35 Route 1 T: (709) 660 2050 E: info@nlflagstone.com \$\$: \$10. Guided tours and group rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

DEER LAKE BEACH

Our beautiful sandy beach is located in the heart of town. Fine sand and shallow waters make this area a favourite among visitors and residents alike, with tasty hot and cold treats at your fingertips. Season: Jun 1-Oct 1 Loc: Nicholsville Road T: (709) 635 0165 / 2451 E: deerlake@nf.aibn.com W: deerlake.ca



ROY WHALEN HERITAGE MUSEUM A

A facility displaying the history of communities in the Humber Valley. Exhibits on logging, agriculture, transportation, and community life. Season: Jun 1-Dec 23 Loc: Suite 2, 44 Route 1 T: (709) 635 4440 Off-Season T: (709) 635 8119 E: glced@nf.aibn.com W: town.deerlake.nf.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit, MC, V.

WALKING TRAILS OF DEER LAKE

A variety of options await walkers in Deer Lake, including a trail within the heart of the town along the magnificent beach of Deer Lake and another which follows the beautiful Humber River. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Nicholsville

Road at Route 430 T: (709) 635 0165 / 2451 E: deerlakeedo@nf.aibn.com W: deerlake.ca

Reidville, Route 430-12 (L9)

CACHE RAPIDS STABLE

Scenic trail rides, pony rides, wagon/sleigh rides, educational tours, children's residential horseback riding camps. Located near the scenic Humber River. Visit Newfoundland ponies. Tack shop. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 255 Reidville Road T: (709) 635 5535 E: cacherapidsstable@ gmail.com W: cacherapidsstable.com \$\$: \$25-\$110. Advance booking recommended. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND INSECTARIUM **F**♥▶◎ &

TripAdvisor's best indoor attraction in western NL! Features live and mounted insects, tropical butterflies, observation beehive, and ice cream shop. Near airport, restaurants, and national park. Season: May 15-Oct 12 Loc: 2 Bonne Bay Road T: (709) 635 4545 Off-Season T: (709) 636 1848 **TF:** (866) 635 5454 **E:** nfinsectarium@gmail. com W: nfinsectarium.com \$\$: Adult \$14, senior (60+) \$12, youth (5-16) \$10, child (4 and under) free. Group rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND OUTBACK ON HORSEBACK

Guided wilderness tenting and backcountry lodge rides. Day- to week-long packages. Explore Newfoundland's rugged wilderness on horseback. Cap: 2-10 Season: Jun 1-Oct 30 Loc: 255 Reidville Road T: (709) 635 5535 E: cacherapidsstable@gmail.com W: cacherapidsstable.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cormack, Route 422 (L8)

FUNLAND RESORT ATTRACTIONS | 1 &

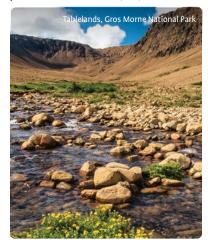
Swimming pool, waterslide, fully-licenced restaurant/takeout, liquor store, convenience store, guided tours in winter. Camping and accommodations available. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 34 Veterans Drive T: (709) 635 7227 E: v_eddy@hotmail.com W: funlandresort.com \$\$: Varies. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FUNLAND RESORT SNOWMOBILE TOURS

Tours to Western Brook Gorge, Lewis Hills, and Gregories. Can provide tour guide references. Packaged meals and accommodations available. Cap: 8 Season: Dec 1-Apr 30 Loc: 34 Veterans Drive T: (709) 635 7227 E: v_eddy@ hotmail.com W: funlandresort.com \$\$: \$114.99-\$149.99. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SIR RICHARD SOUIRES MEMORIAL PROVINCIAL PARK

Named in honour of Sir Richard Squires, the Prime Minister of Newfoundland from 1919-1923 and 1928–1932. Big Falls Trail A short walk from the day-use parking lot brings you to Big Falls where, in July and August, you can see salmon try to jump up the salmon ladder to get to pools further upstream to spawn. Season: Late May-Early Sep Loc: Route 422 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/ parks/index.html CC: Debit, MC, V.



Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)

JACKLADDER SNOWMOBILE TOURS **■**

Offering full- or half-day tours. See the Tablelands, Western Brook Gorge, and Lomond Sinkhole via groomed trails or deep backcountry powder. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 635 5000 / 689 9438 E: info@jackladder.ca W: jackladder.ca \$\$: Contact website. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Wiltondale, Route 430 (L8)

FRONTIER COTTAGES **SNOWMOBILE TOURS**

Guided snowmobile tours, extreme to moderate. View fjords and Tablelands in Gros Morne. Fully-equipped cottages. Regular and supreme gas. Convenience store and Liquor Express. Season: Dec 1-Apr 1 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 453 7266 TF: (800) 668 2520 E: e.enterprises@xplornet.ca W: frontiercottages. com \$\$: Guide fee \$250 daily. Max 6 machines. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Route 430 (18-L7)

LOMOND RIVER TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

This moderate, 8-km return trail features views of Lomond River, forest, fens, and wildflowers (orchids). Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 8409 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Lomond, Route 431 (K7)

STANLEYVILLE TRAIL-PARKS CANADA

This 4-km return trail starts at the day-use playground area in Lomond Campground. It follows a historic path to the shore of Paynes Cove and to the abandoned community of Stanleyville. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc. ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

J. W. ROBERTS HOUSE 🖪 🖎 🤯 🔒

100-year-old house with rooms from that era, offering information on the area and part of the Heritage Walk. Season: Jul 1-Sep 30 Loc: 45-47 Water Street T: (709) 453 2273 E: townofwoodypoint@live.com W: woodypoint. ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LOOKOUT TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS

Follow this moderate trail to one of the best panoramic vistas in the park. 5-km return loop with steep elevation 70-405 metres. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ grosmorne \$\$: National Park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SELF-GUIDED WOODY POINT HERITAGE WALK

Step back in time. A self-guided walk through the Provincially Registered Heritage District of Woody Point, the west coast's centre of commerce and law at the turn of the century. Pick up pamphlets at the J. W. Roberts Information Centre. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 45-47 Water Street T: (709) 453 2273 E: townofwoodypoint@live.com W: woodypoint.ca \$\$: Free.

TABLELAND TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE

Easy, 4-km return trail that showcases exceptional geology and unusual plants. A must-see and must-do experience in Gros Morne National Park. Best explored with a Parks Canada guide. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc. ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TABLELAND GUIDED WALK-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE

Walk upon the Earth's mantle on a guided walk (4-km return, 2 hours) with a Parks Canada interpreter. One of the few places where you can access exposed Earth's mantle. Season: Jun 1-Oct 12 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorneinfo@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/ grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE DISCOVERY CENTRE-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE

Interpretation centre features interactive exhibits, live programming, theatre, gift shop, and information planning. Hiking trails, viewpoints, and picnicking nearby. Season: May 18-Oct 12 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

WILD WOMEN EXPEDITIONS F

Gros Morne and Northern Peninsula. Womenonly adventures. Iceberg and arts tour, kayaking, hiking adventure. Includes accommodations, meals, ground transportation, activities, and local guide. Cap: 6-12 Season: Jun 15-Jun 27 Loc: Route 431 T: (888) 993 1222 E: candice@wildwomenexpeditions.com W: wildwomenexpeditions.com \$\$: \$200-\$5,000. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WOODY POINT COMMUNITY TRAIL

Provides beautiful vistas as it meanders through the hills of Woody Point, passes through the downtown core, and saunters past the iconic lighthouse ending on tranquil beaches. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Hills of Woody Point T: (709) 453 2273 E: townofwoodypoint@live.com W: woodypoint.ca

Birchy Head, Route 431 (K7)

WILD GROS MORNE ■ 🕶 🗆 🔯

Authentic small-group travel experiences showcasing the best of Gros Morne National Park. Zodiac boat tours, guided hiking and walking tours, culture and culinary adventures. Waterfront shop on Bonne Bay. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 228 Bonne Bay Road T: (709) 451 3377 E: info@wildgrosmorne.com W: wildgrosmorne.com \$\$: \$25-\$1,000. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

GREEN GARDENS TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK **★★★★★★**

Trail descends 250 metres to coastline of cliffs, sea stacks, meadows, and a sea cave. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada. gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

JACOB A. CROCKER HOUSE > 🗫 🕏

Registered Heritage Structure. Traditional saltbox fisherman's home built in 1898 by a direct descendant of the first settler of the town. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 221 Main Street T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver. com W: townoftroutriver.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OVERFALLS TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

An easy to moderate, 4- to 5-hour, 5-km (3-mile) wilderness trail, accessed by a 1-hour boat ride across Trout River Pond. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@ gmail.com W: iatnl.org

TROUT RIVER INTERPRETATION CENTRE >

An informational and educational experience! Artifacts and displays offer a glimpse into the unique heritage of Trout River. Features a mini theatre, live performances, and a 3D geological display. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 245-247 Main Street T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@ townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com \$\$: \$10-\$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TROUT RIVER POND TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK FIYE ?

This moderate, 14-km return trail provides magnificent views of the "Narrows" where 2 ponds meet and of the glacier-carved valley of Trout River Inner Pond. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.

info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TROUT RIVER TRAILS >

Explore Trout River! We boast some shorter, albeit steeper, trails than the Gros Morne's trails on the way here, but our scenery, unique rock formations, coastlines, and viewpoints will leave you breathless! **Season:** May 5–Oct 31 **Loc:** Various T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com **W:** townoftroutriver.com **\$5:** Free.

WAVE OVER WAVE INTERPRETATIVE WALK ¥

Enjoy an interpretative walk along the boards (on the waterfront) with visits into both heritage buildings, including Jacob A. Crocker Heritage House and the Interpretation Centre. Season: Jul 3–Aug 31 Loc: 245–247 Main Street T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com \$\$: \$5, family (2 adults and children under 18) \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.



Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

The falls are the main attraction of this 10-km return trail, rivalled by a profusion of spring and summer wildflowers in the bog and forest. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Berry Hill Campground, Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BONTOURS # 1

Come discover the diversity and beauty of Gros Morne National Park with BonTours on any of our 4 spectacular boat tours. **Season**: May 25–Sep 30 **Loc**: Rocky Harbour T: (709) 458

2016 **TF:** (888) 458 2016 **E:** info@bontours.ca **W:** bontours.ca **\$\$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE MOUNTAIN TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK ■ □ □ □ □ □

This strenuous, 16-km loop, 6- to 8-hour hike climbs 800 metres to the Park's highest mountain. Mountain is closed to hiking Maylate June every year for ecological reasons. Season: End Jun–Mar 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Incredible exhibit with full-size moose, polar bear, puffins, and over 100 local animals in amazing scenes. Large pine boutique with seal products, antler carvings, and other unique items. Season: Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: 76 Main Street North T: (709) 458 3322 / 7649 E: gmwildlife@hotmail.com W: grosmornewildlifemuseum.ca \$\$: Adult \$8, senior \$6, youth (16 and under) \$5, family (2 adults and up to 3 youth) \$23. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LOBSTER COVE HEAD LIGHTHOUSE-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 1 & ③

A lighthouse and so much more! Lobster Cove Head features trails that lead to coastal environments and tuckamore forests. Visit an exhibit, an interpretation program or sit back and enjoy the sunset. Season: May 15–Oct 12 Loc: Main Street North T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National Park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MATTIE MITCHELL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE AND TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK ▮ 🗗 🗑

This 250-metre loop trail (15 minutes) and monument commemorates the Mi'kmaq in Newfoundland and 20th-century Mi'kmaq guide, trapper, and prospector Mattie Mitchell, a person of national historic significance. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

UNDER THE STUMP INC. **★★**◎

Located in the heart of Gros Morne National Park offering experiential tours for visitors to experience local history and traditions. Our family will take you on a truly unforgettable experience. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 65 Pond Road T: (709) 458 8198 E: underthestump1@ gmail.com W: underthestump.com \$\$: \$60-\$125. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

VISITOR CENTRE-PARKS CANADA GROS

Your information hub to all the adventures and experiences in Gros Morne National Park and the gateway to information for the Viking Trail (Port au Choix, L'Anse aux Meadows, and Red Bay). Season: May 7-Oct 30 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

BONNE BAY MARINE STATION ■ DO

Discover the amazing sea life of Bonne Bay. Take an interactive tour of our aquarium or the Marine Station Family Boat Tour. Season: May 18-Sep 22 Loc: 1 Clarke's Lane T: (709) 458 2550 / 2874 E: kiley.best@mun.ca W: bonnebay.ca \$\$: \$6-\$20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BONTOURS ***

Come discover the diversity and beauty of Gros Morne National Park on any of our 4 spectacular boat tours. Season: May 21-Oct 15 Loc: Norris Point T: (709) 458 2016 TF: (888) 458 2016 E: info@bontours.ca W: bontours.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BURNT HILL HIKING TRAIL

The trail provides a spectacular view of Norris Point, the Tablelands, and main arm of Bonne Bay. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Waterfront T: (709) 458 2896 E: info@norrispoint.ca W: norrispoint.ca \$\$: Free.

Specialists in sea kayaking, SUP, Zodiac, hiking, and backpacking tours. We offer day and multiday adventures in Gros Morne National Park. Locally roasted coffee and baked goods at the Kayak Café. Cap: 1-50 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 9 Clarke's Lane T: (709) 458 2722 TF: (800) 685 4624 E: info@grosmorneadventures.com W: grosmorneadventures.com \$\$: \$59-\$2,195, private guide from \$400/day. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GROS MORNE OUTDOOR COMPANY **f** 💿

Specializes in providing high-quality backcountry experiences, including the Long Range Traverse in Gros Morne, the southern fjords, and the Tablelands backcountry hut. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 252 Main Street T: (709) 216 5638 E: info@grosmorneoutdoor.ca W: grosmorneoutdoor.ca BL: grosmorneoutdoor. ca/blog \$\$: \$400-\$3,250, see website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JAMES W. HUMBER HIKING TRAIL

Breathtaking views on a trail that takes you 4,000 feet to the seashore at Wild Cove, previously called Whale Cove. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Main Street (behind Jenniex Heritage House) T: (709) 458 2896 E: info@ norrispoint.ca W: norrispoint.ca



JENNIEX HOUSE 🖪 🧞 🚕 🔒

A photographer's paradise, this lookout captures the spectacular view of Bonne Bay and Tablelands. Traditional saltbox house built in 1926. Enjoy a mug-up, muffins, and berries. Local artifacts and crafts. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 104 Main Street T: (709) 458 2828 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2896 E: info@norrispoint. ca W: norrispoint.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit.

OUT EAST ADVENTURES

We have partnered with BonTours to be able to provide you with the unforgettable Western Brook Pond hiking experience. Cap: Minimum 4 Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 12 West Link Road T: (709) 660 9392 TF: (877) 458 2373 E: info@ outeastadventures.com W: outeastadventures. com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SUGAR HILL INN TOURS ## @

Guided snowshoe treks of Gros Morne National Park and snowmobile tours of the Long Range Mountains, Accommodations on-site, Cap: 10 Season: Feb 15-Apr 15 Loc: 115-129 Main Street T: (709) 458 2147 TF: (888) 299 2147 E: info@ sugarhillinn.ca W: sugarhillinn.ca \$\$: \$145-\$285, see website for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Unique and interactive food tours, picnics and events in Gros Morne National Park. Tours feature the top restaurants and include fun guides, great food, local stories, and free shuttle service. Cap: 1-40 Season: May 17-Oct 12 Loc: Various locations T: (709) 746 3079 / 458 3131 E: tastegrosmorne@gmail.com W: tasteofgrosmorne.com \$\$: See website. Group and custom tour rates available. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TOUR GROS MORNE **₹ ¥ ③**

Specializing in multi-day vacations and interactive day trips. Offering guided hikes, food and wine tours, and artist's studio tours. We focus on authentic adventures with local guides. Season: Feb 1-Oct 31 Loc: 2-6 Hospital Lane T: (709) 746 3079 / 458 3131 E: tourgrosmorne@ gmail.com W: tourgrosmorne.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Green Point, Route 430 (J7)

COASTAL TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK AYDATO

An easy, 1- to 2-hour, 6-km return trail that follows the old winter mail road along the coast between Baker's Brook and Green Point. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc. ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GREEN POINT STROLL THROUGH STRATA-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK FYD 1 7

Guided stroll with Parks Canada staff through a world renowned sequence of layered rocks and hidden fossils. Located 500 metres north of Green Point Campground. Best visited at low tide. Season: Early Jun-Late Oct Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Sally's Cove, Route 430 (J7)

SNUG HARBOUR TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

Follow the scenic 8-km return trail to Snug Harbour, near the mouth of Western Brook Pond gorge and its dramatic 650-metre tall cliffs. The beaches at this cove are a great place to rest or primitive camp. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne. info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

WESTERN BROOK-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK FYDA 🗑

Follow the trail to the shores of Western Brook Pond and spectacular cliffs of the Long Range Mountains. Bogs, forested ridges of the coastal lowlands, access for the boat tour, and backcountry hiking. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne. info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: MC, V.

St. Pauls, Route 430 (17)

BROOM POINT FISHING PREMISES-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK HYD9

A restored cabin and fish store with original artifacts from the Mudge family fishery is the backdrop for the past, present, and perhaps the future of the traditional Newfoundland inshore fishery. Season: Jun 1-Sep 20 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: MC.

Cow Head, Route 430 (17)

COW HEAD LIGHTHOUSE

Located in the enclave of Gros Morne National Park, on the scenic Cow Head Summerside Trail. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 243 2446 E: townofcowhead@bellaliant.com W: cowheadlobsterfestival.ca

COW HEAD PENINSULA HIKING TRAILS [

4 trails of medium difficulty. Come see the beautiful views and spectacular rock formations. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Cow Head Peninsula T: (709) 243 2830 / 2240 E: nbrown11@hotmail.ca \$\$: Free.

DR. HENRY N. PAYNE COMMUNITY

Tales of virtue and villainy. Role of women. 4,000-year-old archaeological artifacts, 700-year-old walrus skull, murder weapon of 1809. Take our guided tour of Cow Head Summerside and visit our craft shop. Season: Jun 1-Oct 30 Loc: 143 Main Street T: (709) 243 2023 / 2466 E: cowheadheritage@gmail.com \$\$: \$5, child (10 and under) free. Inquire about outdoor hikes. Extra fees for special events. CC: MC, V.

OLD MAIL ROAD TRAIL-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

Easy, 1.5- to 2-hour, 2-km return walk between the sand dunes and the campground at Shallow Bay. Trail leaves from the day-use area. Wonderful dappled light and access to sandy beach. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SHALLOW BAY BEACH-PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK **★★** □ **(()**

A 4-km long sandy beach with pale sand. Offshore, the main beach is protected from waves by low rocky islands. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ grosmorne \$\$: National park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ST. MARY'S BOTANICAL GARDEN

St. Mary's Botanical Garden came to life in 2001. It is located in Cow Head adjacent to the St. Mary's Anglican Church and the Atlantic Ocean. It has 44 flower beds. Visit the garden this summer! Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: 173 Main Street T: (709) 243 2830 / 2240 E: nbrown11@ hotmail.ca

Parson's Pond, Route 430 (18)

DEVILS BITE TOURS

Experience all that Parsons Pond has to offer from its picturesque mountains to the historic oil wells. Small tour groups always ensure a more intimate experience. Located just north of Gros Morne. Cap: Maximum 7 Season: May 27-Sep 6 Loc: 9 Waterfront drive T: (709) 216 8687 E: matt_verge@hotmail.com CC: e-Transfer.

DEVIL'S BITE TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A challenging, 3- to 4-day, 45-km (27-mile) wilderness mountain trail and route. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

Portland Creek, Route 430 (H8)

ARCHES PROVINCIAL PARK

A natural rock archway created by tidal action. Parking and picnic area provided. Camping is not permitted. Season: Mid May-Mid Oct Loc: Route 430, 9.2 km north of Portland Creek T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii. gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

HEADWATER TOURS **F** ▶

Guided treks over scenic and pristine glaciercarved mountain range between Parsons Pond and Portland Creek Inner Ponds (just north of Gros Morne National Park). Season: Jun 7-Sep 26 Loc: 11 Main Street T: (709) 898 2288 Off-Season T: (709) 634 7407 TF: (800)

316 1889 E: ententecordiale@nl.rogers.com W: ententecordiale.com \$\$: \$650-\$1,500. CC: MC, V.

INDIAN LOOKOUT TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 3- to 4-day, 35-km backcountry trail with spectacular views of Southwest Feeder Gulch (including 1,000-foothigh Partridge Pond Falls) and Portland Creek Inner Pond. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Trailhead: Long Range Mountains near Portland Creek T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

Daniel's Harbour, Route 430 (H8)

BILL'S WOODS HIKING TRAIL

5,400 feet of walking trail. The trail provides a view of the pond, mountains, links to other developments in the town, and rest area. Cross-country ski trail in winter. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 898 2300 E: townofdanielshr@eastlink.ca W: bit.ly/2uyjcK7 \$\$: Free.

NURSE BENNETT HERITAGE HOUSE 🐟 ಿ 🔒

Built in 1922, this traditional 2-storey house was home to Nurse Myra Bennett for 68 years. The house pays tribute to outport nursing throughout Newfoundland and Labrador. Season: Jul 1–Aug 24 Loc: Circular Road T: (709) 634 3474 / 632 9389 E: nursemyra.bennett@ gmail.com W: nursebennett.ca \$\$: Adult \$5, child \$4, pre-school children free, group rates available. Cash only.

Bellburns, Route 430 (G8)

TABLE POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

This headland of international importance contains highly fossiliferous limestone that is approximately 460 million years old. The Reserve also contains limestone barrens plants. No parking provided. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Off Route 430 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2KueVj4 \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit. See website.

River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)

RIVER OF PONDS WALKING TRAIL

This is a new 3-km trail running along one of the greatest salmon rivers in Newfoundland. **Season:** May 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 225 3161 E: townofriverofponds@nf.aibn.com W: vikingtrail.org/hiking_trails.php#position

Hawke's Bay, Route 430 (F9)

TORRENT RIVER NATURE PARK

Angling river, nature park, campground, 3-km boardwalk, and viewing of wild Atlantic salmon. Season: Jun 8-Sep 15 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 248 5216 E: inahouse5342@hotmail.com W: torrentriver.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

TORRENT RIVER SALMON INTERPRETATION CENTRE AND FISHWAY 4

View Atlantic salmon in their natural habitat through underwater windows. Learn of their life cycle and how they came to populate the mighty Torrent River. Season: Jun 8-Sep 15 Loc: 3 Falls Road T: (709) 248 4066 / 5216 E: info@ torrentriver.ca W: torrentriver.ca \$\$: Adult \$9, senior \$8, student \$6, child (under 5) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

FRENCH ROOMS CULTURAL CENTRE 🚮 🔒

Learn about the French fishery in our region and the history of the Point Riche Lighthouse. Watch a movie on the Resettlement about a house being floated into town. Visit the French bread oven. Season: May 27-Sep 13 Loc: 83 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3406 / 2142 E: pacheritage@gmail.com \$\$: Bread oven \$8, museum \$3. CC: PayPal.

LAVERS LEISURELY WALK AND LASSY BUNS

Connect with the former mayor for a walkabout, engage the senses and learn the past and present factors for the title "Special Place." Season: Jul 3–Sep 6 Loc: 56 Fisher Street T: (709) 649 1387 / 861 3662 E: fisherstreet56@gmail. com \$\$: \$50. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX

Stroll along a rugged coastline where many ancient cultures gathered to live off the land and from the sea. Discover the richness, rarities, and the delicacies unearthed by 6,000 years of human history. Season: Jun 1-Oct 2 Loc: Point Riche Road T: (709) 861 3522 Off-Season T: (709) 453 2493 E: pac.info@pc.gc. ca W: pc.gc.ca/portauchoix \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

COASTAL TRAIL-PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE ₩₽₽₩�

Stroll along a rugged coastline where many ancient cultures gathered to live off the land and from the sea. Start at Old Port au Choix and hike to Phillip's Garden. 1 km, one way. Season:

Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Point Riche Road T: (709) 861 3522 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2493 E: pac.info@ pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/portauchoix \$\$: National Historic Site pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DORSET TRAIL-PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE

Explore the limestone barrens with plants and fossils found nowhere else in Canada. 3-km trail one way from Visitor Centre to Phillip's Garden. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Point Riche Road T: (709) 861 3522 Off-Season T: (709) 453 2493 E: pac.info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/ portauchoix \$\$: National Historic Site pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

POINT RICHE TRAIL-PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE FYDA TO

Scour the rocks and fossils, and search for caribou, seals, and seabirds along this 3-km, 1-way trail that leads to an octagonal lighthouse built in 1892. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Point Riche Road T: (709) 861 3522 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2493 E: pac.info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada. gc.ca/portauchoix \$\$: National Historic Site pass required. See website.



Bird Cove, Route 430 (D10)

50 CENTURIES INTERPRETATION CENTRE FI > 2

Explore 50 Centuries of culture and heritage with tours of our museum and archaeological sites, hiking our trails, and visiting our craft shop. Experience our people, local heritage, and natural environment. Bird Cove-Plum Point Area Archaeological Project Remains To Be Seen, minutes from Plum Point. Experience archaeology, culture, nature, and adventure with our interpretive, educational, and interactive tours. Season: Jun 1-Sep 12 Loc: 84-92 Michael's Drive T: (709) 247 2011 / 2256 TF: (877) 247 2011 E: info@50centuries.ca W: 50centuries.ca \$\$: \$8, see website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Flower's Cove, Route 430 (C11)

SKIN BOOT CHURCH 🗆 🤯

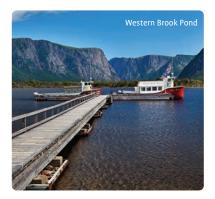
St. Barnabas Anglican Church was started on July 23, 1920. Because of the many pairs of skin boots sold for church building funds, the church is known as the Skin Boot Church. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16 Cross Street T: (709) 456 2124 E: townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com W: townofflowerscove.com

THE MARJORIE BRIDGE & THROMBOLITES WALKING TRAIL

The only access to surrounding communities in the 1900s. Thrombolites are primitive life forms, these bun-shaped unicellular critters left a good-sized trace of their existence in the fossil record. Season: Jun 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430, Burkes Road T: (709) 456 2124 E: townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com W: townofflowerscove.com

WHITE ROCK WALKING TRAIL

Peer into clefts eroded deep in the limestone pavement and discover plants growing in shady rock gardens. Season: Jun 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 456 2124 E: townofflowerscove@ nf.aibn.com W: townofflowerscove.com



Sandy Cove, Route 430 (C11)

SANDY COVE ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Protects a small, rare plant, Long's Braya. It is found nowhere else in the world except for a few limestone barrens locations along the Great Northern Peninsula coast. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Sandy Cove Ecological Reserve T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/33d84TR \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit, see website.

Shoal Cove East, Route 430 (B11)

LABRADOR LOOKOUT

A panoramic lookout over the Strait of Belle Isle to Labrador. The site has an interpretation panel detailing the area's natural and human history. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 456 2123 / 2122 E: straitsgnpcraft@live.ca W: gnpcrafts.ca

Eddies Cove, Route 430 (B11)

WATT'S POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

These calcareous barrens are unique, supporting many rare species of plants not found elsewhere in Newfoundland. The reserve may be accessed on foot from an unmaintained road; no services. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Abandoned road off Route 430 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit. ly/335rf1Q \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit, see website.

Wild Bight, Route 435 (A13)

WHALE POINT TRAIL

An easy, 8-km walking trail. View marine life, whales, and seabirds. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Off Route 435 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@ nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Route 437 (A14)

PISTOLET BAY PROVINCIAL PARK

The park encompasses 897 hectares of delightfully varied vegetation. Season: Early Jun-Mid Sep Loc: Route 437, 12 km from Route 430 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)

BURNT CAPE ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Unique and rare flora along a coastline with fantastic limestone karst topography. One of the only known locations for the Burnt Cape Cinquefoil. Unserviced reserve, vehicles must remain on main road. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Turn left at end of Raleigh Spur Road T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2KqnECZ \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit, see website.

BURNT CAPE TOURS

Experience Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve, sea coves, and whale watching. Traditional Newfoundland lunch included. Cap: 18 Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 4 Main Street T: (709) 452 3521 / 2144 E: bdz@nf.sympatico.ca W: burntcape. com/tour.php \$\$: \$75. CC: Debit, MC, V.

NUDDICK TRAIL

A 1-km return trail with some loose rock and steep sections. Offers a panoramic view of the community of Raleigh and a clear view of Burnt Cape. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route

431 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Ship Cove, Route 437 (A14)

TREENA'S TRAIL

A moderate, 7-km walking trail with great scenic views from 3 designated lookouts. These lookouts provide excellent views of the surrounding communities, whales, icebergs, and wildlife. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 437 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

CAMEL'S BACK TRAIL

A moderate, 2-km return walking trail with some loose rock and steep sections. This trail has spectacular scenery as well as an opportunity to view whales and icebergs. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

DARK TICKLE CO. WILD BERRY ÉCONOMUSÉE ₹♥▷◎ਿ 🖀

World's only Économusée on interpretation of wild berries. Observe them in their natural habitat, watch products being made from them, and taste them. Art and gift boutique. Boat tour. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 75 Main Street T: (709) 623 2354 TF: (844) 999 2374 E: info@darktickle.com W: darktickle.com \$\$: Free. Guided tour \$5. Group rates available. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

DARK TICKLE EXPEDITIONS **★** □ ◎

Icebergs, whales, dolphins, and seabird Zodiac tour. Explore the flora, fauna, and historical features of the underwater world via our ROV! Season: May 23-Oct 1 Loc: 75 Main Street T: (709) 623 2354 TF: (844) 999 2374 E: info@ darktickle.com W: darktickle.com \$\$: Adult \$65, youth (10-17) \$40, child (2-9) \$35, infant (<2 years) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

HEAVE AWAY OR HANGASHORE ADVENTURES ***

Sea Kayak rentals. See whales, icebergs, seabirds, bald eagles, abandoned villages, guided ATV tour. Shipwreck, abandoned fishing village, endless beaches, Enjoy a traditional Newfoundland lunch. Season: Jun 1-Sep 7 Loc: 246 Main Street T: (709) 623 2235 / 454 6685 **E:** heaveawayorhangashore@gmail.com W: hahanl.com \$\$: \$20-\$120. See website. CC: AE, MC, V.

ICEBERG ALLEY BOAT TOURS

Sightseeing trips for whales, icebergs, and scenery. Charters, groups or individual. Fishing trips for cod or mackerel. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 **Loc:** Main Street **T:** (709) 454 2076 / 5342 **E:** icebergalleyboattours@gmail.com **W:** yvonnescottages.ca/boat-tours \$\$: Adult \$65, child (under 18) \$40. Call or email for info. CC: e-Transfer.

ST. BRENDAN'S TRAIL

A moderate, 0.67-km return trail with a steep section near the end. Spectacular scenery as well as great opportunities for viewing whales, icebergs, and seabirds. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@ nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

THE GRANCHAIN EXHIBIT TO

A journey through a unique part of world history, the adventure, and peril of the French migratory fishery along Newfoundland's "Petit Nord." Housed in Café Nymphe. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 73 Main Street T: (709) 623 2354 TF: (844) 999 2374 E: granchain@darktickle.com W: granchainexhibit.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Straitsview, Route 436 (A14)

CAPE RAVEN TRAIL

Moderate, 45-minute hike with steep sections. A great spot to see icebergs, humpback whales, and feeding herring gulls and eider ducks. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Noddy Bay, Route 436 (A14)

SQUID JIGGING POINT TRAIL

Moderate, 2.1-km looped trail with steep sections. This trail provides a great view of the surrounding area as well as views of Belle Isle and the Labrador coastline. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@ nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Quirpon, Route 436 (A14)

LINKUM ZODIAC TOURS 🖪 💿

A small group, up-close experience with the sea. From the eye-level of a whale, stare up at icy heights of icebergs. The longest iceberg season (August!) and highest whale concentration in Newfoundland. Season: Jun 1-Sep 20 Loc: Quirpon Waterfront T: (709) 634 2285 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@linkumtours. com W: linkumtours.com \$\$: \$60, see website. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

L'ANSE AUX MEADOWS NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE OF CANADA

AYD& 🕏

1,000 years ago, a Viking expedition landed on Newfoundland's Great Northern Peninsula. Come and discover your inner Viking at this UNESCO World Heritage Site, the only known Viking site in North America. Season: Jun 1-Oct 9 Loc: 1 VRC Road T: (709) 623 2608 Off-Season T: (709) 453 2493 E: pc.vikinglhnamamnhsviking.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ lanseauxmeadows \$\$: National Historic Site pass required. See website. CC: AE, MC, V.

"THE TEXT OF TYKIR" ESCAPE ROOM-PARKS CANADA L'ANSE AUX MEADOWS NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE TO TO

A 45-minute "escape room" experience based on the legends of the Vinland Sagas. Search the Servant's Hut for clues to find the Map to the Grapes. Registration required. Season: Jun 1-Oct 9 Loc: 1 VRC Road T: (709) 623 2608 E: pc.vikinglhnam-amnhsviking.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/en/lhn-nhs/nl/meadows/activ/er CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LEIF ERIKSON MONUMENT FIFE

10-foot statue of Leif Erikson facing northwest. Donated by The Leif Erikson Foundation of Seattle, Washington. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2828 / 2880 Off-Season T: (709) 454 6575 TF: (877) 620 2282 E: norstead@ nf.aibn.com W: norstead.com

NORSTEAD-A VIKING PORT OF TRADE **■**

Join costumed interpreters as they depict life as it could have existed in a village in the Scandinavian countries from 790 AD-1066 AD. The site has 4 period-style buildings. **Season**: Jun 7-Sep 19 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2828 / 2880 Off-Season T: (709) 454 6575 TF: (877) 620 2282 E: norstead@nf.aibn.com W: norstead.com \$\$: Adult \$10, senior (60+) \$8, family (2 adults, 2 children) \$30, child \$6.50. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Hay Cove, L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

NODDY BAY HEAD TRAIL

Moderate, 3-km trail. On this trail there is a lookout with a great view of the ocean, a perfect stop to view whales and icebergs. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

St. Anthony Bight, Route 430 (B14)

SILVER POINT TRAIL

Moderate, 2-km return trail. A portion of it is a marked footpath which can be difficult in sections. Spectacular scenery with great views of St. Anthony Bight and fishing point. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Off Route 430 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

ST. ANTHONY BIGHT LOOP

This easy, 10-minute trail can be found 2 km north of the community. It leads to an area with picnic tables, firepits, and a great view of the water. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Off Route 430 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Great Brehat, Route 430-76 (B14)

FLAT POINT TRAIL

This easy, 25-minute trail behind the cemetery in Great Brehat (pronounced "braha") is known as a great spot for berry picking. These are also great places to view the ocean, whales, and icebergs. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 430-76 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

LITTLE BREHAT TRAIL

An easy, 5.5-km return trail with some steep hills. Great places to view the ocean, whales, and icebergs. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 430-76 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn. com W: sabrinl.com

St. Carols, Route 430-76 (B14)

JOHN PATEY'S TRAIL

An easy, 0.5-km return trail with a few steps. Along this trail you will have the opportunity to view whales, icebergs, and seabirds. There are also some great places for berry picking. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 430-76 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

BOTTOM BROOK TRAILS **

The original trail that residents traditionally used to connect the east side of St. Anthony Harbour to the west side, prior to the road connection. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Bottom Brook Trail T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn. com W: stanthony.ca

CARTIER'S VIEW TRAIL

Easy, 0.6-km trail that leads to an amazing lookout over St. Anthony Bight Harbour, an immense harbour with towering cliffs. Particularly beautiful at sunset. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Fishing Point T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: stanthony.ca

DARE DEVIL TRAIL

Take the trek! Over 400 steps to reach the top of Fishing Point Head. This is highly difficult and

one should proceed with great caution. Allow 1 hour. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@ nf.aibn.com W: stanthony.ca

FISHING POINT MUNICIPAL PARK

See rugged coastline, majestic icebergs, whales, different types of seabirds, and unique geology. Several walking trails, boardwalks, and lookout points, including a viewing scope. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: stanthony.ca \$\$: Free.



GRENFELL HISTORIC PROPERTIES # 🗫 🚓 🔒

Interprets the life and times of Dr. Grenfell through a gallery of displays. Traditional and locally crafted products on-site. Season: Jun 1-Oct 2 Loc: 1 Maraval Road Tea House Hill Walking Trail For the nature lover, Tea House Hill is found at the end of a walking trail located behind the Grenfell House Museum. It's also the burial site of Dr. Grenfell, his wife, and other prominent staff. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Behind the Grenfell House Museum T: (709) 454 4010 / 3576 E: manager@grenfell-properties. com W: grenfell-properties.com \$\$: Adult \$10, senior \$8, child (18 and under) \$3, family \$25 (2 adults, 2 children). Group rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE JORDI BONET MURALS ## 5

A display of ceramic murals depicting the culture and the history of Newfoundland and Labrador. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430, at The Charles S. Curtis Memorial Hospital T: (709) 454 4010 / 3576 E: manager@grenfellproperties.com W: grenfell-properties.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

GRENFELL HOUSE MUSEUM **

Built in the early 1900s, Grenfell House Museum is the restored house of Sir Wilfred Thomason Grenfell and his family. In 1986 it was designated a Registered Heritage Structure. Season: Jun 1-Sep 29 Loc: Behind the Charles S. Curtis Hospital T: (709) 454 4010 / 3576 E: manager@grenfellproperties.com W: grenfell-properties.com \$\$: Adult \$10, senior \$8, child (18 and under) \$3, family (2 adults, 2 children) \$25. Group rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ICEBERG ALLEY TRAIL

This easy, 30-minute, 0.4-km return trail begins at the lighthouse at Fishing Point and is mostly boardwalk. An excellent place to view icebergs in season. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: stanthony.ca

LAMAGE POINT TRAIL

This trail is very easy to walk and well groomed. Highlights the vastness of St. Anthony Bight Harbour and surrounding mountains. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Lamage Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca \$\$: Free.

MOUNTED POLAR BEAR **

In 1984, this bear was wandering in the community. It collapsed on the harbour and was airlifted to a local taxidermist. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 **Loc**: 87-95 West Street **T**: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: stanthony.ca \$\$: Free.

NORTHLAND DISCOVERY BOAT TOURS **

Award-winning, 2.5-hour boat tour. Best sightings of icebergs, humpbacks, and dolphins in NL. View caves and seabird colonies. Certified vessel, heated cabin, and onboard biologist. Zodiac tours also available. Cap: 48 Season: May 20-Sep 30 Loc: St. Anthony T: (709) 454 3092 TF: (877) 632 3747 E: info@discovernorthland. com W: discovernorthland.com \$\$: \$25-\$63. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SANTANA TRAIL 🚮 🕊

On this moderate to difficult, 90-minute trail, climb 476 stairs to the top of Fishing Point and take in a mesmerizing view of pristine coastline and the Atlantic Ocean. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Fishing Point Road T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: stanthony.ca

WHALE WATCHERS TRAIL #19

A series of boardwalks and short stairways which lead to an amazing lookout over the Atlantic Ocean, underneath the huge cliffs of Fishing Point. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Fishing Point T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@ nf.aibn.com W: stanthony.ca \$\$: Free.

Goose Cove, Route 430 (C14)

PUMLEY COVE TRAIL

An easy, 1-km walking trail with the opportunity to view whales and icebergs, and locals fishing. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Main Brook, Route 432 (C13)

TUCKAMORE WILDERNESS TOURS

Chosen by *Outdoor* as one of the 6 best places for experiencing Canada's outdoors. Come see whales, icebergs, and wildlife. Experience snowshoeing, snowmobiling, or women-only adventures. Cap: 24 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Southwest Pond T: (888) 865 6361 TF: (888) 865 6361 E: tuckamorelodge@gmail.com W: tuckamorelodge.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Roddickton, Route 433 (E12)

FARM TRAIL

A 5-km looped trail that offers a nature walk to experience the wildlife and ocean breeze with a fantastic view of the mountains known as The Pinnacle. Season: May 1-Nov 15 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca

GREEN MOOSE INTERPRETATION CENTRE

Your information source for the Great Northern Peninsula East Heritage Corridor. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 81 Major's Street T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton. bidearm.ca CC: Debit. V.

MAYFLOWER ADVENTURES **★★★★**

See various species of whales, including humpbacks and minke, dolphins, and icebergs at their most majestic through a Zodiac adventure. Hiking/walking trails, geocaching, and winter packages. Season: Feb 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 63 Major Street **T:** (709) 457 2328 **TF:** (866) 218 4400 E: shanna@mayfloweradventures.com W: mayfloweradventures.com \$\$: \$99-\$299. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MUDDY HOLE POND TRAIL

Stretch your legs and watch for signs of moose along our easy, 1-hour, 2-km woodland trail. Season: May 1-Nov 15 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca

UNDERGROUND SALMON POOL TRAIL -NORTHEAST WAY TRAILS **f**

The trail system includes 3 trails on the northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula. See Atlantic salmon, icebergs, whales, and breathtaking scenic communities along those

trails, Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@nf.aibn.com W: frenchshore.com

Conche, Route 434 (E13)

FRENCH SHORE INTERPRETATION CENTRE F 1 1 5

Provides an orientation to the region and its layered history. Season: May 1- Sep 30 Loc: Route 434 T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@ nf.aibn.com W: frenchshore.com \$\$: Adult \$8. senior \$5, youth (12-18) \$3, child free.



Designed by artist Jean-Claude Roy in the style of the Bayeux tapestry and embroidered by local women, this amazing 227-foot work tells the intriguing story of the French Shore. Season: Mar 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 434 T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@nf.aibn.com W: frenchshore.com \$\$: Adult \$8, senior \$5, youth (12-18) \$3, child free.

FRENCH SHORE TRAIL-INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A moderate, 2-day, 13-km (8-mile), round-trip wilderness coastal trail. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Left side on Route 434 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

GLASS HOLE TRAIL-NORTHEAST WAY TRAILS

The trail system includes 3 trails on the northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula. See Atlantic salmon, icebergs, whales, and breathtaking scenery. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@ nf.aibn.comW: frenchshore.com

Englee, Route 433 (E12)

BARR'D ISLAND TRAIL-NORTHEAST WAY TRAILS

A moderate to strenuous, 0.6-km trail up wooden steps to lookouts over Canada Bay and Englee Harbour. Spur trail leads to sea caves. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@nf.aibn.com W: frenchshore.com

HOOKED RUGS & GLASS ART

Beautiful locally-hooked mats on display depicting the rural way of life. Glass art studio where you can watch glass artisans at work or take a class. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 22-24 Main Street T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492 E: engleeoffice@bellaliant.com W: engleenl.ca

LOCKER'S POINT TO SHOE POND HILL TRAIL

This strenuous, 1-hour, 2-km trail is mostly an uphill climb. Season: May 15-Oct 31 Loc: Route 433 T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492 E: engleeoffice@ bellaliant.com W: engleenl.ca/trails

WHITE POINT TRAIL

A moderate to strenuous, 1.5- to 2-hour hike across Englee Island through a crooked forest. With many lookouts and rest areas. Season: May 15-Oct 31 Loc: Route 433 T: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492 **E:** dorisenglee@nf.aibn.com **W:** engleenl.ca/trails

Bide Arm, Route 433 (E12)

ARMISTICE TRAIL

This 4-km trail consists of natural terrain and boardwalk with 4 different access points. Season: May 1-Nov 15 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton bidearm.ca

ASHTON HOUSE

Come see our artifacts and hear the stories of our past. A place of remembering and reflecting. Season: Jul 1-Aug 31 Loc: 15 Claycove Road T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@ nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Off Route 421 (K10)

HUMBER RIVER OFF GRID TOURS 4

Experiences deeply rooted in tradition. Individual or group tours with iconic local guide-kayaking, boil-ups, farm to table, hiking, scenery, wildlife. Discover the diversity of the Humber Basin! Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Riverside Road, off Route 420, 16 km from Route 1 T: (709) 636 2105 / 3056 E: humberrivertours@ gmail.com CC: e-Transfer.

These attractions are in White Bay. Sop's Arm, Route 420 (J10)

MAIN RIVER WATERWAY PROVINCIAL PARK/CANADIAN HERITAGE RIVER

152-km waterway park protects boreal forest and threatened Newfoundland pine marten. Opportunities for paddling, angling, and wilderness camping. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: The Main River crosses Route 420 near the community of Sop's Arm T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/ index.html

Jackson's Arm, Route 420 (110)

THE STANLEY FORD PROPERTY AND OUTBUILDINGS 4 🚓 🦀 🔒

A cluster of buildings exemplifying outport life in Newfoundland in the early 20th century. Experience fish and brewis cooked over an open fire and slow roasted salmon on a board near our tranquil waters. Season: Jun 22-Sep 11 Loc: 87 Main Street T: (709) 459 3130 / 3114 Off-Season T: (709) 459 5451 E: dmcurtis35@gmail. com W: fordproperty.ca \$\$: Adult \$4, child \$2. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Festivals & Events

IANUARY

Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

Jan 1-Dec 31

STEPHENVILLE ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE 13 1

The Centre celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 643 4553 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

Ian 1-Dec 31

CORNER BROOK

ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE AT S

The Centre celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions; and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 637 2580 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

Jan 1-Dec 31

THEATRE

A not-for-profit, charitable professional theatre company, which offers a variety of theatre programming in Corner Brook yearround, T: (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899 TF: (877) 243 2899 E: tnl@theatrenewfoundland.com W: theatrenewfoundland.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

Jan 2-Dec 31

MOOSE SOUP & A KISS FROM A COD-ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION

A hot spot for locals and visitors. Take part in a Screech-In, a whimsical ceremony full of Newfoundland jargon complete with a certificate to declare you an honorary Newfoundlander. T: (709) 634 5655 / 643 2040 E: rcl.br.13@nf.aibn.com W: legioncornerbrook. ca

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

Jan 31-Feb 15

DEER LAKE WINTERFEST

Deer Lake's annual celebration of all things winter. Enjoy skating on the outdoor rink, sliding, or take in one of the many meals. Embrace the

season and make lasting memories with friends and family. T: (709) 635 3682 / 2451 E: deerlake@ nf.aibn.com W: deerlake.ca

FEBRUARY

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

Deer Lake Winterfest: See Jan 31



MARCH

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

Mar 14

ST. PATRICK'S DAY CELEBRATIONS AT THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION

For a toe-tappin' and hand-clappin' good time, come celebrate St. Patrick's Day at the Royal Canadian Legion. T: (709) 634 5655 / 643 2040 E: rcl.br.13@nf.aibn.com W: legioncornerbrook.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

APRII

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

MAY

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

May 1-Oct 31

WOODY POINT HERITAGE THEATRE

A former Orange Lodge, lovingly restored and now a centre for performances as well as festivals, art shows, weddings, conferences, and more. See website for event schedule. T: (306) 308 0036 E: diana@writersatwoodypoint.com W: writersatwoodypoint.com

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

May 15-24

TRAILS, TALES

AND TUNES FESTIVAL ■

Offers a fabulous mix of outdoor activities and entertainment set in the stunning landscape of Gros Morne National Park. T: (709) 458 3410 / 3610 E: info@trailstalestunes.ca W: trailstalestunes.ca

L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

May 27-Sep 15

LIVE MUSIC AT THE NORSEMAN @

Hosted by one of Newfoundland's finest restaurants. Browse our great selection of t-shirts, carvings, paintings, photographs, books, Inuit, Innu, and local art before and after the show. T: (709) 754 3105 / 689 2126 TF: (877) 623 2018 E: ginanoordhof@gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge.com

Cow Head, Route 430 (17)

May 30-Sep 26

GROS MORNE

THEATRE FESTIVAL FYD&

Professional repertory theatre festival of comedy, drama, dinner theatre, and evenings of Newfoundland music and recitations. T: (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899 TF: (877) 243 2899 E: tnl@theatrenewfoundland.com W: theatrenewfoundland.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

JUNE

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

lun 1-Oct 1

THE GREAT VIKING FEAST EXPERIENCE F

Enjoy an evening of food, fun, and feuds at the Great Viking Feast Experience! T: (709) 454 4900 / 649 7784 E: lightkeepersinfo@gmail.com W: lightkeepersvikingfeast.com

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

Jun 5-14

THE ICEBERG FESTIVAL ■ DOM:

Enjoy all that encompasses the majestic iceberg with boat tours, hikes, cultural events, history, traditional music, and local cuisine with Iceberg beer and cocktails made with real iceberg ice! T: (709) 861 2288 TF: (877) 778 4546 E: info@ vikingtrail.org W: theicebergfestival.ca

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

lun 13

Backcountry sensation, where soul and nature merge. All-inclusive guided ATV day excursion, trailside treats, mug-up lunch, lobster or pork chop supper evening meal. ATV rentals available. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

lun 21

NATIONAL INDIGENOUS PEOPLES DAY

On June 21, Canadians will be celebrating National Indigenous Peoples Day as an important tribute to the heritage and diversity of Indigenous Peoples across Canada. T: (709) 634 0996 E: tsaunders@qalipu.ca W: qalipu.ca

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

lun 27

PIRATE'S HAVEN

ANNUAL CRAB FESTIVAL ■ □ □ ■

Fresh local crab cooked by a pirate, delicious crab suppers served at 5pm. A fun-filled day for all, with artisans and crafters, volleyball, local musicians during the day, and an evening adult dance. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1

Live Music at the Norseman: See May 27

Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 30

JULY

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

Jul 1

CANADA DAY-PORT AUX BASOUES

Join us for a day of celebration. Events will include water games, bouncy castle, and carnival-type games. Fireworks along with local entertainment to follow at the waterfront near Scott's Cove Park. T: (709) 695 3592 / 5775 E: sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

Jul 1

CANADA DAY-ROBINSONS ■ □ □ □

Fun youth activities, fireworks. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

CANADA DAY WITH THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION

An afternoon to commemorate WWI and Newfoundland's Memorial Day at the Royal Canadian Legion. Light refreshments available. T: (709) 634 5655 / 643 2040 E: rcl.br.13@nf.aibn. com W: legioncornerbrook.ca

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

CANADA DAY-DEER LAKE

Parade to the cenotaph for a remembrance ceremony. Followed by free activities and refreshments at the Hodder Complex. Visit the beach for live entertainment and memorable display of fireworks. T: (709) 635 3682 / 2451 E: deerlake@nf.aibn.com W: deerlake.ca

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

Jul 1

CANADA DAY-ST. ANTHONY

Parade at the Polar Centre with games, cake cutting, and flag presentation. Fun for everyone! T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn. com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

Jul 1-Sep 7

PASSING THE TIME IN TROUT RIVER >

A 10-week set of weekly performances held at the Trout River Interpretation Centre, Tuesdays at 8pm T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@ townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7) and Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

Jul 1-Sep 30

GROS MORNE

SUMMER MUSIC FF ▶ □ ◎ 🗗

One of Canada's most eclectic, innovative festivals featuring many styles of music and live theatre with artists from around the world. Live music and theatrical shows in Woody Point and Corner Brook. T: (709) 638 1956 / 637 6655 E: info@gmsm.ca W: gmsm.ca

L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

Jul 4-Aug 29

SAGAS AND SHADOWS

PARKS CANADA AYDE 🤊

Gather around the skáli (kitchen) in a reconstructed sod building and prepare for an evening of tales from the Viking Sagas and more. Let the fire warm you as you raise your glass with a Viking. T: (709) 623 2608 E: viking. lam@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/lanseauxmeadows

Flat Bay, Route 403 (P5)

Jul 10-12

BSG MI'KMAQ CULTURAL REVIVAL COMMITTEE-ANNUAL POWWOW # 1

The purpose of the Bay St. George Mi'kmag Cultural Revival Committee is to revive, enhance, support, and preserve an awareness of Mi'kmag culture. Workshops, teachings, and the Mi'kmag Annual Powwow. T: (709) 647 1370 E: bsgcrc@gmail.com

Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

Jul 10-Aug 9

STEPHENVILLE

THEATRE FESTIVAL **☐ Y** □ ◎

Stephenville Theatre Festival is the longestrunning professional theatre festival in the province. We are the preeminent producers of popular musical theatre and stage a variety of other shows T: (709) 643 4982 / 5756 E: stfgeneralmanager@gmail.com W: stephenvilletheatrefestival.com

Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

Jul 15-Aug 6

THE FRIENDLY INVASION

Explore our events, experience our culture. Savor a traditional boil-up, learn to make tea biscuits and jam, or take in a guided tour. You'll find just the thing for you. T: (709) 649 2038 E: friendlyinvasion@outlook.com W: stephenvilleheritage.ca

Bird Cove, Route 430 (D10)

Jul 17-18

50 CENTURIES HERITAGE FESTIVAL

Family-oriented activities celebrating our local heritage and culture, fun for all ages. T: (709) 247 2011 / 2256 TF: (877) 247 2011 E: info@50centuries.ca W: 50centuries.ca

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

Jul 17-19

DEER LAKE STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL

A community party and you're invited! Open to all ages, locals and visitors alike. Delicious food, live music, entertainment, and local crafts, day and night. Spectacular fireworks display to end it off. T: (709) 635 3222 / 2451 E: deerlakeadmin@nf.aibn.com W: dlfestivals.ca

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

Iul 18

PIRATE'S HAVEN

ANNUAL PIG ROAST FID ◎ &

Enjoy succulent pork spit-fired to perfection, served 4pm-7pm. Beach volleyball tournaments, local artisans and crafters displaying their wares, daytime local talent, evening adult dance. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

Iul 18

CORNER BROOK DAY CELEBRATION

Celebrate Corner Brook's birthday in Margaret Bowater Park-fun for all ages. T: (709) 634 1577 E: jparsons@cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook. com

Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

Jul 23-26

ANN HARVEY DAYS FESTIVAL

A celebration of the heroism of Ann Harvey's family and their Newfoundland dog named Hairyman. T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn.com W: isleauxmorts.ca

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

Jul 31-Aug 2

HARBOUR LIGHTS FESTIVAL

A weekend of fun for the whole family; music, food, fireworks, concession stands, kids' activities, and other events. Set in the stunning landscape of Rocky Harbour with the most beautiful sunsets. T: (709) 458 2376 TF: (709) 458 2376 E: info@rockyharbour.ca W: rockyharbour.ca

Pasadena, Route 1 (M8)

Jul TBA

HUMBER VALLEY TRIATHLON **F Y ©**

Annual sporting event featuring Kids of Steel, Humber Valley Triathlon, duathlon in a shortcourse and try-a-tri format, as well as team events. T: (709) 634 7100 TF: (866) 652 2269 E: info@cyclesolutions.ca W: cyclesolutions.ca **BL:** cyclesolutions.ca/blog

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

Jul TBA

BONNE BAY ANNUAL REGATTA

Steeped in tradition with great activities for the young and old. T: (709) 453 2273 E: townofwoodypoint@live.com W: woodypoint. ca

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

Jul TBA

COMEDY AT WOODY POINT

The best Canadian and Newfoundland comics bring 2 nights of great entertainment to the intimate setting of the Woody Point Heritage Theatre. See website for details. T: (306) 308 0036 E: diana@writersatwoodypoint.com W: writersatwoodypoint.com

Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

IIII TRA

ISLE AUX MORTS

THEATRE FESTIVAL F

When visiting Isle aux Morts come and enjoy some incredible theatre performances that relate to Newfoundland heritage and culture. T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn. com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1

Live Music at the Norseman: See May 27

Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 30

The Great Viking Feast Experience: See Jun 1

AUGUST

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

Aug 2-5

PORT AUX BASOUES HERITAGE/ ASTROLABE DAYS

Join us during the first weekend of August to celebrate our Annual Heritage/Astrolabe Days. This event is an opportunity to celebrate our culture and heritage at various local iconic venues. T: (709) 695 5775 / 2214 E: sstrickland@ portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

Aug 6-11

BANG BELLY FESTIVAL >

A 6-day schedule of events including food, games, music, and dance, as well as a "Bang Belly" competition. T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com

Benoit's Cove, Route 450 (M6)

Aug 7-8

HUMBER ARM SOUTH BAYFEST

Come join us as we celebrate. T: (709) 789 2981 / 3203 E: townofhumberarmsouth@hotmail.com W: humberarmsouth.com

Ramea (T8)

Aug 7-9

RAMEA ROCK ISLAND MUSIC FESTIVAL

Come experience a fun-filled weekend of local Newfoundland music and a carnival-type atmosphere. All events take place on or near the town's outdoor hockey rink. Open to all ages. T: (709) 625 2280 E: rameatowncouncil@ gmail.com W: ramea.ca

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

Aug 14-15

LEADING EDGE CREDIT UNION'S ANNUAL LIGHTHOUSE RELAY RACE TO THE SEA FIYED

Teams of 11 racers run 120 km between Cape Anguille Lighthouse and Rose Blanche Lighthouse, visiting the Cape Ray and Channel Head lighthouses along the way. Various terrains and distances for everyone. T: (709) 695 4333 E: racetothesea@gmail.com W: lecu.ca/ home/inourcommunity/racetothesea

Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)

Aug 14-16

CAPE ST. GEORGE & MAINLAND FOLK FESTIVAL / REGIONAL BILINGUAL FOLK FESTIVAL F

Bilingual folk festival in Cape St George, Port au Port Peninsula, with traditional music, dance, kids games, and souvenirs. Festival régional bilingue avec de la musique, la danse, des jeux, et souvenir. T: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 E:

Lomond, Route 431 (K7)

Aug 16-22

VINLAND MUSIC CAMP 1

cfenwick@arcotnl.ca W: francotnl.ca

Experience the province's rich folk traditions for a week in beautiful Gros Morne National Park. Learn traditional music, dance, and storytelling with some of the province's top artists. T: (709) 670 3377 E: info@soundbone.ca W: soundbone. ca

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

Aug 22

"TAKE A HIKE!" FESTIVAL 🚮

A new festival happening in GMNP. There will be games, a BBQ, hiking, a guided tour, and a Screech-In at sunset, followed by campfire and storytelling by Parks Canada. Lastly, local musicians. T: (709) 451 5376 E: troutrivertrails@ gmail.com

Port au Port East, Route 460 (H9)

Aug TBA

TOUR DU PORT AU PORT

One of the most challenging road rides in Atlantic Canada, this 120-km ride around the Port au Port Peninsula is complete with spectacular coastal views and friendly Newfoundland and Labrador hospitality. T: (709) 634 7100 TF: (866) 652 2269 E: info@ cyclesolutions.ca W: cyclesolutions.ca BL: www. cyclesolutions.ca/blog

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

Aug TBA

WRITERS AT WOODY POINT

Features readings by authors from Newfoundland and Labrador and elsewhere, plus great musical entertainment and other arts events in the Heritage Theatre and other venues in Woody Point. T: (306) 308 0036 E: diana@writersatwoodypoint.com W: writersatwoodypoint.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1 Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1 Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1 Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2 Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1 Live Music at the Norseman: See May 27 Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 30

The Great Viking Feast Experience: See Jun 1 Passing The Time in Trout River: See Jul 1 Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jul 1 Sagas and Shadows Parks Canada: See Jul 4 Stephenville Theatre Festival: See Jul 10 The Friendly Invasion: See Jul 15

Harbour Lights Festival: See Jul 31



SEPTEMBER

Cow Head, Route 430 (17)

Sep 24-27

GROS MORNE FALL FEST []

A fall festival in Cow Head of traditional craft workshops, demonstrations, music, and cuisine. Experience the splendor of Gros Morne in fall! T: (709) 243 2023 / 2466 E: cowheadheritage@ gmail.com W: grosmornefallfest.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1 Live Music at the Norseman: See May 27 Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 30 The Great Viking Feast Experience: See Jun 1 Passing The Time in Trout River: See Jul 1 Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jul 1

OCTOBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1

The Great Viking Feast Experience: See Jun 1

NOVEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

DECEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod-Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

Shops & Galleries

Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

HAIRYMAN'S SAFE HAVEN CAFÉ & CRAFT SHOP

Terrific crafts made by local artists. OPEN: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 68 Route 470 T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn.com W: isleauxmorts.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ISLE AUX MORTS CRAFT SHOP/VISITOR INFORMATION CENTRE

Located at the entrance of the Harvey Trail, the building has a patio for resting with a view of the trail. OPEN: Jun 3-Sep 30 Loc: Route 470 T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn. com W: isleauxmorts.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

COUNTRY CRAFTS F &

Locally-made crafts, quilts, woodwork, knitting, sewing, jewellery, paintings, etc. Near Port aux Basques ferry. OPEN: May 15-Sep 30 Loc: 5 Doyles Station Road T: (709) 955 2522 Off-Season T/TF: (866) 955 3072 E: arlenemaci@ yahoo.com W: nlcrafts.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Mainland/La Grand'terre, Route 463 (O3)

LA BOUTIOUE DE MA GRAND-MÈRE CRAFT SHOP 1

Drop by the craft shop for one-of-a-kind mementoes. Wide variety of knitted goods, quilted goods, and artwork by local artisans and craftspeople. Something for all ages! OPEN: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 268 Islandview Road T: (709) 642 5361 Off-Season T: (709) 642 5781 E: mainlandheritagemanager@outlook.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

STATE OF THE ARTS ART GALLERY AND CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING

Art gallery and custom picture framing, large selection of art supplies, original and reproduction art. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Mill Brook Mall, 2 Herald Avenue T: (709) 634 9494 E: stateofthearts@nf.aibn.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)

THE ROOST AT YORK HARBOUR INC. [1] Gift shop/gallery featuring locally-made

quilts, jewellery, knitwear, sea glass flowers/ sculptures, original themed paintings, fibre art products, local authors, and NL trail guides. OPEN: May 2-Dec 24 Loc: 129 Main Street T:

(709) 681 2341 E: royevans@bellaliant.net W: theroostatyorkharbour.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V. e-Transfer.

Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)

GEORGE'S MOUNTAIN VILLAGE CRAFT SHOP ■ O

Local crafts and souvenirs including large selection of T-shirts, Tim Hortons, convenience store, and Liquor Express. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 639 8168 E: georgesmountainvillage@gmail.com W: georgesskiworld.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



Pasadena, Route 1 (M8)

GIFTS OF JOY

Unique gifts for all occasions. Canvas prints by Elizabeth Burry, handcrafted jewellery, sealskin brooches, handcrafted gnomes, Foggy Island candles, bath salts and soaps, hand-knit slippers and mittens. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 59 Main Street T: (709) 686 5194 E: giftsofjoy@ nl.rogers.com W: giftsofjoy.ca CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

ATELIER WEST STUDIOS **5**

Fine art printmaking studio and artisan craft production studio. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 38 Elizabeth Avenue T: (709) 635 3604 / 636 4626 E: atelier.west@nf.sympatico.ca W: atelierwest. ca CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

VALLEY CRAFTS F

A fine selection of books, music, clothes, jewellery, hand-knit socks and mitts, quilts, local jams and preserves, pottery, Newfoundland tartan, artwork, and more. OPEN: Jun 1-Dec 23 Loc: 44 Route 1 T: (709) 635 4440 Off-Season T: (709) 635 8119 E: glced@nf.aibn.com W: town. deerlake.nf.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Wiltondale, Route 430 (L8)

COYLEY'S CRAFTS

Knitted sweaters and accessories in 100% wool, weaving, stained glass, snowshoes, Newfoundland music, books, preserves, custom postcards, and many more items. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Entrance to Gros Morne National Park T: (709) 453 7266 TF: (800) 668 2520 E: e.enterprises@xplornet.ca W: frontiercottages.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Glenburnie, Route 431 (K7)

Specializing in unique, quality gifts including metal and wall art, Newfoundland preserves, prints, knitwear, homemade quilts, clothing, jewellery, and souvenirs. OPEN: Apr 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2332 E: info@middlebrookcottages.com W: middlebrookcottages.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

PIC A TENERIFE CRAFTS

Specializing in quilts, knitwear, weaving, Christmas decorations, T-shirts, sweatshirts, hooded tees, wall hangings, placemats, hot mats, baseball hats, and jewellery. OPEN: Jun 1-Sep 30 **Loc**: 11 Tableland Drive **T**: (709) 453 2390 E: pic_a_tenerife@hotmail.com W: picatenerife. blogspot.ca CC: MC, V.



Birchy Head, Route 431 (K7)

THE WATER'S EDGE CRAFT SHOP **■**

Our craft shop is home to the Bonne Bay Market and Wild Gros Morne's outdoor adventures. Browse our locally crafted items and then enjoy a treat on the deck. OPEN: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 228 Route 431 T: (709) 453 2020 / 451 3377 E: info@wildgrosmorne.com W: wildgrosmorne. com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

CHRISTINE KOCH STUDIO ■ 🗗 🗹 🔯

The summer studio/gallery of printmaker and painter Christine Koch, featuring original prints and paintings of Gros Morne, Newfoundland and Labrador, and the north. **OPEN:** Jun 25–Sep 15 (please call or email) Loc: Back Road T: (709) 325 6820 / 576 0841 E: christinekoch@nl.rogers. com W: christinekoch.com CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Shop for local arts, ceramics, and knits in a converted, 100-year-old, stilted fishing shed over the waters of Bonne Bay in the heart of Gros Morne! Enjoy local espresso, beer, and cheese on the wharf! OPEN: Jun 1-Early Oct Loc: 10 Water Street T: (709) 453 2328 Off-Season T: (709) 638 2409 E: jennygalliott@gmail. com W: galliottstudios.blogspot.ca CC: MC, V.

THE HUNKY DORY 1

We offer folk art and one-of-a-kind items. All our products are 100% made in Newfoundland and Labrador. OPEN: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 60 Main Road T: (709) 453 2304 / 458 8802 E: charlie. payne@eastlink.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

JERSEY ROOM CRAFT SHOP

Woolen sweaters, mitts, weaving, handmade quilts, photographs, crochet, pottery, all locally made. Traditional Newfoundland meals served in the dining area. **OPEN:** May 24–Sep 30 Loc: 8 Water Street T: (709) 453 2294 / 458 7980 Off-Season T: (709) 453 2417 E: claricebursey@gmail. com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOLLY MADE FIBRE ART STUDIO **■**

All of our art and crafts are created by local artisans and craftspeople. We carry a large selection of quality crafts, paintings, and hooked rugs. Drop by for a visit. **OPEN:** May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 20 Crawley's Cove Road T: (709) 453 2538 E: mewhite6@hotmail.com W: mollymadefibreart.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE SAMPLE ROOM

Loved by locals and visitors alike. Great gifts and more, with something for everyone! A gift shop and antique display of merchandise from an era gone by! OPEN: May 20-Sep 30 Loc: 1 Water Street T: (709) 453 2485 / 458 7381 TF: (866) 453 2485 E: vmanorgrosmorne@eastlink. ca W: grosmorneescapes.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Snowshoes, homemade guilts, wool sweaters, knitted goods, wooden carvings, photography, Newfoundland preserves, handmade porcelain jewellery. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 72 Main Street South T: (709) 458 2020 / 2369 TF: (888) 603 2020 E: grosmornecabins@nf.aibn.com W: grosmornecabins.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FISHERMAN'S LANDING CRAFTS []

The largest selection of Newfoundland and Labrador crafts and souvenirs in Gros Morne. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Harbour View and Main Street T: (709) 458 2711 / 2826 TF: (866) 458 2711 E: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico. ca W: fishermanslandinginn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE GLASS STATION TO THE GLASS

Original custom designs in leaded glass panels and fused glass art, as well as fine art and crafts made locally across the island. Short, glass tile making classes available. OPEN: May 1-Nov 1 Loc: 54 Main Street South T: (709) 640 6165 E: urve.manuel@gmail.com W: urvemanuel.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JAVA JACK'S RESTAURANT & GALLERY ■ 🗗 🗷 🔯

A café, restaurant, and art gallery combo which showcases Newfoundland talent by displaying the works of local artists and artisans while dining on traditional, yet gourmet food in this heritage home. OPEN: May 16-Mid Sep Loc: 88 Main Street North T: (709) 458 2710 / (905) 875 8590 E: info@javajacks.ca W: javajacks.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

TREASURE BOX CRAFTS AND CAFÉ

Craft store with home-knit goods, clothes, crafts, souvenirs, and preserves. Café specializing in home-cooked food, moose, deserts, and coffee. OPEN: May 16-Oct 5 Loc: 72 Main Street North T: (709) 458 3007 / 8264 E: treasureboxinfo@ gmail.com W: grosmorne.com/treasurebox CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

UNIQUELY NEWFOUNDLAND GALLERY **■ ■**

100% wool sweaters, socks, mitts, guilts, silk scarves, Newfoundland books, jams, candles, stationery, mummers, folk art, pottery, carvings. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 21-29 West Link Road T: (709) 458 2711 / 2826 TF: (866) 458 2711 E: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca W: fishermanslandinginn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

JENNIEX HERITAGE

HOUSE & CRAFT SHOP 1

A photographer's paradise, this lookout captures the spectacular view of Bonne Bay and the Tablelands. Traditional saltbox house built in 1926. Enjoy a mug-up, muffins, and berries. Local artifacts and crafts. OPEN: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 104 Main Street T: (709) 458 2828 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2896 E: info@norrispoint.ca W: norrispoint.ca CC: Debit.

NEDDIE'S GIFTS **f** ⊙ &

A selection of Newfoundland made crafts and art located at Neddies Harbour Inn. OPEN: May 17-Oct 6 Loc: 7 Beach Road T: (709) 458 3089 TF: (877) 458 2929 E: info@theinn.ca W: theinn. ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

BEN'S STUDIO

Studio features 3D wooden wall/folk art by Ben J. Ploughman. Also home of the Golden Cod. OPEN: May 15-Sep 30 Loc: 24 Fisher Street T: (709) 861 3280 E: benjploughman@ hotmail.com W: bensstudio.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HERITAGE SHOP ■ □ □ □

Discover the best locally-made Newfoundland and Labrador gifts, crafts, books, and souvenirs. Look for products interpreting the 6,000-year history of Port aux Choix. A non-profit organization. OPEN: Jun 4-Sep 28 Loc: Port au Choix National Historic Site T: (709) 861 4100 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: sales@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Shoal Cove East, Route 430 (B11)

GNP CRAFTS

A craft shop of handmade products, mainly sealskin and carvings, with a history of our heritage in this area. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 456 2123 / 2122 E: straitsgnpcraft@live.ca W: gnpcrafts.ca CC: MC, V.

Griquet, Route 436 (B14)

HEDDERSON'S FISH MARKET []

Locally caught fresh seafood. Live lobster and a variety store with grocery items. Liquor Express store on-site. Smoked fish will be available during the peak fishing season. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 217 Main Street T: (709) 623 2548 / 212 1258 **TF:** (877) 623 2548 **E:** heddersons@ nf.aibn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

Wild berry products you can watch being made, art and gift boutique, and Café Nymphe, a historically-themed café housing the Granchain Exhibit, a showcase on an 18th-century explorer. Boat tour. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 75 Main Street T: (709) 623 2354 TF: (844) 999 2374 E: info@darktickle.com W: darktickle.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

HERITAGE SHOP ■ DO &

Find unique products interpreting the history of this ancient Norse site. Browse other fine local products, including art, crafts, literature, food, and souvenirs. A non-profit organization. **OPEN:** May 28–Oct 2 Loc: L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site T: (709) 623 2422 / 753

2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: sales@historicsites. ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

NORSEMAN GALLERY AT

One of the best selections of Newfoundland and Labrador art in the province. Dine in our world-class restaurant adjoined to the gallery. OPEN: May 27–Sep 20 Loc: Harbourfront T: (877) 623 2018 / (709) 754 3105 E: ginanoordhof@ gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE GAIA GALLERY & CAFE &

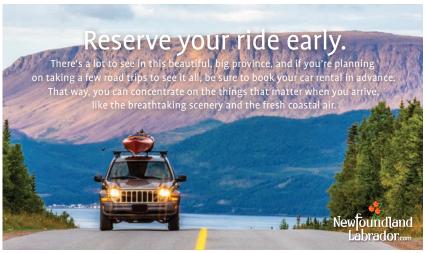
A great selection of fine Inuit, Innu, and Newfoundland art. Many say it's the best selection of local art in northern Newfoundland. Come browse while you dine. OPEN: May 25-Sep 25 Loc: Harbourfront T: (709) 754 3105 / 689 4825 Off-Season T: (709) 689 2126 TF: (877) 623 2018 E: ginanoordhof@gmail.com W: valhallalodge.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

GRENFELL HANDICRAFTS ■

In keeping with the Grenfell tradition, we have an ample supply of traditional and locallycrafted products. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Grenfell Interpretation Centre T: (709) 454 4010 / 3576 **E:** manager@grenfell-properties.com **W:** grenfell-properties.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.











Exploring the Fjords within Gros Morne National Park

Visit www.bontours.ca or Call 1-888-458-2016







BonTours offers 4 unique boat tours in Gros Morne.

Plum **Point** Motel

40 Rooms and 18 Housekeeping Cottages, Lounge and Dining Room Minutes from St. Barbe/ Gift Shop



www.plumpointmotel.com









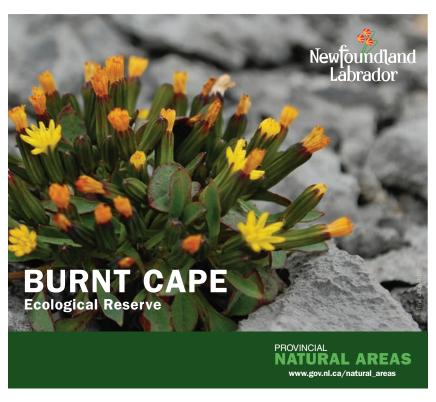
...at the end of Route 436!

1 (877) 623-2018 noordhof@nf.sympatico.ca www.valhalla-lodge.com

Go online to check out our beautiful Vacation Rentals and B&B in Gunners Cove.

(8kms before L'Anse aux Meadows on Route 436)!

Rated as one of the best restaurants in Newfoundland!





inn & adventures

RODDICKTON, NEWFOUNDLAND

Book online at mayflowerinn.ca

Book your room and zodiac adventure with whales and icebergs

Email shanna@mayfloweradventures.com Call toll free 1-866-218-4400



Phone (709) 457-2413 • Fax: (709) 457-2663 E-mail roddickton@nf.aibn.com Check out our website www.roddickton.bidearm.ca

Roddickton

"The Moose Capital of the World"

Visit the Green Moose Interpretation Centre and walk our beautiful trails.







Bide Arm "Safe Haven of the North"

Visit beautiful Armistice Park

great camping grounds

RV SITE • HYDRO HOOK UP • BBQ PITS

Visit the Ashton House with original artifacts on display







Distance from Roddickton to Bide Arm is 6 kms.



Tuckamore Wílderness Lodge

Whales, Puffins, Icebergs Nature and Boat Tours Accommodations

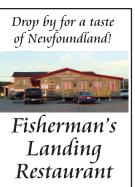
P.O. Box 100 Main Brook, NL AOK 3NO 709.865.6361 1.888.865.6361

barb@tuckamorelodge.com www.tuckamorelodge.com

> Inducted into the Canadian Tourism Hall of Fame, 2013







Main Street, Rocky Harbour Phone (709) 458-2060

70-seat air-conditioned restaurant specializing in delicious fresh seafood dinners!

Gluten free menu available **Greco Express**

> Also in store... Craft & Souvenirs Liquor Express Store Direct Cash ATM

Open 7 am - 10 pm Daily



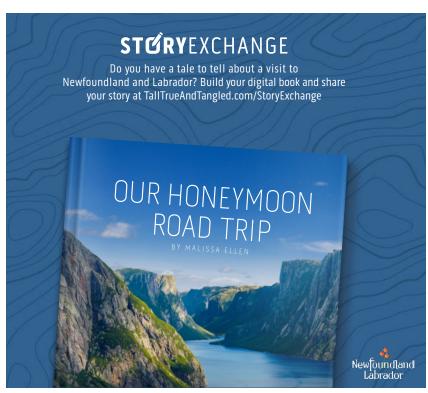
Rocky Harbour, Newfoundland

Tel: (709) 458-2711 Fax: (709) 458-2168 Website: www.fishermanslandinginn.com Email: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca Toll Free Reservations: 1-866-458-2711

- 40 air conditioned rooms, 2 rooms with Jacuzzi & fireplace
- Hi-speed internet access
- Small meeting room & a large conference centre
- Fitness room, outdoor hot tub
- Uniquely Newfoundland Gallery
- Guest washer/dryer
- Snowmobile packages available
- Firepit on site
- Barbeques
- Walking trail to the ocean front
- Pet friendly
- Motorcycle friendly/ free welcome kits available















Adventure Central The heart of the land.

Right in the heart of Newfoundland, the central region contains some of the best outdoor experiences in the province. It's the centre of Iceberg Alley, a stretch of coastline where ancient towers of ice majestically float down from Greenland. It's also where whales gather in large numbers to feed, play, and people watch. Central is a perfect place to take a boat trip or go sea and river kayaking. It's also worth visiting Terra Nova National Park – 400 square kilometres of boreal forest and coastline, ideal for whale watching, birdwatching, hiking, camping, and stargazing.

The central region also boasts dozens of hiking trails. As you explore, you'll see clapboard houses sitting atop rocky coasts, and wharves and boats testifying to the continuing importance of the centuries-old fishing industry. Most of the people living here are descendants of West Country fishermen who settled the shores more than two centuries ago. The region also has a rich Indigenous history dating as far back as 6,000 years. It includes the Beothuk as well as the Dorset people, who carved soapstone pots at Newfoundland's first quarry.





Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner

Visit central, the second-largest region in Newfoundland and Labrador. Stuffed with bays, coves, and lively communities, fascinating histories and

beautiful beaches, and some of the best salmon rivers on the planet – there's no shortage of things to do.

Explore Notre Dame DAY 1

Start your journey at the "Crossroads of the World". also known as Gander. While vou're here. visit the North Atlantic Aviation Museum and learn how this small town played a big role in post-war passenger aviation. Next, enjoy a drive through lush

forests before meeting the roaring Gander River at Gander Bay. Take a moment to breathe in the pristine wilderness before continuing on Routes 331 and 335 to the ferry at Farewell for an excursion to Fogo Island and Change Islands.

Fogo Island is the biggest offshore island in the province and home to 11 distinct and lively communities. With its fascinating geography, roaring seaside, and unique cultural history, a visit to Fogo is a once-in-a-lifetime experience. Explore the four ultramodern international artist studios that attract acclaimed artisans from around the globe. Visit Tilting, an

Irish community brimming with antiquity and heritage-more than 250 years old. Walk the ancient footpaths that decorate the island, and keep an eye out for the caribou herd. Be sure to check out Growlers Ice Cream Shop, where local berries become sweet, delicious treats.



DAY 2

In the morning, ride the ferry back to Farewell and hit the road towards Twillingate, heading for Long Point Lighthouse—the perfect place to keep watch for whales and icebergs. Or, if you want front row seats, hop on a boat tour. In the afternoon, do some exploring and



hike one of the many picturesque walking trails in the area. There's entertainment almost every night in Twillingate, so when the sun goes down put on your dancing shoes for an evening of traditional music. After you've exhausted yourself on the dance floor, retire to a cozy B&B for a well-deserved rest.

the Fox Moth Museum. In a restored seaplane hangar, learn all about the pioneering days of flight from a plethora of fascinating exhibits. The final stop is the World War II seaplane base at Botwood Heritage Park, where Bob Hope, among other celebrities, entertained the troops.

DAY₃

Today, delight in a scenic road trip along the shores of Notre Dame Bay and the Bay of Exploits. Drop by the Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site at Boyd's Cove. Here you'll explore the fascinating culture of the Beothuk people, extinct since 1829. Now it's back on the road driving through idyllic coastal communities like Birchy Bay and Loon Bay. Stop in Lewisporte where the By the Bay Museum gives you an in-depth look into the rugged reality of outport life. Next, head to Norris Arm and discover one of the hidden gems of the area:





Delve into **Water and Stone**

Grand Falls-Windsor sits on one of the best salmon fishing rivers in the world: the Exploits River. Thousands of these fighters migrate upstream every year to spawn, making this an ideal place for the Salmonid

Interpretation Centre.

Then it's westward to Aspen Brook for an epic adrenaline rush with Rafting Newfoundland. Choose from a variety of exhilarating tours, some of which include a swim and a picnic lunch.

DAY 2

Start today's venture in Springdale, where you'll find the Springdale Wetlandsreached via the Indian River walking trail. The wetlands are an estuary where Indian River flows into Halls Bay, and feature 15,000 acres of diverse habitat that's home to moose, ducks, and salmon. The next stop is King's Point, where the seaside pavilion holds the articulated skeleton of a 52-foot humpback whale, and the pottery shop has some of the finest wares in the province.

DAY 3

The Baie Verte Peninsula is a geologist's dream. Teeming with ancient rocks and minerals, deep cavernous mines, and complex folding and twisting landscapes, its natural beauty is unsurpassed. For a glimpse into this fascinating world, visit the Miners' Museum in Baie Verte, and learn about the mysterious and dark lives of miners from the late 1800s to present day. Can't get enough underground

fascinations? Then continue on to the Dorset Soapstone Quarry National Historic Site at Fleur de Lys and witness evidence of Dorset and Palaeo-Eskimo vessel carvings dating back 1,600 years.

The South Coast Tour DAY 1

Take a lovely drive down Route 360 from Bishop's Falls through thick and beautiful forests to reach the Mi'kmag Discovery Centre. Here you'll get an introduction to the area and learn about the rich heritage of the Indigenous people of Conne River.

For something a little different, venture to Milltown-Head of Bay d'Espoir and take a guided tour of a working hydro plant. St. Alban's is the centre of the province's growing aquaculture industry, and on the waterfront there's an interesting display



on Captain James Cook's 18th-century surveying voyages. The expert canoeist will want to paddle the Bay du Nord Heritage River, a challenge worth its rewards in lush scenery.

DAY 2

South of St. Alban's, the Connaigre Peninsula offers some of the most

extraordinary landscapes on the island. Deep fjords cleave the land and rolling hills make friends with the small communities tucked between them. As you drive along the highway, the beauty of this terrain will surely transform you.

DAY 3

A short distance off the main highway, Routes 362 and 362-10 lead to Pool's Cove. Take a day trip to Rencontre East and Bay L'Argent on the Burin Peninsula. See the traditional sights of some classic outport communities - warm, friendly homes that dot the shoreline, and fishing huts and stages ready for the daily catch.

Or, if you're a history buff, there are many significant houses in the region



not to be missed. The John Cluett Heritage House in Belleoram is a traditional saltbox home and dates back to 1844 – the oldest structure in Fortune Bay. And don't miss a trip to the gorgeous Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre in Harbour Breton. Built in 1907, it's one of the largest Queen Anne-style homes on the island.

Transport yourself on an unforgettable boat adventure that will give you a rare and authentic look into coastal life. Leaving from Hermitage, weave along the craggy, rolling shoreline, visiting the remote villages of Gaultois, McCallum, Francois, and Grey River.

Terra Nova – **Eastport Adventures** DAY 1

If you love camping, a visit to Terra Nova National Park is a must. The park's landscape varies from the rugged cliffs and sheltered inlets on the coast, to the rolling forested hills, bogs, and ponds of the inland. Bike, swim, picnic, hike, kayak, golf, or take the kids to the spectacular marine touch tank at the Visitor Centre in Newman Sound. In the

afternoon, relax as the little ones spend the day exploring the playgrounds.

DAY 2

If you're looking to dig your toes into some soft warm sand, then set out for the Eastport Peninsula - home to beautiful white sandy beaches. Drive by sheltered coves and sparkling waters

until you find the perfect place to lay a blanket for an afternoon at the beach. The Beaches Heritage Centre is a great place to check out live theatre and gallery exhibits that celebrate traditional and modern art. With a 200-seat theatre and a full schedule of

programming, there's something for theatre lovers all year round.



DAY₃

Just outside Terra Nova National Park's west entrance is Splash n' Putt, a waterbased amusement park. Spend the day having a blast as you and your family play minigolf, try go-karting, ride the bumper cars and boats, or fly down the 300-foot waterslide. Relax in the heated pools and kiddie recreation area, and then indulge in a frozen treat from the dairy bar next door.

Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in the central region. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.



Unforgettable Festivals and Events

- Miawpukek First Nation Powwow, Conne River (p. 216)
- Unscripted Twillingate Digital Arts Festival, Twillingate (p. 219)
- The Roy Babstock Beaches Accordion Festival, Eastport Peninsula (p. 216)
- Mussel Bed Soiree, Lewisporte (p. 218)
- The Gathering: Fire Food Music, Burlington (p. 218)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots

- · Bangbelly Café, Fogo Island
- The Newfoundland Tea Co., Gander
- · Norton's Cove Studio & Café, New-Wes-Valley
- Juniper Kitchen & Bistro, Grand Falls-Windsor
- By the Sea Inn & Café, King's Point

An Excuse to Stay Indoors

- Olde Shoppe Museum, Change Islands (p. 206)
- Triton Sperm Whale Pavilion, Triton (p. 199)
- Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre, Harbour Breton (p. 202)
- Isles Wooden Boat Builders Museum, Twillingate (p. 205)
- North Atlantic Aviation Museum, Gander (p. 209)





Shop Central

- King's Point Pottery Craft Gallery and Studio, King's Point (p. 220)
- The Poop Deck Craft & Gift Shop, Newtown (p. 221)
- JAS Silks Studio, Norris Arm (p. 220)
- Botwood Heritage Today Gift Shop, Botwood (p. 220)

Evening Energy

- The Captain's Pub, Anchor Inn Hotel, Twillingate (p. 179)
- Welcome to the Rock Dinner and Show, Greenspond (p. 210)
- Queen Street Dinner Theatre, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 216)
- Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre Theatre, Eastport (p. 211)
- The Split Peas, Twillingate (p. 215)

Outdoor Adventures

- Hare Bay Adventures, Hare Bay (p. 210)
- Smoked Salmon Workshops, Indian Falls Experiences, Springdale (p. 198)
- Sea to Summit Experience, Happy Adventure Tours (p. 212)
- Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours, Twillingate (p. 205)
- Rattling Brook Nature Float, Rafting Newfoundland, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 200)

Hot Spots For History Buffs

- Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive, Botwood (p. 202)
- Beyond Words Tour: A 9/11 Experience, Gander (p. 208)
- Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site, Boyd's Cove (p. 219)
- Prime Berth Fishing & Heritage Centre, Twillingate (p. 205)
- Barbour Living Heritage Village, New-Wes-Valley (p. 209)

Meet the Locals

- Meet the Flynns: A Come From Away Experience, Appleton (p. 208)
- From Sea to Plate Culinary Experience Experience Twillingate, Twillingate (p. 204)
- Badger Bay Boat Tours, Triton (p. 199)
- Al's Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver's Cove, Fogo Island (p. 208)
- Happy Adventure Tours, Happy Adventure (p. 211)





An Ôasis in Terra Nova

Spend the night admiring the stars and fall asleep in the suspended hammock loft. The Ôasis is a tear drop-shaped alternative to traditional camping and makes a great base for exploring the park.



Adventures on Foot

- Alexander Murray Hiking Trail, King's Point (p. 197)
- Maple Ridge Hiking Trail, Triton (p. 199)
- Gun Hill Lookout, Harbour Breton (p. 201)
- Spiller's Cove/Codjack's Cove Trail, Twillingate (p. 206)
- French Shore Lookout, La Scie (p. 197)





Beautiful Sandy Beaches

- Eastport
- Lumsden
- Musgrave Harbour
- · Deadman's Cove, Harbour Breton
- · Sandy Cove, Tilting

Picture Perfect

- Leading Tickles
- · Harbour Breton
- · King's Point
- La Scie
- Greenspond

Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism



Twitter.com/NLtweets



Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador



YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

Where icebergs feel as welcome as the tourists.

If it's 10,000-year-old icebergs you seek, look no further than the northeast coast of Newfoundland.

For a truly unforgettable visit while iceberg hunting, catch the ferry to Fogo Island and stay at the luxurious Fogo Island Inn. The inn sits on an island, off an island, at one of the four corners of the Earth. With a perch right on Iceberg Alley, all 29 rooms and suites feature floor-to-ceiling windows opening onto the most powerful ocean on the planet.

Alphabet Fleet Inn

(709) 884-1290 alphabetfleetinn.com

Anchor Inn Hotel

Twillingate (709) 884-2777 twillingate.com

Canvas Cove Bistro

Twillingate (709) 884-1818 icebergquest.com/canvas-cove-bistro

Fogo Island Inn

Joe Batt's Arm, Fogo Island (855) 268-9277 fogoislandinn.ca

Georgie's Restaurant

Twillingate (709) 884-2777 georgiesrestaurant.com

Hodge Premises

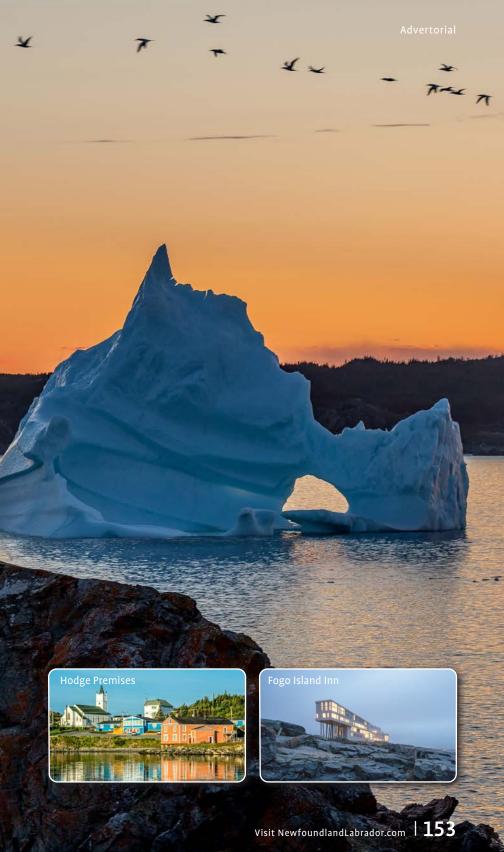
Twillingate (709) 884-2777 hodgepremises.com

Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours

Twillingate (709) 884-1888 icebergquest.com

Islands' Villa

Lewisporte (709) 569-3001 islandsvilla.ca



A river runs through it.

The Exploits Valley has a great mix of attractions and adventures, beginning with the Exploits River, which has spawned a raft of attractions. Join Rafting Newfoundland for an unforgettable trip along the largest and longest river on the island.

Following an epic day on the water, witness wild Atlantic salmon on their annual journey. Get an underwater look at these majestic creatures as they jump the salmon ladder. You can also fill your days hiking, visiting a museum, or enjoying theatre.

If first-class accommodations are what you're after, look no further than the Mount Peyton Resort and Conference Centre or Brookdale Country Inn & RV Park. Dig into a mouth-watering steak at the Mount Peyton and spend the night in one of their newly renovated rooms, or enjoy the heated, outdoor swimming pool at the Brookdale Country Inn & RV Park.

Brookdale Country Inn & RV Park

Bishop's Falls (888) 502-7665 brookdaleinn.com

Corduroy Brook Nature Centre & Trail

Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 489-3900 corduroybrook.org

Hotel Robin Hood

Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 489-5324 hotelrobinhood.com

Juniper Kitchen & Bistro

Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 393-3663 iuniperkitchenandbistro.ca

Mount Peyton Resort and **Conference Centre**

Grand Falls-Windsor (800) 563-4894 mountpeyton.com

Oueen Street Dinner Theatre

Grand Falls-Windsor (877) 822-7469 queenstreetdinnertheatre.com

Rafting Newfoundland

20 km west of Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 700-8807 raftingnl.ca

Riverfront Chalets

20 km west of Grand Falls-Windsor (709) 486-0892 riverfrontchalets.ca



Where Come From Away found its inspiration.

Visit the small town of Gander, whose citizens inspired the Tony Award-winning Broadway musical, Come From Away. The community doubled in size when it welcomed nearly 7,000 passengers from around the world on September 11, 2001

Gander boasts a rich aviation history, museums, *Come From Away* tours, shopping, live entertainment, and comfortable accommodations like the Quality Hotel & Suites, Albatross Hotel, and Sinbad's Hotel & Suites. Before resting easy for the night, enjoy a gourmet meal at any of the restaurants at these hotels.

After being inspired by Gander's *Come From Away* story, explore the outports and experience a different part of the province for yourself. While there, stay at one of Old Salt Box Co.'s eight 4.5-star vacation homes situated along the Atlantic Ocean. Take in the beauty from their signature picture windows, and leave with memories that will last a lifetime.











Albatross Hotel

Gander (800) 563-4900 steelehotels.com

Beyond Words Tour

Gander (709) 256-2923 beyondwordstour.com

Canvas Cove Bistro

Twillingate (709) 884-1818 icebergquest.com/canvas-cove-bistro

Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours

Twillingate (709) 884-1888 icebergquest.com

Quality Hotel & Suites

Gander (800) 563-2988 qualityhotelgander.com

Sinbad's Hotel & Suites

Gander (800) 563-8330 steelehotels.com

The Newfoundland Tea Company

Gander (709) 651-4763 thenewfoundlandteaco.com

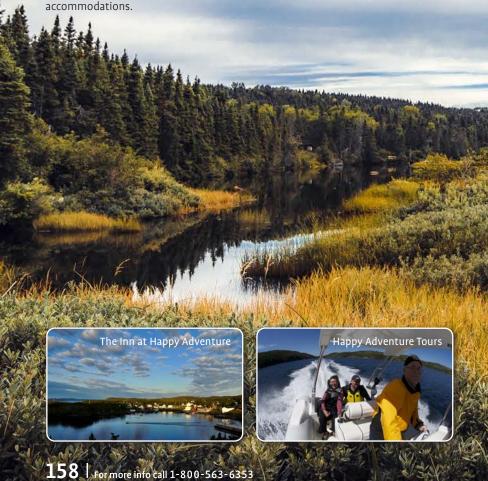
The Old Salt Box Co.

Twillingate, Burgeo, Francois, and more (709) 658-7392 theoldsaltboxco.com

Discover Terra Nova's path less taken.

Take in views bordering on the divine while hiking Terra Nova National Park's 80 kilometres of trails. Malady Head and Louil Hill never cease to amaze, but there's one lookout point so few people have seen it's practically undiscovered—the summit of Mount Stamford. Once only available after a long inland hike, now you can grab the water taxi from the Visitor Centre and get dropped off at the start of a 4.5-kilometre trail to the summit. Once you've absorbed the amazing sights, head back down and pick up the water taxi for a relaxing return trip.

There are many ways to sightsee and stay in and around the park. The Inn at Happy Adventure offers boat and kayaking tours along Bonavista Bay and Terra Nova National Park. Rejuvenate with a delicious meal and glass of wine at the inn's seafood and wild game restaurant before settling down in their 4.5-star accommodations.



Beaches Arts & Heritage Centre

Eastport (709) 677-2360 beachesheritagecentre.ca

Clode Sound Motel & Restaurant

Charlottetown (709) 664-3146 clodesound.com

Happy Adventure Tours

Happy Adventure & Terra Nova National Park (888) 805-8881 innathappyadventure.con

Inn at Happy Adventure

(888) 805-8881

Janes House Museum

Glovertown (709) 533-6004 glovertown.net/tourism

Smallwood Interpretation Centre

Gambo (709) 674-4476 cownofgambo.com

Terra Nova National Park

(709) 533-2801 parkscanada.gc.ca/terranova

Winterset in Summer Literary Festival

Eastport (709) 677-2360 wintersetinsummer.ca



Central road trips

Dorset Trail

The 1,500-year-old Dorset Soapstone Quarry at Fleur de Lys was the first of many mines built in this rugged area, 281 km one-way.

Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail

Discover the shores and islands of Notre Dame Bay along this old Beothuk trail, 136 km one-way.

Exploits Valley

Salmon have been caught here for over 5,000 years. Bring your waders and become part of history, 261 km one-way.

Coast of Bays

A land of fjords and inlets that the French settlers along this coast named "Bay of Hope," 357 km one-way.

South Coast Adventure

Tiny isolated villages, some without streets, where time is caught in the past.

Fortune Bay Adventure

A short sea cruise along the rugged north shore of Fortune Bav.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Isles

The heart of Iceberg Alley. Endless shoreline, and a web of interconnected islands, villages, and outports, 187 km one-way.

Kittiwake Coast: Islands Experience

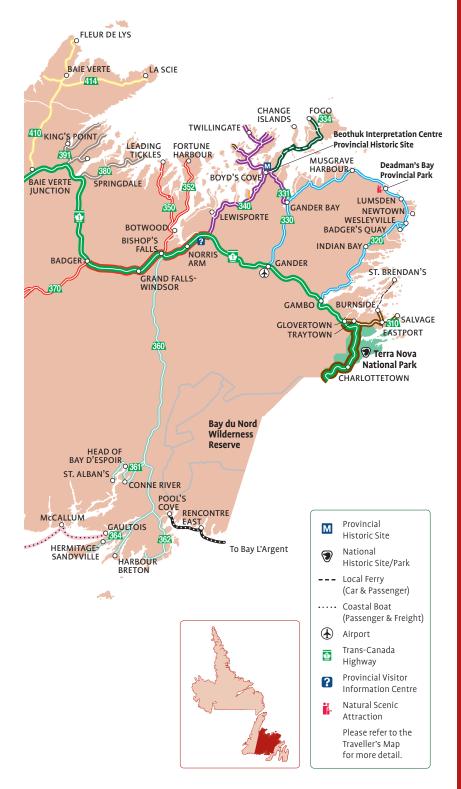
Two beautiful islands, connected by ferry, and a common heritage of the sea, 33 km + boat one-way.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Shore

Lumsden, Deadman's Bay, and Cape Freels - hidden gems and three of our best sandy beaches, 301 km one-way.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Beaches

A land of sand castles and sandpipers – here at Eastport on Bonavista Bay, 41 km one-way.



Central road trips

With two seacoasts and the forest in between, central Newfoundland offers an outdoor experience with unusual history, Old English words and Irish customs, aviation history, and music far removed from sea shanties. Hike to see an iceberg, camp in a national park on the coast, and uncover the tragic history of the Beothuk. Explore a deserted community, or discover what inspires our artists and songwriters. It's all here.

Dorset Trail

281 km More than 1,000 years before Europeans arrived here, the Dorset were quarrying soapstone at Fleur de Lys on the Baie Verte Peninsula. They fashioned this soft stone into cooking pots and traded it with other Indigenous groups. Now a historic site with an interpretation centre, the quarry is the oldest-known mining site in an area known for its complex geology and many modern mines. In the 19th and 20th centuries. the peninsula's mines produced gold, asbestos, copper, and other minerals, and that history is explored in the mining museum at Baie Verte.

The French fished here well into the 19th century. A renewed focus on our French heritage can be seen at museums and historic sites throughout the region. You can reach the peninsula via Route 410 from Route 1.

Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail

136 km You have to get off the highway to explore Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail - so named because this was an area of Newfoundland once occupied by this now extinct Indigenous people.

There are several trails nearby, including the 8-km Alexander Murray Hiking Trail in King's Point. It climbs more than 300 metres and provides an unsurpassed view of Green Bay, and any icebergs that might pass by. The trail in Rattling Brook has a boardwalk that leads to an 800-foot waterfall.

In Triton, you can visit a pavilion and see the skeleton of a huge sperm whale. King's Point boasts a 50-foot humpback whale skeleton of its own - look for the real thing frolicking in Green Bay itself.

Local artisans King's Point Pottery have been creating work here since 1992, and their art reflects the inspiration of the area. Visit the Springdale Wetlands, a coastal estuary, nearby.



Exploits Valley

261 km At South Brook just past Springdale, Route 1 leaves the coast and veers inland towards the Exploits Vallev.

The Exploits is the longest river on the island and hosts the king of game fish - salmon - with as many as 30,000 making their way upstream to spawn every year. In Grand Falls-Windsor, the Salmonid Interpretation Centre tells all about this remarkable - and great tasting - fighter. You can also go river rafting, canoeing, and hiking in the area.

Here you'll find the Mary March Provincial Museum, which explores the 5,000-year human history of the area. Nearby Bishop's Falls, formerly a major railway hub, is now a service centre for central Newfoundland.

The train trestle across the Exploits now carries hikers instead of trains. but its almost 300-metre length gives an indication of why this river divided the island for centuries.

Below Bishop's Falls, the river empties into the Bay of Exploits, a picturesque area dotted with islands. Route 350 takes you to the western side of the bay and Botwood, which in the 1930s was a refuelling stop for the first transatlantic air passenger service.

The history of this era can be explored at the Botwood Heritage Park, Museum, and Archive, North of Botwood the road forks at Northern Arm. Route 350 continues to Leading Tickles while Route 352 takes a scenic route along the Bay of Exploits to Fortune Harbour.

Throughout central Newfoundland you'll find a wide variety of outdoor adventures on both land and sea, ranging from fishing and hiking to wilderness lodges, snowmobile tours, sea kayaking, and iceberg viewing.

Coast of Bays

357 km The names Hermitage Bay, Connaigre Bay, Great Bay de L'Eau, Corbin Bay, Belle Bay, Fortune Bay, and Bay D'Espoir explain the name given to the southern portion of the central region. Take Route 360 south from Bishop's Falls to its junction with Route 361 and the Mi'kmag Discovery Centre. In nearby Conne River, the Mi'kmag, a First Nations people, hold a powwow every summer that introduces Indigenous and non-Indigenous alike to Newfoundland Mi'kmag traditions.

Further south is Harbour Breton, one of the oldest and largest communities on the south coast. First settled by French fishermen, and later by the English, its commerce was dominated for decades by the Newman family, famous for its Newman's port wine,

which is still available today. This whole coastal area is heavily indented with spectacular fjords.

South Coast Adventure

From Hermitage on Route 364 you can take a coastal boat westward to Gaultois, where the local inn stages shed parties. Next, head to McCallum, where boardwalks take the place of roads. Once a week another coastal boat goes west from McCallum to François and Grey River, from which you can get a ferry to Ramea and Burgeo in southwestern Newfoundland.

Fortune Bay Adventure

From Pool's Cove on Route 362 you can catch a coastal boat east to the isolated village of Rencontre East, and on to Bay L'Argent on Route 212 on the Burin Peninsula. The round trip makes an excellent one-day excursion.



Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Isles

187 km This is the first of four sections of the Kittiwake Coast, and you can pick it up where Route 1 meets Route 340.

Lewisporte is a major service centre for Notre Dame Bay. Historically known for its shipping and forestry, today its attractions include sea kayaking, wildlife safaris, and boat tours. North of the town, the coastline is covered with birch and other leafy trees that turn beautiful colours in September and October.

A major attraction on this part of the coast is the Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site in Boyd's Cove. Built using Beothuk structural concepts near the site of a large Beothuk village, the centre tells the story of these Indigenous people, and includes a walking trail to an archaeological site.

Twillingate embodies everything so many Newfoundland and Labrador outports are famous for: stunningly rugged coastline, historical, picturesque streets, and lush countryside roads. In the waters off the coast, look for whales, dolphins, seabirds, and – if the season is right - icebergs. Twillingate is one of the stops along Iceberg Alley, a vast corridor of ocean that runs from Greenland and a popular path for these frozen leviathans. A great place to view icebergs and whales from land is Long Point, where a lighthouse stands atop a high cliff overlooking the bay.

During the summer, you can find live entertainment almost every night, and festivals throughout the season. Twillingate Island also has excellent hiking trails. Most are easy or moderate walks and take the hiker to hidden coves. along the coast, or to great vistas.



Kittiwake Coast: **Islands Experience**

33 km + boat East of Twillingate are two other islands that can be reached by ferry from Farewell on Route 335.

Change Islands has only had cars since the 1960s, so you will step back in time to a place where traditional ways still hold sway. Small community charm and rich fishing culture combine with a prominent sense of history to make

this place a tourist and artist's paradise. You'll also find a Newfoundland pony breeding refuge there.

Fogo Island, the largest along Newfoundland and Labrador's vast coastline, is home to eleven communities. each with its own distinctive flair and allure. Acclaimed artists come from far and wide to work in incredible, modern artist studios. Fogo Island Inn, a sleek, Nordic-style hotel perched on stilts at the Atlantic Ocean's edge, is an inspiring collaboration between traditional and modern. The Inn's restaurant, one of EnRoute magazine's best in Canada, boasts gourmet cuisine infused with the bounty of the island and their own gardens.

Settled in the 18th century, Tilting is still remarkably Irish in its outlook and cultural ways. The town is a National Historic Site of Canada, and you can wander through the tall, lush grasses and run your fingers over the red paint of old fishing rooms. Hike to Brimstone Head along one of the many trails that criss-cross the island and highlight its rugged beauty.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Shore

301 km This portion of the Kittiwake Coast is a horseshoe-shaped loop from Gander along Route 330 and Route 320 to Gambo, Gander is an airport town known as the Crossroads of the World because of its role in transatlantic aviation after World War II.

During the war it was a transhipment point for aircraft being flown to Britain. Today it's a modern service town. But its air history is vividly remembered in the town's aviation museum, which includes real aircraft, including a Canadian jet fighter.

North of Gander. Route 330 takes you to Gander Bay, which is a great salmon fishing area, and the beach at Lumsden is not to be missed.

The New-Wes-Valley area has a unique history. A small peninsula juts out into the Atlantic, bringing the resources of the sea just a bit closer than elsewhere along the coast. On top of that, the waters here are a bit warmer, which means the area has milder winters. This is what first attracted Indigenous peoples to Cape Freels thousands of years ago.

Newtown - called the Venice of Newfoundland because it's built on a series of tiny islands - has one of the architectural gems along this part of the shore. The Alphaeus Barbour House is a Queen Anne-style mansion built in 1904 by a local merchant. Inside are many original furnishings and fittings, and the overall character and look of the house makes you feel like you're in another time. The town's heritage village and theatre festival complement the Barbour House.

At the end of this scenic drive is Gambo, birthplace of Ioev Smallwood. He successfully led the province into Confederation, and became the first Premier of the province when Newfoundland joined Canada in 1949. There are several commemorative pieces that recall his life and work, including a statue and a museum.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Beaches

41 km The Eastport Peninsula is famed for its sandy beaches. Take Route 310 from Route 1 at either Glovertown or Traytown and get ready for some beachcombing. But there's more here than just sand. The town hosts a well-regarded literary festival and an accordion festival each summer. a testament to the residents' cultural interests.

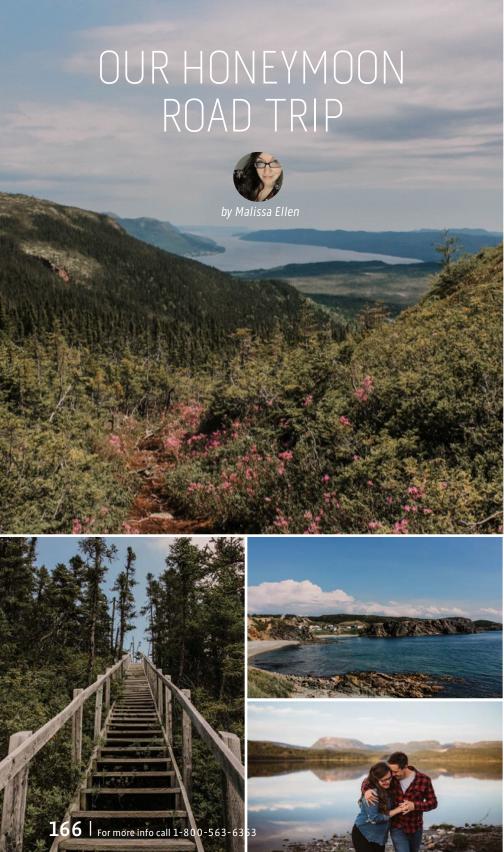
From Burnside you can catch a small car ferry to St. Brendan's, an island in the bay settled by Irish immigrants. The island is named for the Irish monk who supposedly sailed the North Atlantic in a leather boat about 1,400 years ago.

The most photographed spot here is Salvage, pronounced with a long "a" as in "age." This is the oldest European settlement along this part of the coast and is a classic outport with wharves, stages, fishing boats, and fishing paraphernalia.



Terra Nova National Park on Route 1 has become a favourite with families who like to camp, either in an RV or a tent. And no wonder. Kids can have fun at several playgrounds while their parents relax close by. And there are lots of things to see and do, like visit the Marine Interpretation Centre where the touch tank lets you have a close look at a wide variety of sea life. The park has an extensive trail system, entertaining evening shows about park wildlife and ecology, boat tours, kayaking, and golf. Two salmon rivers run through the course, so if your ball goes into the water, you can claim the ultimate golf hazard: a salmon took it.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.



Newfoundland and Labrador has always been a place I have dreamed of. When my husband and I decided where we wanted to explore for our honeymoon we knew instantly that this was the place we wanted to see.

Terra Nova

We spent two nights at Terra Nova National Park. From the boardwalks that took us along the water and through marshland, to climbing stairs taking us to breathtaking views, to spending the night under the stars.

My Favourite Spot, Twillingate

Something about the place I think will stay with me forever. Walking through the streets, exploring Long Point Lighthouse, eating delicious food, seeing the hills of colourful homes, walking nearby trails... it was easily my favourite.

Boyd's Cove and the Beothuk

At the Beothuk Interpretation Centre there was so much to learn; and we got to actually see where the Beothuk village used to be. The trail took us through the forest, to the village, along a beautiful river, and to an amazing view.

King's Point

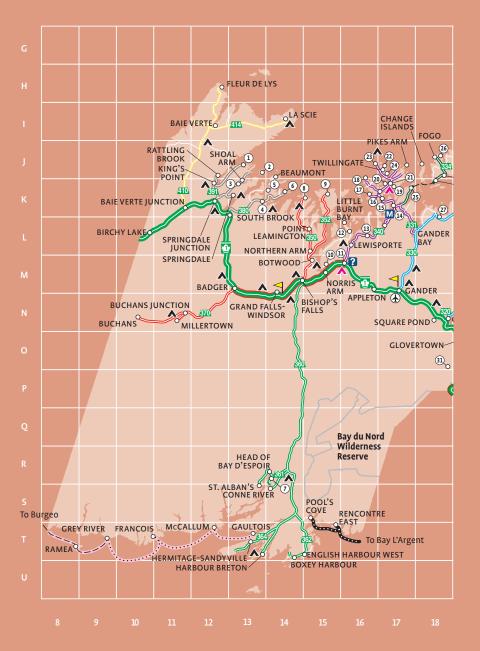
Alexander Murray Hiking Trail! WOW. WOW. WOW. You have to climb and climb, but every step is worth every spot on this trail. The amazing view from the top and the waterfalls that you see along the way. A team of people volunteer to help keep this trail alive and maintained, and the hard work is so inspiring. Even though I was three months pregnant at the time, I am so glad we started and finished this trail.

An Unforgettable Adventure

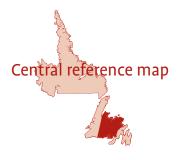
Newfoundland and Labrador you sure were an adventure. We hiked beautiful trails with spectacular views, and I could have had an endless amount of nights sitting by the campfire listening to some of our favourite music. I tried tons of yummy food I never thought of trying before, and I saw Alan Doyle right out the car window. And I got to feel our little human move for the first time. I will never forget this place.

STØRYFXCHANGF

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story. All at TallTrueAndTangled.com/StoryExchange







- Nickey's Nose Cove
- 2. Little Bay Islands
- 3. Coffee Cove
- 4. Robert's Arm 5. Pilley's Island
- 6. Triton
- 7. Milltown
- 8. Leading Tickles
- 9. Fortune Harbour
- 10. Norris Arm, Northside
- 11. Notre Dame **Junction**
- 12. Embree
- 13. Campbellton
- 14. Boyd's Cove
- 15. Summerford

- 16. Virgin Arm
- 17. Moreton's Harbour
- 18. Tizzard's Harbour
- 19. Dildo Run **Provincial Park**
- 20. Fairbank
- 21. Hillgrade
- 22. Durrell
- 23. Crow Head
- 24. Little Harbour
- 25. Farewell
- 26. Joe Batt's Arm
- 27. Carmanville
- 28. Sandringham
- 29. Happy Adventure
- 30. St. Brendan's
- 31. Terra Nova

📥 🙀 Major Access Points

AIR: Gander (M17) ROAD: Route 1



Provincial Park Campground



Provincial Historic Site



National Historic Site/Park

7

Local Ferry (Car & Passenger)

.

Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight)

(

Airport



Golf Course



Trans-Canada Highway

?

Provincial Visitor Information Centre

Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

	ž	æ	Ä	ొ	At	F	Ŗ
Name				Page Number			
Appleton	M16	1			208		
Badger	M13	1	173		199		
Badger's Quay	M20	320	188	195	210		
Baie Verte	l12	410	172	192	197		220
Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve	PQRS15-18	360			201		
Baytona	L17	340-17	177				
Beaumont	J14	380			199		
Belleoram	T15	363			201	216	
Benton	N18	1					221
Birchy Bay	L17	340			204		
Bishop's Falls	M14	1	175	193	200		
Botwood	M15	350	176	193	202	214, 216, 217	220
Boxey Harbour	T14	363			201	,,	
Boyd's Cove	K17	340	178		204	215, 219	
Brookfield	L20	320	<u> </u>			2. 2	221
Buchans Junction	N11	370		193	199		
Burlington	J13	413		- 73		218	
Campbellton	L16	340	177			-	
Carmanville	K18	330	188		209		
Change Islands	J18	335-14			206		221
Charlottetown	P19	1	191				
Coffee Cove	K13	392	173				
Conne River	S14	365	,,,			216	
Cottlesville	K16	344	178				
Crow Head	F18	340	184				
Deadman's Bay	L20	330			209		
Durrell	J17	340	184		206		
Eastport	O20	310	190	196	211	216, 218, 219	221
English Harbour West	T15	363	175			-, 5	
Fogo Island	J-K 18-19	333, 334	185		206	218	
Fortune Harbour	K15	352	177				
Francois	T10	n/a	176			218	
Gambo	N18	320	189	195	210	218	
Gander	M17	1	187	194	208	214, 217	221
Gaultois	T13	n/a	176				
Glenwood	M16	1	187				
Glovertown	O19	310	189		211	217	
Grand Falls-Windsor	M14	1	174	193	199	214-217, 219	
Greenspond	M20	320-33	189		210	-	
Happy Adventure	O20	310	191		211	215	221
Harbour Breton	T13	360	175	193	201	216	
Hare Bay	N19	320			210		221
Head of Bay D'Espoir	R14	361			200		
		-					

	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name				Pa	ige Numl	oer	
Hermitage	T13	364	176				
Herring Neck	J17	340	178				
Hillgrade	G19	340	178				
Indian Bay	M19	320	189	195			
Jackson's Cove	J13	391			198		
Jct. Routes 360, 361	R14	360			200		
King's Point	K12	391	172	192	197		220
La Scie	l14	414	172	192	197	216	
Lawrence Harbour	F15	352			203		
Leading Tickles	K15	350		194	203	217	
Lewisporte	L16	341	177	194	203	215, 216, 218, 219	220
Lumsden	L20	330		195		217	
Lushes Bight	K14	380				216	
Merritt's Harbour	F19	340	178				
Middle Arm	J12	413				214	
Millertown	N11	370	174		199	215	
Milltown	R14	361			201		
Mose Ambrose	T14	363			201		
Musgrave Harbour	K19	330	188	195	209	218	
Newtown	L20	330	188	,,,	209		221
Norris Arm	M15	351			203		
Norris Arm, Northside	M15	3-1-09					220
Northern Arm	L15	352			202		
Notre Dame Junction	M16	1	177	194	203		
Peterview	M15	350	1//	174	202	217	
Pilley's Island	K14	380	172		198	21/	
Point Learnington	L15	350	173		202	214, 216	
Rattling Brook	J12	391	172		202	214, 210	
Rencontre East	T15	n/a	175		201		
Robert's Arm		- 1		10.2			
South Brook	K13	380	173	192	198		
				192			
South West Pond Park	M20	320-33		195	0		
Springdale	K13	390	172	192	198	215, 219	220
Springdale Junction	K12	1		192			220
Square Pond	N18	1		195			
St. Alban's	S13	361	175				
St. Patricks	K13	392	173				
Stanhope	L16	341	177				
Stoneville	K17	335	185				
Terra Nova National Park	O-P 18-19	1		196	211	217, 218	
Traytown	O19	310	190				
Triton	K14	380	173	193	199	217	
Twillingate	J17	340	178	194	204	215, 219	220
Virgin Arm	K17	340		194	204		
Wesleyville	L20	320				215	

Accommodations

Baie Verte, Route 410 (112)

BAIE VISTA INN ★★★ (H/M) 日恩

31 Rooms, 3 suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 302 Route 410 T: (709) 532 8250 TF: (877) 532 8250 E: baievistainnbv@hotmail.com W: townofbaieverte.ca/accommodations.php Description: Rooms with 2 double beds, 1 king bed, or 1 double and single bed. Lounge with great pub-style food. Amenities: AC, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Room \$109, suite \$150-\$175. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

La Scie, Route 414 (114)

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 8 Don's Road T: (709) 566 2055 / 293 2976 E: celeste@ fairhavenretreat.com W: fairhavenretreat.com Description: #1 on TripAdvisor for the area. Relax, retreat, refresh. Great food, comfortable rooms, 9 breakfast options. Hiking trails and beaches nearby. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: Double \$95, single \$80. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

HARBOUR VIEW HOUSE ★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 114 Water Street T: (709) 675 2479 / 486 1950 E: harbourviewhouse@live.com Description: Beachside 4-bedroom saltbox house with ocean views in heart of Iceberg Alley. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150, weekly \$700, extra person (over 4) \$20.50% deposit required. CC: e-Transfer.

King's Point, Route 391 (K12)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16-18 Bayside Drive T: (709) 268 3828 / 2181 E: reservations@ bythesearesort.ca W: bythesearesort.ca Description: Relax on the water in your secret coastal getaway as whales play outside vour window. Half way between Deer Lake and Grand Falls. 19 minutes from Route 1. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139-\$279, offseason rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Rattling Brook, Green Bay, Route 391 (J12)

WINDAMERE LOG CABINS ★★★½ (C) 4 Cottages, Apr 20-Dec 30 Loc: 22 Main Street T: (709) 268 3863 E: windamerecabins@nfsales. com W: windamerecabins.com Description: Ocean view log cabins, each have 2 bedrooms, full bath, living room, kitchen. 1 wheelchair unit, units are smoke-free, wi-fi, cable TV included. Enjoy the view of the bay and the whales frolicking. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$159, extra person \$20, child (under 16) \$10, BBQ \$5, pets 1st night \$20, subsequent nights \$10. Call for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)

INDIAN FALLS CHALETS ★★★★½ (C) F ② 题

3 Chalets, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 344 Little Bay Road T: (709) 673 3227 / 486 8463 E: smrowsell@ nf.sympatico.ca W: indianfallschalets.com Description: Enjoy a luxury stay in our 3 high-end chalets nestled along the banks of the Indian River. Exceptional views. A perfect spot for salmon fishing and adventure hiking. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$299-\$349. Nov 1-Apr 30 \$229. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

INDIAN RIVER BROOK B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, May 18-Oct 20 Loc: 2 Indian River Road T: (709) 673 7900 TF: (888) 773 4336 E: doreencanning@hotmail.com W: indianriverbrook.com **Description:** Secluded country setting in non-smoking home. Near salmon river, hiking trails, and wildlife wonders such as moose. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$125. CC: AE, MC, V.

RIVERWOOD INN ★★★★½ (I) F ◎ F & 8 11 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 43 Riverwood Drive T: (709) 673 5155 / 668 0091 TF: (888) 673 5155 E: bookings@riverwoodinn.ca W: riverwoodinn. ca **Description:** Luxury country inn, 2010 NL Accommodator of the Year. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board,

jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159-\$229. Off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SPRINGDALE INN & SUITES ★★★★ (H/M)

25 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 43 Little Bay Road T: (709) 673 3931 E: keith@noblesgroup. ca **Description:** Newly renovated hotel in the heart of Springdale. Centrally located in town with a modern lounge and Wing'n It Restaurant. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: \$129-\$189. CC: Debit, MC, V.

St. Patricks, Route 392 (K13)

PARADISE BY THE SEA COTTAGE ★★★★½ (C) **f**

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 673 6797 / 3990 E: stsb53@msn.com **Description:** Nestled in a quiet ocean inlet. Beautifully-equipped luxury 2-bedroom cottage with a breathtaking oceanfront view. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$199. CC: MC, V.

Coffee Cove, Route 392 (K13)

COFFEE COVE

SEASIDE RETREAT ★★★½ (C)

2 Cottages, Jun 1-Oct 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 267 5544 E: nola@coffeecoveretreat. com W: coffeecoveretreat.com Description: Unique seaside cottages just 20 minutes from Route 1. TripAdvisor recommended and chosen by *Downhome* as 1 of 12 unique places to stay in 2011. Enjoy boat tours, kayaking, ATV adventures, and mussel picking. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: From \$139. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Robert's Arm, Route 380 (K13)

ROBERT'S ARM MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)

4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Main Street T: (709) 652 3478 TF: (877) 653 3478 E: prema. nf@gmail.com W: motel-2016.simplesite.com Description: 2 minutes to lake and hiking trails. Exceptionally clean. 20 km from Route 1 on Route 380. Amenities: BBQ, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds,

seniors' rates. \$\$: \$95-\$108, discount for longer stays. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Pilley's Island, Route 380 (K14)

HARBOUR BREEZE B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 14 Church Street T: (709) 650 1132 / 869 2011 E: harbourbreeze71@ icloud.com **Description**: Located in beautiful Green Bay South. Aside from our luxurious rooms, this region offers amazing hiking trails, sweeping coastal views, and rich history. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$160. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

BLUE WATER INN ★★★½ (I)

9 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 12 Main Street T: (709) 263 6362 / 6629 E: bluewater2151@yahoo. ca W: bluewaterinn.ca Description: Tastefully decorated, warm and inviting with exceptional service. On the water's edge with an exquisite view of the ocean. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$129. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FUDGE'S MOTEL ★★★ (H/M) 🗔

7 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 293 Main Street T: (709) 263 2502 E: sgfudge@hotmail.com W: fudgesmotel.com **Description**: First class accommodations with 7 rooms, 3 are fullyfurnished and equipped efficiency units. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, room service. \$5: Single \$85, efficiency unit \$95, extra person \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Badger, Route 1 (M13)

RIVERSHACK ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 15 Main Street T: (709) 290 0115 E: info@rivershack.ca W: rivershack.ca Description: A 2,400 ft² riverside 3-bedroom lodge, sleeps 10. 2 full baths, comfortable double beds, fully-equipped kitchen, free parking. Amenities: BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: \$249, extra person (over 4) \$30, 10 guests \$429. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SUNNY MOTEL ★★½ (H/M)

4 Rooms, Loc: 1 Badger Drive T: (709) 673 8806 / 486 5623 E: yuandeor@gmail.com W: dearjourney2.wixsite.com/sunny-motel **Description:** Just 15 minutes from Grand Falls-Windsor, across from the gas station. It's very easy to find. Sunny Restaurant is in front of the motel. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$120. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Millertown, Route 370 (N11)

LAKEVIEW INN ★★★★ (B) 野愛

9 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Beothuck Street T: (877) 952 6146 / (709) 886 8293 E: lakeviewinn. nl@gmail.com W: lakeviewinn.ca Description: Overlooking Red Indian Lake. The peace, quiet, and tranquility of the area is deafening. Time nearly comes to a stop. Home-cooked meals include a 3-course dinner. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$75-\$145. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

CARRIAGE HOUSE INN ★★★★½ (B) **f y** ⊙ **f**

12 Rooms, Jan 3-Dec 23 Loc: 181 Grenfell Heights T: (709) 489 7185 / 7912 TF: (800) 563 7133 E: carriagehouse@nl.rogers.com W: carriagehouseinn.ca Description: Awardwinning boutique B&B offering warmth, comfort, and pleasant memories. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$89-\$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HILL ROAD MANOR B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Hill Road T: (709) 489 5451 TF: (866) 489 5451 E: info@ hillroadmanor.com W: hillroadmanor.com **Description:** Downtown grand home boasting original charm. Stone walls surround mature landscaped property. Welcoming atmosphere. Awards of Excellence from TripAdvisor in 2016 and 2017, and from Hotels Combined in 2018. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$89-\$139. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOTEL ROBIN HOOD & SUITES

22 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 78 Lincoln Road T: (709) 489 5324 / 4120 E: robin.hood@ nf.sympatico.ca W: hotelrobinhood.com Description: Visit the "Enchanting World" where hospitality is our business. #1 hotel accommodation on TripAdvisor and Google for the area. New business executive rooms. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$119.75-\$159.75, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

MOUNT PEYTON RESORT & CONFERENCE CENTRE ★★★½ (H/M) F I L 選

133 Rooms, 16 efficiency units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 214 Lincoln Road T: (709) 489 2251 / 292 3100 E: lisa.martin@whg.com W: mountpeyton. com **Description:** Full-service hotel with 2 food and beverage outlets, separate cottage-style and studio/housekeeping units conveniently located off Route 1. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$129-\$262. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RIVERFRONT CHALETS

★★★★½ (C) **f** 🗟 🗟 🧸

4 Chalets, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 at Aspen Brook T: (709) 486 0892 E: info@ riverfrontchalets.ca W: riverfrontchalets.ca BL: riverfrontchalets.ca/the-latest **Description**: Nestled among birch trees featuring rock gardens, boardwalks, ATV and hiking trails, campfire site along the river, and outdoor hot tubs. Rafting and snowmobile tours on-site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, electric car charging station, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$199-\$389, extra person (over 4) \$20, child (under 18) free. Weekly, monthly, and off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

WESTWOOD INN

AND SUITES ★★★ (H/M) 🚮

17 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Exit 17 from Route 1 T: (709) 489 5639 TF: (888) 489 5630 E: highlinerinn@nl.rogers.com W: westwoodinnandsuites.com Description: Welcome! Our friendly staff awaits your arrival. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$99.95-\$149.95, child (under 12) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bishop's Falls, Route 1 (M14)

BROOKDALE COUNTRY INN ★★★★ (TH) **日**園恩

7 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 10 Main Street West T: (709) 258 7377 / 5500 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@email.com W: brookdaleinn.com **Description:** Quiet country setting. View and feed our horses and take a hayride. Convenient mid-island location. Amenities: AC, BBQ, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$99.99-\$139.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

St. Alban's, Route 361 (S13)

ST. ALBAN'S INN ★★★ (H/M)

13 Rooms, Jan 5-Dec 23 Loc: 140 Main Street T: (709) 538 3885 E: wjsnook@aim.com **Description:** Provides comfort during your journeys. Quality rooms, tasteful dining, and friendly service. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry. \$\$: \$139-\$179. CC: AE, MC, V.

Rencontre East (T15), via coastal boat from Pool's Cove, Route 362-10 (\$15) or Bay L'Argent, Route 212 (T16)

RENCONTRE EAST VACATION HOME-CHART HOUSE ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Nov 1 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@ nf.sympatico.ca W: southcoastvacation.ca Description: 3-bedroom vacation home. Access to Rencontre East is by coastal boat only. ATVs are the main mode of transportation. Chart House is just outside the community. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, shuttle service. \$\$: \$250-\$300, 2- or 3-night minimum. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V. e-Transfer.

RENCONTRE EAST VACATION HOME-THE BLUE HOUSE ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jun 1-Nov 1 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@ nf.sympatico.ca W: southcoastvacation.ca Description: Fully-equipped 3-bedroom saltbox house overlooking Rencontre East and

the ocean in isolated community with historic charm. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$200. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RENCONTRE EAST VACATION HOMES-ACKLEY HOUSE ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jun 1-Nov 1 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@ nf.sympatico.ca W: southcoastvacation.ca Description: Relaxing home with 3 queen, 1 double bed, and 2 bathrooms. Tour beautiful Rencontre Lake and visit "Ackley City" where molybdenum was discovered in 1882. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

English Harbour West, Route 363 (T15)

YARN'S INN B&B ★★★½ (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Yarn's Lane T: (709) 888 3523 / 6471 E: myarn59@hotmail.ca W: bbcanada.com/13119.html Description: A B&B unlike any other. Our mission is to provide guests with the highest level of comfort and privacy. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$65, with ensuite \$75. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

HARBOUR BRETON CHALET / **EFFICIENCY UNITS / MOTEL**

★★★★½ (C) / ★★★½ (S) / 4] (H/M) **f a b**

1 Chalet, 4 units, 4 rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 30A Canada Drive & 16 ABCD Connaigre Road T: (709) 885 3177 / 5299 E: hubertskinner@yahoo. ca **Description:** Beautifully built and quietly nestled in our charming outport community. As you enter our town you will see our magnificent building. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: Chalet \$249-\$289, efficiency units \$129-\$149, rooms \$129-\$149, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE SOUTHERN PORT HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) **f 同 以**

16 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 96-98 Canada Drive T: (709) 885 2283 / 5816 E: tracie.carter@ nf.aibn.com W: thesouthernporthotel.ca **Description:** Modern hotel overlooking scenic Harbour Breton! Friendly and courteous staff. Quarterdeck Pub and Eatery! Capt. Sub Express and Greco Express on-site! Your home away

from home! Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: Rooms: single \$140, double \$145, queen \$149; efficiency unit \$159, chalet \$229. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hermitage, Route 364 (T13)

HICKEY'S INN ★★★½ (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Boys Road T: (709) 883 2209 / 7942 E: simmsshirley@hotmail.com **Description:** Located on the South Coast of the island overlooking beautiful Hermitage Bay where you can watch whales swim and eagles fly. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$85. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Gaultois (T13), via coastal boat from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8) or Hermitage, Route 364 (T13)

THE GAULTOIS INN ★★★ (H/M) 🖬 🗖 6 Rooms, May 13-Oct 31 Loc: 3 The Point Road T: (709) 841 4141 / 3191 Off-Season T: (819) 647 8198 E: janepitfield33@gmail.com W: gaultoisinn.com **Description**: A genuine escape to a breathtaking outport in Newfoundland's fjordland. The most picturesque outport in the province. Unique experiences available where you can engage with the friendly people of Gaultois. Amenities: Balcony/deck, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: \$85-\$115. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Francois (T10), via coastal boat from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8) or Hermitage, Route 364 (T13)

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ***** (VH) **fy D ©**

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Path T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com **Description**: Ocean view, 2-bedroom restored "Old Salt Box" vacation home in a secluded outport community. A view of the fjord from our signature window. Coastal boat access. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$175-\$250, weekly or off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

BESSIE'S COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) F

2 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 15 Water Street & 1B Pumphouse Road T: (709) 486 0572 / 257 3647 E: velliott25@icloud.com Description: Two 2-bedroom, fully-furnished houses with cable TV. Located on a large private lot with firepit. Close to many attractions. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$90-\$120. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

DOCKSIDE INN ★★★½ (I) F 🗟

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 56 Circular Road T: (709) 257 3355 / 2323 TF: (888) 257 3355 E: scgill_7@hotmail.com W: thedocksideinn.ca **Description:** A beautifully renovated property with a captivating view of historical Botwood Harbour. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$109-\$159. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15)

BY THE BAY B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 289 Main Street T: (709) 484 3364 / (905) 691 2818 E: nfldheart@ hotmail.com W: bythebaynfld.ca Description: A beautiful home overlooking a spectacular view of the bay. We are here to provide a down home feeling, your home away from home. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110-\$160. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SKIPPER'S VIEW VACATION HOME

***½ (VH) **f** €

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 337 Main Street T: (709) 484 3415 / 290 3756 E: cindyparmiter@gmail.com Description: Accommodates up to 10 guests with a stunning view of the marina. We share our Newfoundland culture with our musical evening kitchen parties and food, by creating custom guest experiences! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: Double from \$120. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Fortune Harbour, Route 352 (K15)

GILLESPIE HOUSE ★★★½ (TH) 🖪 🏻 🗟

3 Rooms, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Route 352 T: (709) 485 2552 / 2222 E: info@gillespiehouse.ca W: gillespiehouse.ca Description: Nestled in the heart of Notre Dame Bay. Enjoy the harbour view from the licensed glass dining room while feasting on local cod and mussels. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$139. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)

BLUEWATER LODGE & RETREAT

9 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Off Route 1 at Notre Dame Junction T: (709) 535 3003 / 424 6107 E: bluewaterindianarm@gmail.com Description: Cedar log lodge, nestled in a forest of spruce, fir, birch, maple, cherry, and aspen, overlooking beautiful Indian Arm Lake. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149-\$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

BRITTANY INN ★★★½ (H/M) F 📆 🗟

34 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 373-379 Main Street T: (709) 535 2533 TF: (800) 563 8386 E: brittanyinns@gmail.com Description: Why not visit and have a chat with one of the locals, or learn more about Lewisporte's history and role in WWI and WWII at the museum. Walking trails and salmon rivers close by. Amenities: AC, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: \$119-\$169. extra person \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ISLANDS' VILLA ★★★★½ (S) 🗟 🗟

8 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 203 Main Street T: (709) 569 3001 / 541 0434 E: info@islandsvilla. ca W: islandsvilla.ca Description: Deluxe high-end facility overlooking Lewisporte's world-class marina. Perfect for the romantic getaway! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159, off-season \$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

OCEANVIEW B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Apr 1-Oct 15 Loc: 210 Main Street T: (709) 535 8181 / 541 3067 Off-Season T: (780) 893 8775 E: mechale60@hotmail.com W: bbcanada.com/9104.html Description: Newly-constructed B&B overlooking Lewisporte Harbour. Offering clean rooms and full breakfast. Amenities: AC, BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125-\$150. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Stanhope, Route 341 (L16)

LUCY'S COTTAGE ★★★½ (VH) 🚮 📆

1 Vacation home, Apr 15-Dec 15 Loc: 9 Ocean View Road T: (709) 535 3830 / 541 2295 E: sandra@lucysvacationhome.com Description: Come and enjoy your stay at our oceanfront cottage located on the Bay of Exploits. Breathtaking views of the islands and ocean. Fully-equipped, 2 queen and 1 double bed, and cable TV. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$120, extra person \$10. CC: e-Transfer.

Campbellton, Route 340 (L16)

FLIGHTHOUSE

VACATION RENTALS ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 166 Bob Clark Drive T: (519) 242 0923 E: chriscon02@ rogers.com Description: Great location, luxury 3-bedroom vacation home in central Newfoundland overlooking Notre Dame Bay. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$350, weekly \$2,500. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Baytona, Route 340-17 (L17)

BARRETT'S COZY BY THE BAY *** (VH) **f** 🔂

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 288 Main Street T: (709) 659 4202 / 541 0294 TF: (709) 659 4202 E: jessielbarrett@hotmail.com Description: Beautiful ocean view. Located en route to Iceberg Alley. 60 minutes from Gander Airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$135-\$150, off-season rates available. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

MUGGEE'S PLACE ★★★ (H/M) F 🗟

10 Rooms, Apr 10–Oct 30 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 656 3211 / 659 2135 E: rm.pope45@gmail.com Description: Clean, spacious, affordable, and updated rooms, located near the water with amazing sunsets. Excellent view. Restaurant with dining room and takeout. Serving excellent traditional food at its best. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$109-\$130. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SHORELINE B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jun 1-Aug 31 Loc: 10 Reach Run Road T: (709) 656 5567 / 571 1641 E: shorelinerv36@ gmail.com W: bbcanada.com/shorelinebandb **Description:** Your country getaway on the ocean shoreline of Notre Dame Bay. Located at the crossroads to Fogo Island and Twillingate, 45 minutes from Gander airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115-\$135. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cottlesville, Route 344 (K16)

HIDEOUT B&B ★★★½ (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 123 Little Harbour Road T: (709) 541 7402 / 629 7404 E: lindyrideout@hotmail.com W: hideoutnl.com Description: A secluded, spacious, modern waterfront B&B in Iceberg Alley with antique décor, private bathrooms, patios, and ocean view. Sauna, kayak rentals, and hiking trails on-site. Near Fogo, Twillingate, and the airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: \$150. CC: e-Transfer.

Hillgrade, Route 340 (G19)

SERENITY COTTAGE ★★★½ (VH)

1 Cottage, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 8 Sansome's Place T: (709) 628 7432 / 884 8586 E: gtbarnes@ nf.sympatico.ca W: nwisland.ca/serenity Description: Nautically-inspired, homey 2-bedroom cottage. Breathtaking scenery and panoramic ocean view. Fully-equipped. On-dock dining just minutes away. 15 minutes from historic Twillingate. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$130, extra person \$20. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Merritt's Harbour, Route 340 (F19)

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. **** (VH) **FYD**

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 20 Main Street T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco. com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Oceanside 1-bedroom and pullout old saltboxstyle vacation home in unique outport fishing village. Open year-round. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135-\$180, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Herring Neck, Route 340 (J17)

GRANDMA J'S HERRING NECK VACATION RENTAL ★★★★½ (VH) ◎

1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: 3 Main Road T: (305) 582 6426 / 607 7975 E: soxsup@ gmail.com W: newfoundlandcove.com **Description:** A lovingly restored 2-bed, 2-bath oceanfront saltbox home is waiting for you to make new memories with loved ones or retreat into peace and guiet and get back to the beauty and simplicity of nature! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200-\$1,200, off-season rates available. CC: MC, PayPal, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ****** (VH) **FYD** (

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 7 Salt Harbour Road T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@ theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco. com **Description**: Oceanfront 3-bedroom old saltbox-style vacation home. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows with restored old charm. Minutes to Twillingate, hiking, fine dining, and entertainment. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140-\$195, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

ABOVE DA ATLANTIC ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 105 Hugh Lane T: (709) 884 5763 / 7050 E: abovedaatlantic@hotmail.com Description: 2-bedroom home with a queen bed and pullout couch. Beautiful view of the Atlantic Ocean, whales, and icebergs from the deck. Beach, boat tours, dinner theatre, pub, and coffee shops nearby. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$5: \$149, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

ADMIRAL'S INN ★★★★ (B)

7 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 20 Young's Lane T: (709) 541 0086 / 2046 E: admiralsinn20@gmail. com W: admiralsbandb.com Description: Ideally located near the centre of Twillingate. Our newly renovated modern home is bright, clean, and offers a relaxed atmosphere. Each room has its own 3-piece ensuite. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99-\$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ALL SEASONS B&B ★★★★ (B) 野学園

4 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 44 Main Street T: (709) 884 1955 E: info@allseasonsbb.com W: allseasonsbb.com Description: Oceanfront property, terrific harbour view, stunning sunsets, minutes from historic lighthouse. All bedrooms have ensuite bathrooms. Full hot breakfast is served at 8am. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Twin \$120, queen \$135, queen double \$145, extra person \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ALPHABET FLEET INN ★★★★ (B) 日¥回玉巖

9 Rooms, May 15-Sep 30 Loc: 24 Toulinguet Street T: (709) 884 1290 / 480 0176 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: stay@twillingate.com W: twillingate. com **Description:** A 9-room B&B inn located on Route 340 as you enter Twillingate. Offers a relaxed atmosphere and tells the story of the famous Newfoundland Alphabet Fleet. Day trip to Fogo. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$135-\$165, extra person \$15, 4 guests maximum. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ANCHOR INN HOTEL / SUITES

★★★★ (H/M) / ★★★★ (S) **日**梦 ② 题

22 Rooms, 8 suites, Mar 15-Dec 15 Loc: 3 Path End T: (709) 884 2777 / 480 0176 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: stay@twillingate.com W: twillingate.com Description: Award-winning accommodations. Close to iceberg/whale watching, hiking, museums, lighthouse. Large shared deck overlooking the harbour. Georgie's Restaurant, Captain's Pub, Blue Barrel

Cafe. Live entertainment in season. Fogo day trip. Amenities: Balcony/deck, AC, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$150-\$190, suite \$160-\$190, extra person \$15, child (under 10) free. CC: Debit, MC, V. e-Transfer.

ANDREWS' B&B ★★★★ (B) 🚮 🕊 💿

3 Rooms, May 18-Sep 28 Loc: 10 Clearview Drive T: (705) 817 0421 / 0541 E: danny.wendy@ hotmail.com **Description**: Award-winning B&B. The scenic ocean views capture your imagination in this historic fishing village. Bedding, breakfast, cleanliness, and hospitality have earned us superb reviews on TripAdvisor. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$135, offseason rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

APPLEWOOD INN ★★★★ (B)

5 Rooms, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 2 Woods Street T: (709) 884 1515 TF: (855) 884 1515 E: reservations@applewoodinn.ca W: applewoodinn.ca Description: Enjoy luxurious accommodations and great hospitality at one of Twillingate's historic landmarks. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$110-\$155. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ATLANTIC EDGE

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 46 Main Street T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@ gmail.com W: captdave.ca/atlantic-edgevacation-home.html Description: A luxury 3-bedroom vacation home. Situated right in the heart of Twillingate on a bluff at the very edge of the Atlantic Ocean overlooking the harbour. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$250-\$375. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

AUK ISLAND

WINERY SUITE ★★★★ (S) 日学恩

1 Unit, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 29 Durrell Street T: (709) 884 2707 / 2845 TF: (877) 639 4637 E: nicole@aukislandwinery.com W: aukislandwinery.com Description: Pamper yourself. This 2-bedroom luxury suite is the perfect getaway with on-site winery tours, wine tastings, dining, and shopping. Come taste, stay, and explore. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, waterfront view. \$\$: \$225, off-season \$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CAPTAIN'S LEGACY B&B ★★★★½ (B) ■ 4 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 14 Ocher Pit Road T: (709) 884 5648 / 9670 E: captainslegacy@ yahoo.com W: captainslegacy.com Description: Historic oceanfront 1880s property with original charm and modern conveniences. All bedrooms have queen beds, premium bedding, and guest robes. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115-\$160. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHES'S ANCHOR VIEW ★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Apr 1-Oct 15 Loc: 26 Main Street T: (709) 884 1271 / 9871 Off-Season T: (709) 884 9404 E: kevinb_lambert@hotmail. com Description: Historic, 100-year-old, 2-bedroom vacation home nestled in the heart of Twillingate. Located on a bluff overlooking the scenic beauty of the Atlantic Ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 room \$125, 2 rooms \$150. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

CRIMSON SKY COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)

1 Cottage, May 15-Sep 30 Loc: 40 Dock Road T: (709) 884 2299 / 6629 E: thesmiths@ personainternet.com W: thesmiths0.wixsite. com/crimsonskycottage **Description**: Charming and cozy 2-bedroom cottage located in Back Harbour. Steps away from colourful fishing stages, the ocean, hiking/walking trail. Enjoy beautiful sunsets and possibly view an iceberg. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 room \$150, 2 rooms \$175, taxes included. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

DOVE'S NEST B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Drong Hill T: (709) 884 1936 / 597 9119 E: mddove@bellaliant.net W: dovesnestbnb.com Description: Come stay in one of our 3 rooms, go for a hike, go for a swim at our beach, or enjoy a drink on our decks and listen to the birds and view the garden. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$125, extra person \$15, child (10 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DRIFT AWAY SUITE-TWILLINGATE & BEYOND ★★★★ (S) FYD ◎ F & 2

1 Suite, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 98 Main Street T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond.com W: twillingateandbeyond.com Description: Private 2-bedroom Jacuzzi suite nestled on the harbour in downtown Twillingate. Perfect for family and couple getaways. Offers 1 queen, 1 double, and a sofa bed. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: See website. Pets \$35. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ECHOES OF THE OCEAN / HARBOURFRONT SUITES

**** (S) **f**

4 Rooms, 4 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Hospital Lane & 48A Main Street T: (709) 884 7184 / 8966 E: lindawaynew@personainternet. com W: echoesoftheocean.net Description: Spacious accommodation in central location with excellent view of Twillingate Harbour. Clean, relaxing atmosphere where guests truly feel at home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$105, suite \$135-\$150, extra person \$20, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FAMILY TIES

VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: 8 Gillards Lane T: (709) 884 8324 / 5177 E: familytiesvacation@gmail.com W: familytiesvacationhome.ca Description: Completely renovated house with an ocean view. 2 bedrooms with queen beds and 1½ baths. Only minutes from hiking trails, across from Skipper Jim's Boat Tours and Astronomical Observatory. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$235. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

HI TIDES HOSTEL-TWILLINGATE & BEYOND ★★★½ (H/U) 野♥D◎巖

4 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 94 Main Street T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond. com W: twillingateandbeyond.com **Description:** Beachfront saltbox home built c.1885. Budget- and family-friendly, selfcatering hostel in downtown Twillingate, blending outport living with a modern flare. Local berry pancakes. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Varies. Packages available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HILLSIDE B&B / COTTAGE ★★★★ (B) / ★★★★ (C) 哲学器

3 Rooms, 1 cottage, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 12-14 Blanford's Lane T: (709) 884 1666 / 8307 E: waveycutler@gmail.com W: visittwillingate. com/hillsideb_b Description: Oldest residential home in Twillingate, built in 1860. Fullyequipped cottage is located on the south island in Twillingate overlooking the harbour, the perfect place to stay while exploring. View of icebergs. Trails to Hilltop Lookout. Hot and cold breakfast. In business for 29 years. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$129, cottage \$140. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HODGE PREMISES ★★★★½ (I)

7 Rooms, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 18 Path End T: (709) 884 2777 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: contact@ twillingate.com W: twillingate.com Description: Heritage property sitting right on Twillingate Harbour. With 7 well-appointed rooms it offers a unique accommodation experience that promises a memorable stay. Perfect for day trips to Fogo. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$275-\$455. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ICEBERG ALLEY B&B ★★★★½ (B) F 5

4 Rooms, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 6-10 Barricks Hill T: (709) 893 2008 / 571 1321 E: icebergalleybb@ gmail.com W: icebergalley.squarespace.com Description: We are an adult-only B&B. Sit and relax on the patio after a long day and enjoy the view and watch the sun set. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$185. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE MAGISTRATE ★★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Nov 1-Oct 31 Loc: 19 Back Harbour Road T: (709) 685 6199 E: realrockexperience@gmail.com W: realrock. ca **Description:** Beautifully renovated c. 1880 tourist home. 3 spacious bedrooms, each with private ensuite bath. Perfect location for families or groups travelling together! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$286, weekly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

MERMAID INN B&B ★★★½ (B)

5 Rooms, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: 150 Bayview Street T: (709) 597 9119 / 884 1936 E: mddove11@gmail.com W: mermaidinnbnb. com Description: Coffee, tea, and snack station. Rug hooking demo and classes offered. Hiking, lighthouse, museums, boat tours, observatory, winery, microbrewery, and restaurants nearby. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115. CC: Debit, MC, V.

NED'S PLACE ★★★★ (VH) ◎

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 9 Robins Cove Road T: (709) 290 9805 / 571 2509 E: watersidecottagesnl@gmail.com W: vacationintheisles.com Description: Located in the centre of town with an ocean view from the back deck, 3 bedrooms and 1½ baths. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$250-\$275. CC: Debit, V.

NORTH 99' MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 🚮 🗗

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 148 Main Street T: (709) 884 1301 / 6994 E: jtdove68@icloud. com Description: 1 deluxe queen bed and sofa bed/futon. Tea and coffee, television, mini fridge, and microwave. Pub offering bar service and pub-style food. Smoke-free property. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$129.95. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEANSIDE CABINS ★★★½ (C) ¶ 🗟

3 Cabins, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 130A Main Street T: (709) 884 5109 / 6268 E: vc_nicholas@ hotmail.com W: oceansidecabinsinc.com **Description:** 1-bedroom cabins in the centre of town overlooking scenic Twillingate Harbour.

Restaurants/coffee shops, boat tour/gift shop, and entertainment all within walking distance. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149, 2-night minimum. 3-night minimum during last weekend in July. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ****1/2 (VH) **FYD**()

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Ragged Point Road T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@ theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com **Description:** Beachfront/oceanside 3-bedroom old saltbox-style vacation home. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm. Hiking, dining, and entertainment close by. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140-\$195, off-season and weekly rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

PEYTON'S WOODS COTTAGES ★★★ (C) 🚮

2 Cottages, May 24-Sep 30 Loc: 50-60 Back Harbour Road T: (709) 884 2000 / 9388 E: waynemcdonald@live.com W: peytonswoods. com **Description:** 1- and 2-bedroom cottages overlooking the Atlantic Ocean where you can view whales and icebergs. Friendly Newfoundland hospitality. Kids are treasured guests. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$110, 2 bedroom \$130. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE POSTAGE STAMP HOUSE ★★★★½ (VH) **[**[①]

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 6 Legge's Hill South T: (905) 302 7336 E: postagestamphouse@gmail.com Description: A spacious, fully-renovated, 19th-century saltbox home located in the heart of Iceberg Alley. Famously featured on a Canadian postage stamp in 2005. Sleeps 4. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$215-\$235. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE PUMPKIN HOUSE ★★★★½ (C) ◎ 🔯

1 Cottage, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 19 Farmers Arm Road T: (709) 573 1664 E: info@pumpkinhouse. ca W: pumpkinhouse.ca Description: Step back in time and stay a while at the Pumpkin House-a Museum Guest House. Our lovingly

restored 19th-century home has 3 bedrooms and a cool curated vibe with antiques and very comfortable beds! Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Up to 4 guests, \$265. CC: PayPal.

THE ROBIN'S NEST ★★★½ (C)

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 24 Hugh Lane T: (709) 884 2020 / 8059 E: jerrynicholas68@ hotmail.com **Description**: Nestled in the heart of beautiful historic Twillingate Island, directly across from the most beautiful beaches with the most amazing views and sunsets. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149.99. CC: e-Transfer.

THE ROCK HOUSE ★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 30 Main Street T: (709) 884 9801 / 6144 E: nlrockproperties@gmail.com Description: Beautiful oceanfront vacation home in the heart of Twillingate. The property includes 4 bedrooms that sleep up to 8 people, 2 full baths, 2 decks overlooking the ocean, and a private beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$289-\$489, cleaning fee \$75. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

RUM RUNNER'S ROOST B&B

*** (B) **f f f f b**

4 Rooms, May 1-Oct 15 Loc: 139 Main Street T: (709) 884 5566 / 2964 TF: (877) 898 5566 E: rumrunner@nf.sympatico.ca W: rumrunnersroost.ca Description: A beautifully renovated Newfoundland home complete with all the modern amenities. This B&B has been redesigned to meet all the needs of discerning travellers. Come hear about the rum running era. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$139-\$152, extra person \$50-\$55. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SEAGLASS COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Pippy's Lane T: (709) 884 1111 / 7667 E: seaglasscottagetwillingate@gmail.com Description: 2-bedroom vacation home located in the heart of Twillingate. With 2 queen beds and an extra sleeping space in the sitting room, we are able to accommodate up to 6 guests. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$240, Oct 1 – May 31 \$220. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SKIPPER TOM'S

VACATION HOME ★★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 5-Oct 31 Loc: 101 Main Street T: (709) 884 2685 E: twillingatevacationrentals2017@gmail.com W: twillingatevacationrentals.com Description: 100-year-old saltbox house with 2 suites with queen beds and full ensuite, with spectacular views of Twillingate Bight. Centrally located, within minutes of most attractions and services. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$295, weekly \$1,700, 2-night minimum. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SLEEPY NOGGIN B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 88 Main Street, Durrell T: (709) 884 1230 / 8125 E: waterman884@yahoo.ca W: sleepynoggin.ca Description: Located in a scenic fishing village, close to museums, hiking trails, and boat tours. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110-\$140. CC: Debit, MC, V.

STORYTELLER'S RETREAT ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 30 Loc: 19 Water Street T: (709) 884 2755 / 6296 E: info@ storytellersretreat.net W: storytellersretreat. net **Description**: 4-bedroom, saltbox-style vacation home with all the modern amenities. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **\$\$:** 2 rooms \$210, 3 rooms \$250, 4 rooms \$290. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SUNSHINE INN-TWILLINGATE

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 98 Main Street T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond. com W: twillingateandbeyond.com Description: Harbourfront property in downtown Twillingate, ideal for groups or adventurers. Offering 5 ocean view rooms with ensuites, Netflix, continental breakfast. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Varies. Packages and group rates available. CC: AE, MC, V. e-Transfer.

TOULINGUET INN B&B / SUITES ★★★★ (B) / ★★★★ (S) **日**慶

3 Rooms, 4 suites, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 56 Main Street T: (709) 884 2080 / 1477 TF: (877) 684 2080 E: toulinguet@outlook.com W: toulinguetinn.com **Description**: A waterfront century home and suites overlooking historic Twillingate Harbour. Wake up to the smell of the ocean and beached seaweed. Sea glass on private pebble beach. View icebergs and fishing boats from rooms. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$100-\$175, suite \$109-\$179. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

TRANQUILITY HILL ★★★½ (B) FA

2 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 82A Dock Road T: (709) 700 1275 / 884 9725 E: luciellecsonka@ gmail.com Description: 2 generous rooms, 1 with ocean view (gueen bed) and 1 with garden view (2 double beds), in a newly built, open concept bungalow. Shared sparkling white bath, huge windows, and a comfortable ambiance. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140-\$150. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CENTURY HOUSE ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 33 Main Street T: (709) 884 5560 E: centuryhouse33@gmail. com Description: A grand, 100-year-old 5-bedroom saltbox home in the heart of the southside tourism district. Each room has an ensuite and harbour view. Short walk to boat tours, restaurants, gift shop, etc. year-round. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115-\$145, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TWILLY HOUSE ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 38 Ocher Pit Road T: (709) 893 2099 / (817) 454 4581 E: twillyhouse@gmail.com W: twillyhouse.com Description: Built in 1908, this 3-bedroom saltbox home has enticing oceanfront views, complimented by expansive windows. Experience reclaimed wood walls combined with bright white palette with colourful accents. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$190-\$250, weekly \$1,400, off-season rates available. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

WATERSIDE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) **f** ◎ **5**

4 Cabins, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 115A Main Street T: (709) 290 9805 / 571 2509 E: watersidecottagesnl@gmail.com W: vacationintheisles.com **Description**: A unique Atlantic Ocean retreat located in the heart of Twillingate. 4 elegant cottages in walking distance of dinner theatre, brewery, boat tours, restaurants, and more. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$169-\$199. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHISPERING WIND COVE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)

2 Cottages, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 252 Bayview Street T: (709) 893 2220 / 884 7769 E: whisperingwindcove@gmail.com W: whisperingwindtwillingate.com Description: Welcome to our beautiful paradise. Situated on 3.5 acres of private oceanfront property on Notre Dame Bay. Enjoy a 2-bedroom cottage, tiny home, or one of our 1-bedroom cottages. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145-\$165. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHITE ON WOOD B&B ★★★½ (B) 🖬 🏻 🗟

3 Rooms, Mar 1-Dec 31 Loc: 14 Water Street T: (289) 716 3443 E: whiteonwood@gmail.com W: whiteonwood.com Description: Mixing spectacular ocean vistas with a comfy quirky atmosphere. Our cottage may sit on a rugged cliff but our meals are anything but rugged. Gastro-chic creations await your eager palette. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, business centre, internet/wi-fi, meeting facilities, room service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200, with dinner \$275. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

WHITSHA INN B&B ★★★★½ (B)

5 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 12 Long Road, Durrell T: (709) 884 6296 Off-Season T: (709) 884 2755 TF: (888) 878 0972 E: whitshainnbb@ hotmail.com W: whitshainn.com Description: Luxury B&B with scenic ocean views and modern amenities. Room types: standard rooms with 2 twin or queen, deluxe queen, or king rooms with breakfast, or self-catered family suite. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$125-\$160, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Durrell, Route 340 (J17)

THE COVE & LITTLE COVE ★★★★ (S)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 63 Gillesport Road T: (709) 884 6144 / 9801 E: marie.b.mag@gmail.com Description: Beautiful oceanfront 5-bedroom vacation home overlooking the harbour. Includes 2 full baths and 2 half baths. Relax on the deck before and/or after a day of viewing icebergs and whales. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99-\$449. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ORABELLE VACATION COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)

1 Cottage, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 103 Main Street T: (902) 673 2118 / 324 1193 E: vacation@ orabelletwillingate.com W: orabelletwillingate. com Description: A private 2-bedroom, 1-bath, family-friendly cottage with all amenities. 10 minutes from Twillingate. Whale watching, iceberg tours, hiking trails, relaxation! Dogs 50 lbs. maximum. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150, off-season rates available. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Crow Head, Route 340 (F18)

ARTIST CABIN ★★★½ (C)

1 Cabin, May 15–Oct 30 Loc: 80 Broadview Street T: (709) 884 8684 E: icebergpropertiesinc@ gmail.com W: icebergproperties.weebly.com **Description:** Private remote open-concept cabin, located clifftop with spectacular view of the ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BROADVIEW HOUSE B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 13 Broadview Street T: (709) 893 2231 E: broadviewhousebnb@gmail. com W: broadviewhousebnb.com Description: Offers luxury rooms with ensuite washrooms, walk-outs to stunning ocean view veranda, and a hot breakfast served daily. Located near hiking trails and attractions. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$199-\$229. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CAPTAIN JAMES COOK VACATION RENTAL ★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: 111 Main Street T: (709) 884 8684 E: icebergpropertiesinc@gmail.com W: icebergproperties.weebly.com Description: 2-bedroom ocean view property nestled in the quiet town of Crow Head. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$249. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CAPTAIN JOHN CABOT VACATION RENTAL ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: 107 Main Street T: (709) 884 8684 E: icebergpropertiesinc@gmail.com W: icebergproperties.weebly.com Description: Cozy 2-bedroom home with wonderful view of the ocean. Amenities: Waterfront view. \$\$: \$229. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HILLSIDE VACATION RENTALS ★★★½ (VH) **F** ¥ 🗸

2 Vacation homes, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 74 & 86 Main Street T: (709) 884 1666 / 8307 E: waveycutler@gmail.com W: bbcanada. com/nfhillside Description: Lovely 2- and 3-bedroom saltbox-style vacation rentals located in picturesque Crow Head. This fullyequipped vacation rental is just a short stroll from the ocean and close to the Long Point Lighthouse. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$200. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SIR HUMPHREY GILBERT

VACATION RENTAL ★★★½ (VH) 1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 31 Loc:

2 Sharpes Avenue T: (709) 884 8684 E: icebergpropertiesinc@gmail.com W: icebergproperties.weebly.com Description: Cozy 1-bedroom home with an incredible view of the ocean. Amenities: Waterfront view. \$5: \$219. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE VIKING VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH) **計学** (○) 愛

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 23A Water Street T: (709) 893 2019 / (604) 740 1185 E: ac@thevikingvacationhome.com W: thevikingvacationhome.com Description: Retreat to your private upscale 1-bedroom loft overlooking Iceberg Alley. Upon arrival enjoy a complimentary bottle of wine and fresh fruit and absorb an incredible sunset and sparkling icebergs. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/

wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Mid Jun-Mid Oct \$250, Mid May-Mid Jun \$200, Mid Oct-Mid May \$150, weekly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHISTLER'S VIEW VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 79 Main Street T: (709) 884 2685 E: twillingatevacationrentals2017@gmail.com W: twillingatevacationrentals.com **Description**: The perfect place to relax on Twillingate Island. 2 bedrooms. We have a large wraparound deck where you can dine outside or just sit and watch the ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$195-\$250, weekly \$1,300. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Stoneville, Route 335 (K17)

BAYSIDE COTTAGE ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 145 Main Street T: (709) 892 2015 / (647) 998 4531 E: baysidecottage2018@hotmail.com Description: Beautiful, cozy and clean 2-bedroom cottage located on the waterfront. Includes a fully-equipped kitchen and living room with TV. No smoking. Amenities: BBQ, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130, weekly \$750. CC: e-Transfer.

Fogo Island, Routes 333, 334 (J-K 18-19), via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

1 Cabin, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 24 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 2399 / 270 0771 E: cabinbythecanal@hotmail.com W: cabinbythecanal.com **Description**: A loft suite with queen bed, kitchen, 3-piece bath, satellite TV, and a private patio overlooking the ocean. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$150, off-season \$140. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FOGO ISLAND INN ★★★★★ (I)

29 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 210 Main Road, Joe Batt's Arm T: (709) 658 3444 / 7011 TF: (855) 268 9277 E: reservations@fogoislandinn. ca W: fogoislandinn.ca BL: fogoislandinn.ca/ fogo-news Description: Located on an island, off the island of Newfoundland along Iceberg Alley. A still-wild world with caribou to track, hills of berries to pick, trails to explore, and wildlife to behold. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: From \$1,975 for full board, 3-night minimum stay Jun-Sep. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★★½ (VH) **ff**♥**D**◎巖

2 Vacation homes, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 31A & 31B Sargents Cove Road, Fogo T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco. com Description: 2 oceanfront 2-bedroom saltbox-style vacation homes. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm. Hiking, fine dining, galleries nearby. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135-\$180, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★★½ (VH) **肝**對**□**◎變

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 120 North Shore Road, Fogo T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@ theoldsaltboxco.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Oceanview 2-bedroom, saltboxstyle vacation home. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm. Right by Fogo Battery. Panoramic views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135-\$180, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

PEG'S PLACE ★★★½ (B)

6 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 60 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 2392 / 7130 E: efreake@ hotmail.com W: pegsplace.ca BL: www. pegsfogo.wordpress.com Description: Located in the centre of town, walking distance to hiking trails, museums, and restaurants. Enjoy the comforts of home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110-\$130. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PENNEY'S VACATION HOME-NAN'S SALTBOX HOUSE ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 24-Sep 9 Loc: 12 Penney Lane, Little Seldom T: (709) 627 3358 / 266 7507 **E:** joanpenney@hotmail. com W: penneysvacationhome.weebly.com **Description:** Restored century-old traditional 3-bedroom saltbox house. Ocean view property with easy access to seashore and beautiful sunsets and sunrises. Quiet location. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$189. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

QUIET CANNON HOTEL ★★½ (H/M)

11 Rooms, 2 efficiency units, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: Man O' War Cove, Stag Harbour T: (709) 627 3477 Off-Season T: (709) 627 3452 E: quietcannonhotel@hotmail.ca W: quietcannonhotel.com **Description**: Less than 0.5 km from Fogo Island ferry terminal. Arrive in Man O' War Cove and the hotel is already in sight. Most convenient place to stay on Fogo Island. Overnight at the hotel, park in ferry lineup. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$109, extra person \$15, efficiency units from \$149. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SIMM'S PLACE ★★★★ (S)

1 Suite, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 54A Northshore Road, Fogo T: (709) 270 1556 E: simmsplace54@ gmail.com W: simmsplace.com Description: Built over 80 years ago. Newly renovated open concept 1-bedroom with spruce throughout. Great place to stay whether honeymooning, celebrating an anniversary, or just needing a place to unwind and relax. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$5: \$155. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TICKLE VIEW INN ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 106 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 1046 / 7159 E: sonyamiller@eastlink.ca W: tickleviewinn.ca **Description:** Luxurious, beautifully renovated century-old house, 3-bedrooms (2 queen/1 double) each with ensuite. Large fullyequipped kitchen, laundry facilities, and private patio with BBQ and patio furniture. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/

ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$200, offseason and extended stay rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Glenwood, Route 1 (M16)

MISTY RIVER COTTAGES ★★★ (C) 🗟

5 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 44 Spruce Avenue T: (709) 679 5799 E: mrcltd@hotmail. com W: mistyrivercottages.ca Description: Offers 2-bedroom efficiency units 22 km from Gander and next to Gander River, rail bed etc. \$\$: Double \$119, extra person \$10, pets \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

ALBATROSS HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 日置器

89 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 114 Route 1 T: (709) 256 3956 TF: (800) 563 4900 E: albatross@ steelehotels.com W: steelehotels.com Description: 100% non-smoking hotel with modern guest rooms and suites. Renowned for our excellent service and dining. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$130-\$350. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

COMFORT INN ★★★★ (H/M) 题

79 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 112 Route 1 T: (709) 256 3535 TF: (800) 424 6423 E: kmills@ comfortinngander.ca W: choicehotels.ca **Description:** Winner of the Choice Hotels Silver Award for 2018 and 2019. Choice Privileges Loyalty Program-let us sign you up! #1 rated hotel in Gander on TripAdvisor. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$139-\$199. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

COUNTRY INN COTTAGE / MOTEL *** (C) / ** (H/M) **[** ○ **[**]

1 Cottage, 10 rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 315 Magee Road T: (709) 256 4005 TF: (877) 956 4005 E: countryinngander@hotmail.com W: countryinngander.ca Description: A familyowned and -operated motel and 2-bedroom cottage in a quiet country setting. Experience warm Newfoundland hospitality while exploring all central Newfoundland has to offer. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Cottage \$169.99-\$189.99, double room \$99.99-\$119.99, extra person \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

INN ON BENNETT ★★★★ (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 66 Bennett Drive T: (709) 571 1539 / 256 4560 E: bookingsonbennett@gmail.com W: innonbennett.com **Description**: Our "feel like home" B&B is equipped with all the amenities to make your stay enjoyable and relaxing. Our mouth-watering hot breakfast will keep all our guests coming back for more. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$109-\$165. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE IRVING WEST HOTEL ★★★ (H/M) 翠

26 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Caldwell Street T: (709) 256 3981 / 3956 E: psmall@steelehotels. com W: steelehotels.com/our-hotels/irvingwest-hotel/#sect-overview Description: Spacious bedrooms and 1- or 2-bedroom suites. "Legends Lounge" has a full menu, and live entertainment on weekends. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$130-\$350, off-season and extended stay rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

QUALITY HOTEL & SUITES *** (H/M) **f y** ⊙ **f l B**

137 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 100 Route 1 T: (709) 256 3931 / 651 3768 TF: (800) 563 2988 E: cwagg@qualityhotelgander.com W: qualityhotelgander.com Description: 100% non-smoking full-service hotel with indoor heated swimming pool and fitness centre. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$140-\$350, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SINBAD'S HOTEL AND SUITES

107 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 133 Bennett Drive T: (709) 651 2678 TF: (800) 563 8330 E: mgill@steelehotels.com W: steelehotels.com **Description:** Our newly renovated rooms and downtown location make us the right choice in Gander. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$149-\$350. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Carmanville, Route 330 (K18)

AUNTIE M'S B&B ★★★½ (TH)

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 346A Main Street T: (709) 534 2284 / 2266 TF: (888) 535 2284 E: auntiembb@nf.aibn.com W: auntiembb.ca **Description:** Centrally located, great ocean view, private, owner next door, 60 minutes to Twillingate and Fogo Ferry. 50 minutes from Gander airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$115, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)

B'S OLD BROOK COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) **f**

2 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 488 Main Street T: (709) 655 2179 / 534 7232 E: oldbrookbandb@ hotmail.com **Description**: Fully-equipped 2-bedroom cottages with queen and double beds, with a covered deck. Located across the road from the ocean and a kilometres-long white sandy beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$120, extra person \$10. CC: MC, V.

BANTING SEASIDE COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)

3 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 264 Main Street T: (709) 655 2175 Off-Season T: (709) 655 2646 TF: (877) 655 2175 E: spindrift@nf.aibn.com W: spindriftbythesea.com **Description**: Oceanfront fully-equipped, 1- and 2-bedroom cottages. Everything you need for your home away from home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: Double \$120, extra person \$10, housekeeping \$15, pets \$25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★★½ (VH) **ff♥D**◎

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 544 Main Street T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco. com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Beachfront 2-bedroom old saltbox-style vacation home. Modern furnishings and our signature window wall mixed with restored old charm. Sandy beach, museums, and dining close by. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135-\$180, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

SPINDRIFT-BY-THE-SEA COUNTRY INN ★★★ (S) 📆 🗒

12 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 87 Main Street T: (709) 655 2175 Off-Season T: (709) 655 2646 TF: (877) 655 2175 E: spindrift@nf.aibn. com W: spindriftbythesea.com Description: Oceanfront property with licensed dining room. Come join us-listen, look, and feel-breathe air that is clean, cool, and pure. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$110, double \$120, extra person \$10, housekeeping \$15, pets \$25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Newtown, Route 330 (L20)

AUDREY'S TICKLE BLISS ★★★½ (TH) (TH)

2 Rooms, Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 536 3220 Off-Season T: (709) 536 7651 E: barboursite@nf.aibn.com W: barbour-site.com BL: barbour-site.com/blog Description: Stay by the ocean in an exquisitely-restored historic home located in the heart of Newtown on the premises of the well-known Barbour Living Heritage Village. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, playground/play area, waterfront view. **\$\$:** From \$120. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

NORRWAY HOUSE

VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Marine Drive T: (709) 536 5683 / 944 1148 E: johnpelley@ hotmail.com W: kittiwakehousebandb.com Description: Beautifully decorated, modernstyle 4-bedroom vacation home nestled in the heart of the historic fishing community of Newtown, Bonavista Bay North. Enjoy a beautiful view of the Barber Site across the tickle. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$225, 2-night minimum. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Badger's Quay, Route 320 (M20)

KITTIWAKE HOUSE ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Seaview Crescent T: (709) 536 5683 / 944 1148 E: iohnpellev@ hotmail.com W: kittiwakehousebandb.com **Description:** Located on the Kittiwake coastline. We offer you a home away from home that is clean and comfortable with friendly service. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: Room \$89, suite \$135. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Greenspond, Route 320-33 (M20)

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ***** (VH) **FYD**()

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 Main Street T: (709) 658 7392 E: info@theoldsaltboxco. com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Oceanfront 2-bedroom old saltbox-style vacation home in historic town. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm, Icebergs and whales. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135-\$180, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Indian Bay, Route 320 (M19)

INDIAN BAY COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 🗸

6 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 678 2332 / 522 2045 E: tony_ibc@hotmail. com W: canadastays.com/listings/179246 **Description:** On the shores of Indian Bay River. Central location for local tourist sites. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: \$139-\$169. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LORL GUESTHOUSE ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Road T: (416) 991 4887 / 648 4467 E: lorlquesthousereservations@gmail.com Description: Come from away and stay in beautiful Indian Bay, a small town on "The Shore Highway". I'm offering my 3-bedroom family home as a vacation rental property. 95 km from Gander airport. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: \$200, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

BEV'S B&B ★★★½ (B) 15 €

2 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 205 J. R. Smallwood Boulevard T: (709) 674 4316 E: md.paul@hotmail. com Description: Beautiful 2-storey nonsmoking home with large patio. Close to Village Green, information centre, gift shop, Chestnut

Café, Dragon & Phoenix Chinese restaurant, and Gill's Grill. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: 1 Double \$80, 2 doubles \$105, extra person \$5. CC: MC, PayPal, V.

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 5577 / 424 1444 TF: (877) 674 5577 E: freshwaterinn@nf.sympatico.ca W: freshwaterinn.com **Description**: Nestled on a quiet ocean cove, elegant guest rooms in a relaxed atmosphere. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$135, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TRACKSIDE LODGING ★★★½ (C) 日面面

2 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 207 J. R. Smallwood Boulevard T: (709) 571 0477 / 235 0701 E: jkneal@live.ca Description: 2 1-bedroom open concept units with double pullout sofa bed, kitchenette, and private bathroom. Located on Route 320 between Gander and Glovertown. Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$119. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

GLOVERTOWN OCEANVIEW SUITES & COTTAGES ★★★★ (H/M) F

10 Units, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 19 Randells Avenue T: (709) 533 7414 E: info@glovertowncottages. com W: glovertowncottages.com Description: Unique accommodations in the form of cottages and suites, adjacent to boat launch, offering full bedrooms and living room. 1 luxury suite with hot tub and sauna. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115-\$189. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE LILAC INN B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Pinetree Road T: (709) 533 6038 TF: (877) 733 6038 E: lilacs@ eastlink.ca W: bbcanada.com/lilacs Description: A beautifully restored, 1919 Victorian-style sea captain's home set in country gardens close to the new marina and park. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$118-\$138. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

WELLS' WATCH LOG

CHALET & RETREAT ★★★★ (C)

1 Chalet, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 23 East Riverside Road T: (506) 461 8478 / 9657 E: visitwellswatch@ hotmail.com W: wellswatchglovertown.com Description: Fully-equipped open concept 1,200 ft² 2-bedroom log chalet features large windows and panoramic view of the bay. Nestled in trees with private beach, outdoor furniture, decks, and trout fishing. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$199, extra person \$15, cleaning fee \$45. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Traytown, Bonavista Bay, Route 310 (O19)

PINETREE LODGE AND CABINS ★★★★ (C) 配 6 2

25 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 64 Main Road T: (709) 533 6601 TF: (877) 533 6601 E: reservations@ pinetreelodge.ca W: pinetreelodge.ca **Description:** Fully-equipped chalets, log cabins, motels, and East Wing, featuring the Honeymoon Suite, adjacent to Terra Nova Park and Splash 'N' Putt. Heated swimming pool. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$119-\$397, extra person \$15, youth \$8, child (2 and under) free. Pets \$25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SALTY BAY CABINS ★★★ (C) F ② T

11 Cabins, May 24-Oct 30 Loc: 74 Main Street T: (709) 424 2908 E: info@saltybaycabins.ca W: saltybaycabins.ca **Description**: Cozy, waterfront cabins with a rustic feel. On the Road to the Beaches, and only minutes from Splash 'N' Putt and walking/hiking trails. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$134-\$164. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SPLASH 'N' PUTT CABINS ★★★★ (C)

20 Cabins, May 17-Sep 2 Loc: Route 1 TCH @ Eastport Junction T: (709) 533 2753 / 2541 E: ang_gardiner@hotmail.com W: splashnputt. com **Description**: An important part of the appeal of Splash 'N' Putt Cabins is in getting back to nature. Our cabins feature a relaxing living area with a separate kitchen area. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$132-\$188. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TRAYTOWN CABINS ★★★ (C) 🚮

14 Housekeeping units, Jun 15-Sep 15 Loc: 64 Main Road T: (709) 533 6601 TF: (877) 533 6601 E: reservations@pinetreelodge.ca W: traytowncabins.ca **Description**: Cozy cabins in a treed grassy field overlooking the ocean. 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom units. Heated swimming pool, adjacent to Terra Nova and Splash 'N' Putt. Playground and firepit. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, kitchen/kitchenette, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$114-\$199, extra person \$15, youth \$8, child (2 and under) free. Pets \$25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

SANDY COVE BEACH HOUSEKEEPING CABINS ★★★ (C) F

12 Cabins, Jun 12-Sep 15 Loc: 26 Barbour Avenue, Sandy Cove T: (709) 677 3158 E: info@ sandycovebeach.ca W: sandycovebeach.ca **Description:** Steps to the white sands of Sandy Cove Beach and the sheltered waters of Newman Sound. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, playground/ play area. \$\$: \$99-\$129, extra person \$5, pets \$15. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

SEAVIEW COTTAGES ★★★ (C) F

23 Cottages, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 325 Beach Road T: (709) 677 2271 E: seaviewcottages@hotmail. com W: seaviewcottages.net Description: 23 fully-equipped housekeeping units, minigolf, indoor heated pool, chip wagon, oceanfront property. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 double from \$100, 2 doubles from \$120, extra person \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

STA-N-PLAY COTTAGES ★★★ (C)

10 Cottages, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 13 Bank Road T: (709) 677 2729 / 424 4953 E: cathy.ralph@ hotmail.com Description: Fully-equipped beautiful and clean cottages with ocean view, spectacular sunsets, heated pool, playground, cooking shelter, and walking distance to white sandy beaches. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), outdoor pool, playground/play area. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$100, 2 bedroom \$130, extra person \$6. CC: Debit, MC, V.

WHITE SAILS INN ★★★ (C) F

9 Cottages, Jun 1-Oct 15 Loc: 38 Beach Road T: (709) 677 3400 / 256 7176 E: wsinneastport@ bellaliant.com W: whitesailsinneastport.com **Description:** Adjacent to Eastport Beach with the sound of the sea ever-present. Cottages are spaced for privacy. Large open area for playground and recreation. 15 minutes to Terra Nova National Park. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110-\$400. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)

INN AT HAPPY ADVENTURE ★★★★½ (I) 日学問題

5 Rooms, May 15-Sep 30 Loc: 8 Harbourview Road T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com Description: #1 on TripAdvisor in Eastport offering 5 deluxe guest rooms w/ensuites. Seafood and wild game restaurant, boat and kayak tours, weekly wine and art parties, Brenda's Art Gallery, meeting facilities. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$209-\$400. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Charlottetown, Route 1 (P19)

CLODE SOUND MOTEL & RESTAURANT ★★★ (H/M) F 📷 🗟

19 Efficiency units, 1 cottage, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: 8 Main Street T: (709) 664 3146 Off-Season T: (709) 896 4769 E: guestservices@clodesound. com W: clodesound.com Description: Relaxing accommodations with kitchenettes situated in Terra Nova National Park. Complemented with a restaurant. Winner of the Golden Orchid Award. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$99.98-\$229.98, extra person \$10, youth \$5, child (under 12) free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Campgrounds

Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)

FLATWATER POND PARK

★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) **f**

71 Serviced, 9 unserviced sites, May 24-Nov 28 Loc: Route 410, 39 km from Route 1 T: (709) 532 2267 / 6800 E: g.noble@xplornet.com **Description:** Beautiful campground and day park nestled around a large beautiful lake called Flatwater Pond. Great launch point to all attractions of the Dorset Trail. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/ play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: 50-amp \$35, 30-amp \$30, unserviced \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

La Scie, Route 414 (114)

ISLAND COVE PARK ★★ (F) /★ (R) F

9 Serviced, 4 unserviced sites, May 17-Sep 15 Loc: Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca Description: Camp overlooking the ocean with immediate access to walking trails, picnic areas, French Shore Lookout. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: Tent \$22, unserviced \$25, serviced \$27. CC: e-Transfer.

Springdale Junction, Route 1 (K12)

BLUE CANOE FAMILY RV PARK ★★★ (F) / ★★★ (R) **F 5 5**

140 Sites, May 24–Sep 9 Loc: Route 1, 1 km west of Springdale Junction T: (709) 673 2677 / 532 7013 TF: (800) 673 2677 E: joy.barker@hotmail. com **Description**: The perfect family-friendly RV destination, conveniently located along the banks of the Indian River between Deer Lake and Grand Falls-Windsor. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/ play area, pool, pull-through sites, seniors' rate, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$35-\$2,150. CC: e-Transfer.

King's Point, Route 391 (K12)

TOWN OF KING'S POINT RV PARK $\star\star$ (F) / \star (R) \square

6 Fully-serviced, 7 semi-serviced sites, May 20-Sep 7 Loc: 44 Main Street T: (709) 268 3343 / 3838 E: kpcouncil@eastlink.ca W: townofkingspoint. com/rv-park.asp **Description**: Enjoy a relaxing evening by the water with fresh air, icebergs, whales. Caravan tours welcome and unique group lobster/mussel boil-up options available. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric car charging station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. \$\$: Semi-serviced \$22, fully-serviced \$26, season \$1,200. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)

GEORGE HUXTER

MEMORIAL PARK ★★ (F) / ★½ (R) 🚮 🛩 🚮

38 Semi-serviced sites, May 15-Sep 14 Loc: Route 390 T: (709) 673 3808 / 3439 E: park. springdale@gmail.com W: townofspringdale. ca/visitors/george-huxter-memorial-park **Description:** See Atlantic Salmon jump the falls. Our town has everything you will need. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$28, monthly \$500, season \$1,200. CC: Debit, MC, V.

South Brook, Route 1 (K12)

KONA BEACH PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 🚮 📆

98 Sites, May 15–Sep 14 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 657 2400 E: bonniethad@hotmail.com Description: Beautiful quiet family campground situated on lake/salmon river with birch trees, level lots, great swimming beach, and boating. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$21-\$30, day-use \$3/vehicle, weekly and season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Robert's Arm, Route 380 (K13)

CRESCENT LAKE RV PARK ★ (F) / ★ (R) F

30 Semi-serviced sites, May 15-Sep 15 Loc: Route 380 T: (709) 293 0299 / 2799 E: crescentlakervpark@gmail.com W: crescentlakervpark.weebly.com Description: We're not your typical RV Park! No overcrowding here. Well treed, private, peaceful, clean, and natural. The perfect hideaway to relax, unwind, and breathe where solitude is your closest neighbour. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/

play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: Tent \$26.50, 2-way hook-up \$34.50, taxes included. 7th night free, monthly and season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

MAPLE RIDGE RV PARK ★ (F) 🚮

7 Fully-serviced sites, May 17-Sep 12 Loc: 22 Brighton Road T: (709) 263 2264 / 2145 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca W: townoftriton. ca/visitors/maple-ridge-rv-park Description: Nestled near the scenic Maple Ridge Hiking Trail, Triton Swimming Pool, and floating dock marina. Amenities: Drive-in sites, electric hookups, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, pool, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$25, weekly \$150, monthly \$600, season \$1,500. CC: e-Transfer.

Buchans Junction, Route 370 (N11)

MARY MARCH WILDERNESS PARK

★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) **f**

25 Sites, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 370 T: (709) 672 7074 / 7777 E: steveharris007@yahoo.ca W: marymarchpark.wordpress.com Description: 78 acres on beautiful Red Indian Lake where the wilderness, wildlife, and friendliness are unbeatable. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, pull-through sites, water hook-ups. \$5: Tent \$20, 20-amp \$26, 30-amp \$30. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

BEOTHUCK FAMILY PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 🚮

50 Semi-serviced, 22 unserviced sites, May 21-Sep 5 Loc: Exit 17, Main Street West T: (709) 489 9832 / 293 4897 E: beothuckpark@xplornet. com W: beothuckfamilypark.com Description: Quiet family park. Ball hockey, basketball courts, swimming, fishing. Beautiful sunsets on Rushy Pond. Close to shopping, golf course, and Tim Hortons. Private wooded sites. Excellent trout fishing. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: Tent \$25, 15-amp \$28, 30-amp \$33, taxes included. Season \$2,000 plus tax. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SANGER MEMORIAL

RV PARK ★★★ (F) / ★½ (R) 耳面面 图

47 Sites, Jun 5–Sep 28 Loc: Scott Avenue T: (709) 489 8780 / 7350 E: generalmanager@erma.ca Description: "Perfectly centred" and nestled along the banks of the scenic and historical Exploits River, minutes from downtown Grand

Falls-Windsor and amenities. Campground offers full-service RV accommodations. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pullthrough sites, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$34-\$36. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bishop's Falls, Route 1 (M14)

BROOKDALE RV PARK &

40 Fully-serviced, 6 semi-serviced sites, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 10 Main Street West T: (709) 258 7377 / 5500 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@email. com W: brookdaleinn.com Description: Clean, quiet country setting minutes from Exploits River, walking trails, and local attractions. Salmon and golfing nearby. Whale and iceberg tours in the area. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in /pull-through sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ,

internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area,

pool, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water

hook-ups. \$\$: \$25-\$40, monthly and season

rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V. **FALLSVIEW** MUNICIPAL PARK ★★ (F) 日学園

24 Unserviced, 24 semi-serviced sites, Jun 5-Sep 7 Loc: Powerhouse Road T: (709) 258 6581 E: randydrover@bishopsfalls.ca W: bishopsfalls. ca **Description:** Located on the Exploits River adjacent to the falls. The Exploits adventure starts here. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: Unserviced \$15, Serviced \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

DEADMAN'S COVE RV PARK ★½ (F)

5 Serviced, 10 unserviced sites, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Deadman's Cove Road T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com **Description**: Affordable serviced campground and accommodations, great for families or couples. A stone's throw from the ocean. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, water hook-ups. \$\$: Unserviced \$15, semiserviced \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

SHANAWDITHIT CAMPGROUND & RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 🚮

50 Sites, May 20–Sep 7 Loc: Route 350 T: (709)

257 3894 E: tjhemeoncampground@gmail.com W: allstays.com/Campgrounds-details/24588. htm Description: A family park with serviced

and unserviced sites in a woodland setting with salmon fishing. Minutes away from the ocean. Playground concession and hiking trails. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: Unserviced \$22, semi-serviced \$29. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)

OCEAN VIEW PARK ★★ (F) / ★★ (R) 🖬 📆

24 Sites, May 24-Sep 6 Loc: Park Road T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com Description: Scenic family campground surrounded by the ocean. Visit the replica of the giant squid in nearby Glover's Harbour. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: Tent \$20, RV \$25, monthly and season rates available. CC: Debit.

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)

NOTRE DAME PROVINCIAL PARK

100 Sites, May 13–Sep 14 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@ gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: A suitable stopover along Route 1, this park has many attractions including swimming, angling, and boating. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, seniors' rate. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

WOOLFREY'S POND TRAIL & CAMPGROUND $\star\star^{1/2}$ (F) $/\star\star$ (R)

58 Serviced, 25 unserviced sites, May 17–Sep 18 Loc: 17 Range Road T: (709) 535 2575 / 541 2267 E: peggy@lewisportecanada.com W: camplewisporte.com **Description**: Located on scenic Woolfrey's Pond. All the amenities a camper requires within a picturesque natural setting. 2.5-km boardwalk with 2 lookouts within the park boundaries. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, interpretive programs, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$16.36-\$33.63, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Virgin Arm, Route 340 (K17)

DILDO RUN PROVINCIAL PARK

55 Sites, May 29–Sep 14 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov. nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Located in the area of Iceberg Alley, the park's sea coast features growlers, bergy bits, and whales. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/ play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$5: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

PEYTON'S WOODS RV PARK & CAMPGROUND $\star\star$ ½ (F) / \star (R)

64 Sites, May 24-Sep 30 Loc: 50-60 Back Harbour Road T: (709) 884 2000 / 9388 E: waynemcdonald64@live.com W: peytonswoods.com Description: Full-service RV park and campground located in the Town of Twillingate overlooking the Atlantic Ocean, where you can view whales and icebergs. Friendly Newfoundland hospitality. Kids are treasured guests. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric car charging station, electric/water/ sewage hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites. \$\$: Tent \$22, RV \$42. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

COUNTRY INN RV PARK ★★½ (F) F ◎ T

66 Sites, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 315 Magee Road T: (709) 256 4005 TF: (877) 956 4005 E: countryinngander@hotmail.com W: countryinngander.ca Description: A family-owned and -operated RV park in a quiet country setting. Experience warm Newfoundland hospitality while exploring all central Newfoundland has to offer. Amenities: Comfort station, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$30-\$38. CC: Debit, MC, V.

JONATHAN'S POND

CAMPGROUND $\star\star$ ½ (F) / $\star\star\star$ (R)

194 Sites, May 22–Sep 30 Loc: Route 330 T: (709) 424 3007 / 651 2492 E: pemoss@nl.rogers.com W: jonathanspondcampground.ca Description: RV campground nestled amidst tall white birch on a lake. 15 minutes from Gander. Seasonal sites available. Each campsite is secluded. Sites have 30-amp service and water or water only. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. \$\$: 30-amp \$24-\$26, water only \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)

BANTING MEMORIAL MUNICIPAL PARK ★★ (F) / ★½ (R) 📆 🗟

43 Sites, Jun 26-Sep 7 Loc: Route 330 T: (709) 655 2119 / 2589 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com **Description**: Municipal park located on the Kittiwake Coast with 10 km of fine white sand. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites. \$\$: Day pass \$6, serviced \$30, semi-serviced \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lumsden, Route 330 (L20)

LUMSDEN NORTH PARK ★ (F)

30 Unserviced sites, May 21-Oct 31 Loc: 63 Lumsden North Road T: (709) 530 2309 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com Description: 30 sites located next to the "best beach in Newfoundland". Amenities: Beach, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$15, season \$350. CC: Debit, MC, V.

WINDMILL BIGHT PARK $\star\star$ (F) / \star (R) 39 Sites, Jun 20-Sep 5 Loc: 407-417 Centennial Road T: (709) 530 2309 / 2312 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com Description: Owned and operated by the Town of Lumsden. Amenities: Beach, drive-in sites, electric/ water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, playground/ play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. \$\$: Unserviced \$15, water only \$17, water and electric \$28, day-use \$5. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Badger's Quay, Route 320 (M20)

THE HOMESTEAD ADVENTURES GLAMPING ★★½ (F) / ★ (R) 🖬 🖾 🚮

2 Glamping units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 303 Shambler's Cove Road T: (709) 986 1008 E: thehomesteadadventures@gmail.com W: thehomesteadadventures.com Description: Offers lakefront glamorous camping in a canvas tent fully-furnished with pillow-top beds, table and chairs, heater, and camp stove. Experience camping in comfort, Amenities: Beach, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hook-ups, fire pit/ BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs. \$\$: \$110. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Route 320-33 (M20)

SOUTH WEST POND PARK ★★ (F) / ★★ (R) **F * * * O S**

45 Semi-serviced sites, May 15-Oct 5 Loc: Route 320-33 T: (709) 536 2010 / 8446 E: new-wesvalley@nf.aibn.com W: townofnewwesvalley. ca **Description:** Natural surroundings of South West Pond, ideal for boating and fishing. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$24, weekly \$140, season from \$1,500. CC: MC, V.

Indian Bay, Route 320 (M19)

INDIAN BAY PARK ★½ (F) / ★½ (R) F

55 Unserviced sites, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: Park Avenue T: (709) 678 7137 / 277 6702 E: ib_park@ outlook.com **Description**: Located along a fishing river, our park is fun for all ages and includes swimming and play area. Amenities: Drive-in sites, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$15, weekly \$50, season \$300, day pass \$3. CC: e-Transfer.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

DAVID SMALLWOOD PARK

★½ (F) / ★ (R) **f a b**

50 Sites, May 15-Sep 15 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 0122 Off-Season T: (709) 674 4476 E: smallwoodpark@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com Description: Beautiful scenery and waterfalls, scenic walking trails along the Middle Brook River. Access to the Trans Canada Trail. Located near municipal recreation facilities. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, water hook-ups. \$\$: Unserviced \$23, semi-serviced \$30. CC: MC, V.

Route 1 (N18)

SOUARE POND FRIENDS AND FAMILY RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R) **f**

87 Serviced, 31 semi-serviced sites, May 15- Sep 13 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 674 7566 Off-Season T: (709) 424 8048 E: pwheeler36@hotmail.com W: squarepondpark.ca Description: Family campground, upgraded sites and services, wi-fi in select locations. Scheduled daily children's activities. Friendly, quiet campground. Takeout available. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, pull-through sites. \$\$: \$30-\$40. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

HAROLD W. DUFFETT SHRINERS RV PARK ★★★ (F) / ★★ (R) 📷 🗒

150 Sites, May 15-Sep 30 Loc: Route 310, Eastport Peninsula T: (709) 677 2438 / 424 6119 TF: (877) 313 2322 E: shrinersparkoffice@ eastlink.ca W: shrinersparkeastport.com Description: A family-friendly, modern, fullservice RV park located on Eastport Peninsula, one of Newfoundland's most beautiful destinations. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, electric/water/sewage hook-ups. \$\$: 30-amp \$36, 50-amp \$40, weekly, monthly, and seasonal rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Terra Nova National Park, Route 1 (OP18-19)

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK-

27 Sites, May 13-Oct 12 Loc: Terra Nova National Park T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 737 3783 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova Description: Pristine, secluded primitive campsites for hikers and boating enthusiasts. Short or long hike, canoe, kayak, or boat drop off. Book online and register at any park facility. Amenities: Unserviced sites. \$\$: Park entry permit and backcountry camping permit required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK-MALADY HEAD CAMPGROUND FY TO S

92 Sites, 10 oTENTiks, Jun 10-Sep 21 Loc: 5 km from Route 1 on Route 310 T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: pc.infopnterranova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/terranova Description: A quiet, natural setting for campers wishing to experience true nature. Malady Head Campground has 10 oTENTik units and 3 Oasis units. Amenities: Drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, unserviced sites. \$\$: Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK-**NEWMAN SOUND CAMPGROUND** ★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R) 野学園留 🗑

212 Serviced sites, 76 unserviced sites, 20 oTENTiks, May 13-Oct 12 Loc: 2 km from Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova Description: Located in the heart of Terra Nova National Park, Newman Sound campground is a large serviced campground ideal for families. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Attractions & Adventures

Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)

BAIF VERTE COMMUNITY POOL & CENTENNIAL PARK

Built in 1962, this 25-metre outdoor pool is open during the summer offering family swims, free swims, swimming lessons, and offers a great place to cool off in the hot summer! Season: Jun 29-Sep 1 Loc: 117-165 Route 410 T: (709) 532 8222 E: rec@baievertenl.ca W: townofbaieverte.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

BAIE VERTE PENINSULA MINER'S MUSEUM 🚮 🚵

A "tunnel" displays and illustrates the life of a miner from the late 1800s to present day. The Norm Peters Room is named for a prospector many years ago from our neck of the woods. Season: Jul 2–Sep 8 Loc: 319 Route 410 T: (709) 532 8090 / 4477 E: baievertepeda@nf.aibn.com W: bit.ly/1unVZGd \$\$: Tour: \$2, family \$5. CC: Debit, MC, V.

RATTLING BROOK PARK

This photogenic location is a hidden gem! Located right across from the Bistro by the Bay! Offers 2 benches and a small walking trail to the top of the falls! Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: 114 Route 410 T: (709) 532 8222 E: rec.baieverte@ gmail.com W: townofbaieverte.ca

La Scie, Route 414 (114)

BOONE'S HILL TRAIL

Beautiful, scenic location overlooking La Scie. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca

FRENCH SHORE LOOKOUT

Enjoy whale watching, annual capelin run at Island Cove Park Beach, fishing fleet leaving scenic La Scie Harbour. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Off Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca

HISTORICAL CAPE ST. JOHN #1

Cape St. John is the start of the 1783 French Shore, Petit Nord, View of Gull Island, disaster site of The Queen of Swansea. American radar base in 1950s. Great for viewing icebergs. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Off Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca

LOOKOUT TRAIL-LA SCIE

Wonderful heritage walking trail overlooking the town and the ocean. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca

OUTPORT MUSEUM, TEA ROOM 🖪 🔯 🔒

Built in the early 1940s, this 2-storey house is an authentic example of outport living. Filled with décor of that time period and French Shore artifacts, one can get a sense of what life was like. Season: Jun 1-Sep 15 Loc: 103 Water Street T: (709) 675 2432 E: outportmuseum@ gmail.com W: outportmuseum.homestead.com \$\$: \$5, child (under 5) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



King's Point, Route 391 (K12)

ALEXANDER MURRAY HIKING TRAIL

This 8-km trail takes you 1,100 feet (335 metres) in elevation to a breathtaking view of Green Bay and the Gaff Topsails. View 3 waterfalls and a 600-foot gorge. 2,200 man-made steps in total. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Junction Main Street and Harry's Harbour Road T: (709) 481 2080 Off-Season T: (709) 268 3592 E: ilovethistrail@gmail. com \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: e-Transfer.

DOLPHIN SKELETON

Carefully reconstructed and is now displayed at the Craft & Art Gallery at King's Point Pottery. Season: May 1–Dec 23 Loc: 27 Bayside Drive T: (709) 268 2216 E: info@kingspointpottery. com W: kingspointpottery.com BL: www. kingspointpotteryfinegallery.blogspot.com \$\$: Free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

KING'S POINT BOAT TOURS AND ADVENTURES

Cruising the waters of the southwest arm of Green Bay. Season: May 1-Sep 1 Loc: 23A Bayside Drive T: (709) 268 2137 / 673 8620 E: barrvstrickland@hotmail.ca W: townofkingspoint.com/affiliates.asp \$\$: Please call. CC: MC, V.

KING'S POINT HERITAGE HOUSE 🕍

Heritage house focused on the history of King's Point. Waterfalls, trails, craft shops, restaurants, accommodations, and whale pavilion all nearby. Season: Jul 1-Aug 31 Loc: 59 Bayside Drive T: (709) 481 3006 / 268 2216 E: whalepavilion@ gmail.com W: townofkingspoint.com \$\$: \$5, includes entry to whale pavilion. CC: e-Transfer.

KING'S POINT WHALE PAVILION 🔒

World's largest reconstruction of a humpback whale. 50-foot whale skeleton on display with interpretation video and signage. Season: Jun 29-Sep 7 Loc: 24A Bayside Drive T: (709) 481 3006 / 268 2216 E: whalepavilion@gmail.com W: townofkingspoint.com \$\$: Adult \$5, child (12 and under) free. Includes entry to King's Point Heritage House. CC: e-Transfer.

Jackson's Cove, Route 391 (J13)

OCEAN VIEW WALKING TRAIL

Rugged cliffs, ocean view, whale watching, icebergs in season, eagles soaring, picnic and lookout, natural arch formation, capelin run in June. Season: May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 624 5246 / 5232 E: paulaupward@outlook. com \$\$: Free.

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)

GREEN BAY ECO TOURS **If y** ◎

Boat tours, icebergs, whales, eagles, cod fishing, cook-ups on the beach, the possibilities are endless. Comfortable 24' jet boat. Explore with us. Cap: 1-8 Season: May 19-Oct 1 Loc: 13 Walnut Road T: (709) 673 7056 / 668 0262 E: info@greenbayecotours.com W: greenbayecotours.com BL: greenbayecotours. com/blog-listing \$\$: \$120-\$1,040. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

INDIAN FALLS EXPERIENCES ☐ ☐

Tours immersed in local tradition and food. Flyfishing, wilderness cooking, hike and picnic, smoked salmon workshop, snowshoeing, guided snowmobiling. Stay in a peaceful chalet for the full package. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 344 Little Bay Road T: (709) 673 3227 / 486 8463 E: indianfallschalets@gmail.com W: indianfallschalets.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

INDIAN RIVER WALKING TRAILS **FF** ©

5.6-km trail system that follows the beautiful Indian River and leads to a flourishing. 15,000-acre coastal estuary. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Riverwood Drive T: (709) 673 3439 E: recreation@townofspringdale.ca W: townofspringdale.ca/visitors/hiking-trails

Snowmobile and ATV adventures. Rentals or guided tours. Servicing central and western Newfoundland. Fun for the whole family, work outing, or one-on-one. All-inclusive packages, camping, and fishing. Cap: 8 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Springdale Junction T: (709) 673 7056 / 668 0262 E: rob@robclarkemotorsports. com W: robclarkemotorsports.com BL: robclarkemotorsports.com/blog-listing \$\$: Call or see website. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

WEST BROOK ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

This remote, unserviced reserve protects natural red pine stands. The reserve is situated at the headwaters of West Brook. Red pine is the rarest native conifer on the island of Newfoundland. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 30 km southwest of Springdale T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2vj6ErY \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit.



Robert's Arm, Route 380 (K13)

HAZELNUT HIKING AND ADVENTURE TRAIL

Beautiful, scenic 10-km trail located around Crescent Lake. Keep an eye out for Cressie, our lake monster. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 24 km from Route 1 T: (709) 652 3331 E: townofrobertsarm@eastlink.ca W: robertsarm. ca/hazel.html

Pilley's Island, Route 380 (K14)

PILLEY'S ISLAND HERITAGE MUSEUM 🚮 🚵

A collection of artifacts displayed in the old United Church School and 120-year-old Methodist Church. Season: Mid Jun-Mid Sep Loc: 21 Harbour View Road T: (709) 652 3790 / 896 2070 E: betty_traverse@yahoo.ca W: bit.ly/2vjBdOr \$\$: Adult \$2, youth \$1, child (under 12) free.

Beaumont, Route 380 (J14)

BEAVER POND SWIMMING PARK

Beautiful, scenic park with a shallow water beach, getting deeper as you go out. Floating dock for diving and sunning. Change rooms, picnic tables, unsupervised. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 6 Burnt Head Road T: (709) 264 3271 E: beaumont@xplornet.ca W: longislandnl.com

LONG ISLAND BEOTHUK TRAIL

See whales, icebergs, bald eagles, osprey, and numerous seabirds. A panoramic view of the whole of Green Bay South. Season: Jun 1-Dec 1 Loc: 6 Burnt Head Road T: (709) 264 3271 E: beaumont@xplornet.ca W: longislandnl.com

LONG ISLAND CO-OP HERITAGE AND OUTDOOR REST AREA 🖪 🕸 🤯 🔒

Historic co-op store rebuilt in 1957 is part of the co-operative movement in Newfoundland. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 380 T: (709) 264 3271 E: beaumont@xplornet.ca W: longislandnl.com

LONG ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE

A Municipal Heritage Structure. It was re-erected in the summer of 2015 at the entrance to the town at the ferry dock. The Southern Head Lighthouse was built in 1904. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 6 Burnt Head Road T: (709) 264 3271 E: beaumont@xplornet.ca W: longislandnl.com

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

BADGER BAY BOAT TOURS

Take a personalized ocean tour with Skipper Mike, a Newfoundland fisherman, to check out icebergs, whales, waterfalls, shipwrecks, mussel farms, and a sea cave called Nanny's Hole. Season: May 1–Oct 1 Loc: Government wharf T: (709) 263 6908 / 2248 E: mike roberts08@ hotmail.com W: badgerbayboattours.com \$\$: See website. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

MAPLE RIDGE HIKING TRAIL

Beautifully designed trail. Entrance has an outdoor swimming pool, boat launch, public pier, and camping area. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Brighton Road T: (709) 263 2264 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca W: townoftriton.ca \$\$: Free.

TRITON SPERM WHALE PAVILION 凝

Engage in an informative tour with our curator and learn about the nature of the great sperm whale, and even discover how the 13-metre skeleton made its way to our exhibit. Season: Jun 8-Sep 12 Loc: 12A Main Street T: (709) 263

2145 / 2264 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca W: townoftriton.ca \$\$: \$5, child (12 and under) free.

Badger, Route 1 (M13)

ATV RAILBED TOURS 🕅

Experience the trip of a lifetime on The Rock while riding your ATV (or "quad", as they are known in Newfoundland). We've been serving people's needs for over 20 years. Cap: 1-14 Season: Jun 15-Sep 22 Loc: 24 Maple Street T: (506) 386 1245 / 351 1781 E: rdc@nbnet.nb.ca W: outatimetours.com \$\$: \$1,895, second person (same bike) \$1,695. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-**EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL**

A 64-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Badger and Norris Arm. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Badger T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/ index.html

Buchans Junction, Route 370 (N11)

MARY MARCH WILDERNESS ADVENTURE

Licenced, guided wilderness tours. 9.5-km hiking trails, canoe, kayak, powerboat, ATV, and snowmobiling adventures. Season: May 15-Sep 15 Loc: Route 370 T: (709) 672 7074 / 7777 E: steveharris007@yahoo.ca W: marymarchpark. wordpress.com \$\$: Call. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Millertown, Route 370 (N11)

INDIAN POINT BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION SITE 4

A National Historic Site. Interpretation panels tell the story of the Beothuk and the artifacts that were found on this site. Visit the reconstructed Mamateek and smoke house. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** Route 370 **T:** (709) 852 6216 E: townofmillertown@nf.aibn.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

LEWIS MILLER ROOM MUSEUM

The museum displays history of Millertown through photos, artifacts, and interesting information boards. Come and see our new exhibit of projectors used for Movie Night. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 1 School Hill T: (709) 852 6216 E: townofmillertown@nf.aibn.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

CORDUROY BROOK

NATURE CENTRE AND TRAIL ■ ◎ 🗟

This network of walking trails can be accessed and enjoyed by all ages and abilities. Our Nature Centre is open as a Wetland Interpretation Centre May-Oct. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Numerous access points in Grand Falls-Windsor T: (709) 489 3900 E: corduroybrook@ nf.sympatico.ca W: corduroybrook.org \$\$: Free. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR SKI TRAIL

We have 0.5-, 1.5-, 2.5-, 5.5-, and 7-km groomed ski trails. After your ski, drop into our newly constructed ski lodge and enjoy some hot chocolate. We have also installed lights on the 1.5-km and 2.5-km trails. Season: Dec 1-Apr 15 Loc: Various T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd. mercer@townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor. com CC: MC, V.

GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR WALKING TRAIL

Come and enjoy a walk on one of our designated walking trails. The trails are between 3.3 km and 10.5 km. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd. mercer@townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor. com

MARY MARCH PROVINCIAL MUSEUM

Discover the span of central Newfoundland's rich history from the ancient Indigenous cultures to 20th-century industrial development. See website for seasonal exhibitions. Season: May 2-Oct 4 Loc: 24 St. Catherine Street T: (709) 292 4522 / 757 8077 E: mmpminfo@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca/ mary-march-provincial-museum \$\$: Please call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RAFTING NEWFOUNDLAND ■ 🗗 🕶 🖸 🔯

Raft the Exploits River, the largest and longest river on the island of Newfoundland. Hit the rapids and try surfing the waves on the Badger chute or enjoy a relaxing scenic flatwater float. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 1 at Aspen Brook T: (709) 700 8807 / 486 0892 E: info@ raftingnl.ca W: raftingnl.ca \$\$: See website. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

RIVERFRONT CHALETS SNOWMOBILE TOURS **F**

The perfect snowmobile getaway covering a variety of terrain from groomed trails to a backcountry setting. A hot meal is served at a campfire or at our backcountry chalet. Tours for all skill levels. Cap: 16 maximum Season: Jan 1-Apr 30 Loc: Route 1 at Aspen Brook T: (709) 486 0892 E: joyarose@hotmail.com W: riverfrontchalets.ca BL: riverfrontchalets.ca/ the-latest \$\$: Hodges Hill \$75, Gaff Topsails \$90. Rentals start at \$229. CC: AE, MC, V.

SALMONID INTERPRETATION CENTRE FITE

Knowledgeable staff will excite and educate you on our unique history of Atlantic salmon conservation while large viewing windows showcase the "King of Fish". Visit our restaurant and gift shop on-site. Season: 8 Jun-15 Sep Loc: 100 Taylor Road T: (709) 489 7350 / 2192 E: generalmanager@erma.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-**EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL**

A 64-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Badger and Norris Arm. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Grand Falls-Windsor T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/ parks/index.html

Bishop's Falls, Route 1 (M14)

BISHOP'S FALLS TRESTLE FIY

Former railway trestle, now a boardwalk. Spanning 927 feet across the Exploits River, it is the longest trestle in Newfoundland. Longer than RMS Titanic. Built in 1901. Illuminated each night. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Riverside Drive T: (709) 258 6581 E: randydrover@bishopsfalls. ca W: bishopsfalls.ca \$\$: Free.

BROOKDALE ADVENTURES ■ 3

Located in the heart of the Exploits Valley. Seasonal adventure snowmobiling and sightseeing tours and packages arranged through local tour operators. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Exit 21 from Route 1 T: (709) 258 7377 / 5500 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@ email.com W: brookdaleinn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Junction Routes 360, 361, Route 360 (R14)

MI'KMAQ DISCOVERY CENTRE

Built to honour and promote the region, depicting the stories of persons who lived and travelled here, including the Mi'kmag of Conne River. Season: Jun 1-Sep 11 Loc: Junction Route 360–361 T: (709) 882 2470 / 538 7115 TF: (866) 882 2470 E: tcr@mfngov.ca W: miawpukektourism.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

Head of Bay D'Espoir, Route 361 (R14)

MIAWPUKEK CULTURE AND FAMILY RECREATION PARK

We provide a number of activities that are sure to attract a wide range of people who are interested in Aboriginal culture in Newfoundland and Labrador, Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 365 T: (709) 882 2470 / 538 7115 TF: (866) 882 2470 E: tcr@mfngov.ca W: miawpukektourism.ca \$\$: Free.

Milltown, Route 361 (R14)

JERSEY BROOK RECREATION PARK

Enjoy all aspects of our beautiful park while visiting the Bay d'Espoir area. Season: Apr 21-Sep 30 Loc: The Lion's Club Road T: (709) 882 2232 E: townofmill@bellaliant.com \$\$: \$20. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

Route 360 (PORS 15-18)

BAY DU NORD WILDERNESS RESERVE

Roadless 2,895-km² wilderness reserve in southeastern Newfoundland. Wildlife populations and plant communities thrive with little disturbance from humans. No services, remote access only. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Between Routes 360, 1 and 210 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2wE1kRZ \$\$: Entry permits are required, available free, please call or email.



Rencontre East (T15), via coastal boat from Pool's Cove, Route 362-10 (\$15) or Bay L'Argent, Route 212 (T16)

RENCONTRE EAST TOURS "OFF THE GRID"

Remote community experience! Fortune Bay boat trip from catching to eating your catch. Hike trails and boat to a remote cabin on the lake with waterfalls, fjords, and Ackley Mines. Season: May 24–Oct 31 Loc: Rencontre East T: (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811 E: ptrickett@ nf.sympatico.ca W: southcoastvacation.ca \$\$: \$60-\$99. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

Belleoram, Route 363 (T15)

IRON SKULL MOUNTAIN HIKING TRAIL

View breathtaking scenery at the highest mountain in Fortune Bay, towering at 1,129 feet above sea level. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 363T: (709) 881 7371 / 6161 E: belleoram1946@yahoo.ca

JOHN CLUETT HERITAGE HOUSE # 2 🚓

The oldest structure in Fortune Bay dates back to 1844. Items on display date from the 1800s. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: Route 363 T: (709) 881 7371 / 6161 E: belleoram1946@yahoo.ca

Mose Ambrose, Route 363 (T14)

BLUE PINION WALKING TRAIL

Takes you on a scenic walk to a pleasant stream that flows out into the ocean, 2-km return trip. Look for the geocache! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 363 T: (709) 888 6141 E: sjcctc@gmail. com W: stjacquescoombscove.com/walkingtrails.html

Boxey Harbour, Route 363 (T14)

STONES HEAD TRAIL

Takes you to the head of Boxey Harbour where a spectacular view of coastline and surrounding areas awaits. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 363 T: (709) 888 6141 E: sjcctc@gmail.com W: stjacquescoombscove.com/walking-trails.html

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

DEADMAN'S COVE BEACH & TRAIL

Visit and learn of treasure and floating homes. Relax on the sandy beaches to the sounds of the sea. Walk the scenic 2-km coastal trail and see Arctic terns, Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Deadman's Cove Road T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

THE ELLIOTT PREMISES / DOCKSIDE CAFÉ 🚵

The anchor tourist attraction in Harbour Breton, a must-see! Featuring the Dockside Café, a marina, performing arts venue, visitor information kiosk, and gift shop. Season: Jul 2-Sep 11 Loc: 33-37 Elliott Drive T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

GUN HILL LOOKOUT

A short hike to the summit of Gun Hill will reward you with a panoramic view of Harbour Breton Bay Fjord. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Road North T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

MILE POND BOARDWALK

This 2-km trail takes you around a scenic pond and to a coastal trail. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 360 T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

ROCKY POINT LIGHTHOUSE

Walk the scenic trail with Harbour Breton Bay Fjord as your backdrop and learn about life at the lighthouse. Great backdrop for pictures. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: South side of Harbour Breton T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

SUNNY COTTAGE HERITAGE CENTRE 😤

Large Queen Anne-style house built in 1907 by local merchant. Rooms on various local community themes, including resettlement, and the families that occupied the house until 1996. Season: Jul 2-Sep 6 Loc: Route 360 and cross the bridge T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com



Peterview, Route 350 (M15)

PETERVIEW HERITAGE CENTRE &

A great collection of valuables from the past, as well as photos and other memorabilia about the history of Peterview and its residents. Season: Jul 3-Aug 19 Loc: 236 Main Street T: (709) 257 2926 E: townofpeterview@nf.aibn. com W: peterview.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

BOTWOOD HERITAGE PARK, MUSEUM AND ARCHIVE

WWII seaplane base, P.B.Y. Catalina aircraft. Heritage and aviation museum, archive, European explorers, hospital, railway, shipping, Indigenous displays, antique snowmobiles, flight simulators. Season: Jun 10-Sep 30 Loc:

Air Base Place T: (709) 257 4612 / 3331 Off-Season T: (709) 257 2839 E: botwoodheritage@ hotmail.com W: botwoodnl.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BOTWOOD MURALS ART SOCIETY **F**

Botwood's diverse history is colourfully portrayed in a series of world-class murals strategically located in the centre of the rural seaport. Each mural will captivate people of all ages and interests. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 227 Water Street T: (709) 257 3632 / 3022 E: botwoodmuralarts@gmail.com W: botwoodmuralarts.ca

BOTWOOD WALKING TRAILS

4 interconnected trails: Killick Island Walk (featuring WWII bunkers), Lighthouse Point Seaside Walk, the Old Railway Link Seaside Walk, and King Ridge Lookout. Each gives a breathtaking view! Season: Jan 1- Dec 31 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 257 2839 / 3331 E: events@ nf.aibn.com W: botwoodnl.ca \$\$: Free. CC: Debit.

Northern Arm, Route 352 (L15)

Come visit our farm market with fresh produce, pumpkin patch, corn maze, wagon rides, farm animals, food truck, bouncy pillow, zombie paintball, play areas, NL pony rides, and more. Season: Oct 3-Oct 31 Loc: Northern Arm Brook Resource Road T: (709) 257 4881 E: greenvalleyfarms@hotmail.ca W: greenvalleyfarm.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15)

MILL RIVER

Large salmon river next to day park and trailer park. Licence required to fish. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 484 3421 E: ptleamington@nf.aibn.com W: townofpointleamington.ca

POINT LEAMINGTON HERITAGE INTERPRETATION CENTRE 🖪 🗟 🔒

This museum preserves the past and present history of our community. Many pictures, artifacts, videos, tapes, and displays bring the past back to life. Season: Jun 15-Sep 30 Loc: 1 Main Street T: (709) 484 3772 Off-Season T: (709) 484 3421 E: ptleamington@nf.aibn.com W: townofpointleamington.ca \$\$: Free.

POINT LEAMINGTON MARINA

Beautiful marina, gazebo, and floating dock. Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 484 3421 E: ptleamington@nf.aibn.com W:

townofpointleamington.ca \$\$: Annual dock fee. CC: e-Transfer.

ROWSELL'S HILL NATURE TRAIL

Hiking and nature trail. A path has been cut up the side of a hill with steps and walkway over muddy areas. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 484 3421 E: ptleamington@nf.aibn. com W: townofpointleamington.ca

Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)

BEAR HEAD LOOK-OUT

Take the trail to this 200-foot lookout to view icebergs and whales. Binoculars available to view this breathtaking sight. Season: May 24-Sep 4 Loc: Ocean View Park T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

JACK WARD MEMORIAL

GENERAL STORE HERITAGE CENTRE 🕍

This building has been restored to bring you back to the way business was done in the olden days. Enjoy a cup of coffee while sitting on the veranda for a chance to see icebergs and whales. Season: Jul 1-Sep 4 Loc: 7 Parsons Hill Road T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn. com W: bit.ly/2hKP8lo CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

OCEAN VIEW PARK ATTRACTIONS

Natural scenic park known for its cleanliness. Great place for a family picnic. Hiking trails and playground. Season: May 24-Sep 4 Loc: Park Road T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn. com

OCEANSIDE NATURE TRAIL

A moderate to strenuous, 3-km coastal trail following the coastline, with lookouts and rest stops along the way. A great view of the ocean and a chance to view icebergs and whales. Season: May 1–Oct 15 Loc: Park Road T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

Lawrence Harbour, Route 352 (F15)

ADVENTURES NEWFOUNDLAND

High-quality sea kayaking adventures in the Bay of Exploits to top destinations like Exploits Island and Twillingate. Single-day and multi-day tours with professional kayak guides. Season: May 15-Aug 31 Loc: Various locations around Bay of Exploits T: (709) 424 0423 / 541 6242 E: info@adventuresnl.ca W: adventuresnl.ca \$\$: See website or call. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Norris Arm, Route 351 (M15)

FOX MOTH MUSEUM 🛩 🔒

Take a step back in history. From logging to an airport hangar, includes gift shop. Palaeo-

Eskimo, Maritime Archaic artifact display. Military history room. Live concerts and dinner shows. Season: Jul 1-Sep 2 Loc: 202 Citizen's Drive T: (709) 653 2350 Off-Season T: (709) 653 2519 E: foxmothmuseum@gmail.com W: foxmothmuseum.com \$\$: \$3, group rate available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.



T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK

Cobb's Corridor A 120-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Norris Arm and Glovertown. Exploits Valley Trail A 64-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Badger and Norris Arm. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Norris Arm T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/ index.html

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)

NOTRE DAME PROVINCIAL PARK

Nestled in the lush forests of central Newfoundland, this 133-hectare park borders on the serene waters of Junction Pond. An ideal choice for the family. Season: Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov. nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks?index.html \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

BY THE BAY MUSEUM 4 &

Exhibits on area history in sawmill and logging, WWI and WWII, women, railways, coastal boats, pioneer doctors, historic 28-foot hand-hooked rug, oral history collection, outdoor exhibits. Season: Jun 15-Aug 30 Loc: 235 Main Street T: (709) 535 1911 E: lewisporteheritage@hotmail. com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CARIBOU ADVENTURE TOURS

Wildlife safaris and hikes to view caribou (100% success) and moose. Biologist guide. Mount Peyton hikes. Excellent guided salmon flyfishing. Cap: 1-4 Season: Jun 15-Aug 15 Loc: Indian Arm Lake T: (709) 486 7674 E: caribou. adv@gmail.com W: cariboutour.com \$\$: See website, group rate available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

LEWISPORTE TRAIN

PARK AND HIKING TRAIL

Authentic restored trains with walking trail and picnic areas. Train interior may be opened on special request. Season: May 17-Oct 31 Loc: 477 Main Street T: (709) 535 2737 / 2525 E: info@ lewisportecanada.com W: lewisportecanada. com \$\$: Donations welcome.

MUSSEL BED BOAT TOURS 17 12

Cruise to historic Exploits Island aboard the 27' cat Beothuk Explorer. Ocean fishing, cook mussels or BBQ in a quiet cove, see icebergs, whales, and seabirds. Backcountry wildlife tours available. Cap: 12 Season: Jun 15-Sep 12 Loc: Little Burnt Bay Marina T: (709) 571 5050 / 535 2626 E: grahamjwood@hotmail.com \$\$: \$300-\$600. Charter rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

SOUTH WEST BROOK BIRD ESTUARY BIRD WATCHING TRAIL

With 2 permanent birdwatching blinds, birdwatchers have excellent viewing access to approximately 60 different species of birds. Visit http://samnl.org/lewisporte for more information. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Road to the Isles T: (709) 535 2737 / 2525 Off-Season T: (709) 541 2267 E: info@lewisportecanada.com W: lewisportecanada.com

Birchy Bay, Route 340 (L17)

OVER THE TOP MUSEUM

Community museum and replica of winter tilts. Trail is connected to local history and leads to Jumpers Head, overlooking communities and Exploits Bay. Season: Jul 3-Sep 4 Loc: 247 Main Street T: (709) 659 3221 / 3500 E: office@ birchybay.ca W: manl.nf.ca/overthetopmuseum **\$\$:** Adult \$2, child \$1.

Boyd's Cove, Route 340 (K17)

BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION CENTRE PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE 🚹 🕊 🔠 M 🔒 🐟

Can you hear the trees whispering on the trail to a vanished village? Red ochre, nails forged into spears, sacred offerings blowing in the wind. Listen and you'll discover the stories of the Beothuk. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: 66 South Side Road T: (709) 656 3114 / 729 0592 E: beothuk@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Virgin Arm, Route 340 (K17)

DILDO RUN PROVINCIAL PARK

This park provides visitors with an ideal central location for viewing all of the New World Island. This 2-km trail leads to a lookout that provides an expansive view of the many islands in Dildo Run. Black Head Trail This 2-km trail leads to a lookout that provides an expansive view of the many islands in Dildo Run. Season: Early Jun-Mid Sep Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/ index.html \$5: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

AUK ISLAND WINERY ■ 3

Experience a unique selection of handpicked Newfoundland berry and iceberg infused wines. On-site winery tours, tasting, dining, and shopping. Come taste, stay, and explore. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 29 Durrell Street T: (709) 884 2707 / 2845 TF: (877) 639 4637 E: nicole@aukislandwinery.com W: aukislandwinery.com \$\$: Tour \$6, tasting \$6, tour and tasting \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CAPTAIN DAVE'S FISHING & PERSONALIZED BOAT TOURS

Have a true Newfoundland experience on the water with Captain Dave for an unforgettable cod/lobster fishing, whale watching, and iceberg-hunting boat tour. Season: Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Tickle Causeway T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: primeberth. com/fishing_tours.php \$\$: Adult from \$50. CC: Debit, MC, V.

EXPERIENCE TWILLINGATE

Explore forgotten pathways with a local guide to Experience Twillingate from sea to plate. Forage for local edibles and unite your senses with an outdoor wild caught seafood boil-up over an open fire. Season: Jan 01-Dec 31 Loc: Outside the Twillingate Museum T: (709) 884 6199 E: experiencetwillingate@gmail.com W: experiencetwillingatenl.com \$5: From \$129. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

#1 Tour on TripAdvisor for area. Twillingate's first boat tour (1985). See icebergs, whales, dolphins, seabirds, and the beautiful coastline aboard MV Iceberg Alley. Cap: 20 Season: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 50A Main Street T: (709) 884 2242 / 2317 TF: (800) 611 2374 E: info@icebergtours.ca W: icebergtours.ca BL: icebergtours.ca/news \$\$: Adult \$60, youth \$30, child (under 2) free. Group/senior rate available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ICEBERG QUEST OCEAN TOURS **★★★★**

Award-winning boar tour in Iceberg Alley. Ancient icebergs, humpback whales, and seabirds. Zodiac and private charters. Toprated Canvas Cove Bistro on site. Second location in St. John's. Cap: 84 Season: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 52 Main Street T: (709) 884 1888 TF: (877) 894 1537 E: book@icebergquest.com W: icebergquest.com BL: icebergquest.com/thelatest \$\$: See website. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V. e-Transfer.



ISLES WOODEN BOAT BUILDERS

Have you ever wanted to build a boat? Visit our museum to learn the trade. Guided tours and interactive workshops are available upon request. Season: May 9-Sep 30 Loc: Main Street (St. Peter's Parish Hall) T: (709) 884 9494 / 5841 E: info@isleswoodenboatbuilders.com W: isleswoodenboatbuilders.com \$\$: Adult \$10, student/senior \$7.50, family \$20, season pass \$20, taxes included. Workshop rates vary by duration. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LIGHTHOUSE / CUCKHOLD'S POINT TRAIL

Difficult trail, just over 9.5 km from lighthouse past rugged coastlines and sea cave. Beautiful view of Twillingate Harbour. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

LIGHTHOUSE / LOWER HEAD TRAIL

A moderate, 6.5-km hike from the lighthouse past rugged cliffs, an old copper mine and through Sea Breeze Park. Great view of Crow Head. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 340 T: (709) 884 8746 Off-Season T: (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

LOWER LITTLE HARBOUR TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 4.8-km trail to a resettled community, the winter home of Thomas Sugg, a large root cellar, a 30-foot natural arch. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 340-Little Harbour T: (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

OUTPORT WEDDINGS & EVENTS []

Celebrate your special day at the edge of the Atlantic. Specializing in tailor-made outport destination wedding and special event planning throughout central Newfoundland. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16 Upper Jenkins' Cove Road T: (709) 699 8513 / 884 9634 E: julianna_pelley@hotmail.com \$\$: Please call. CC: e-Transfer.

PRIME BERTH-TWILLINGATE FISHING & HERITAGE CENTRE

Take a true step back in time. This innovative historic fishing premises is ranked the #6 museum in Canada. A must-see spot in Newfoundland, located at the gateway of Twillingate. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: First buildings on Twillingate Island on the left just past the causeway T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: primeberth.com \$\$: \$5. Guided fishing, whale watching, and iceberg hunting tours available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ROCK ADVENTURES [©

Launching a sea kayak from one of our beautiful beaches, you'll find yourself observing stunning coastline, historic outport communities, wildlife, and icebergs (depending on the season). Season: May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 185 Main Street T: (709) 884 9801 E: kayak@rockadventures.ca W: rockadventures.ca \$\$: 2-hour guided tour \$75. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SKIPPER JIM BOAT TOURS **F**

Sail with Skipper Jim! Personalized tours with family and friends-from the ocean to the moon! Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 5 Gillard's Lane T: (709) 884 2336 / 6842 E: skywatcher@ personainternet.com \$\$: 5 hours \$100, 2 hours \$50. Child/youth rate available. CC: e-Transfer.

SPENCER'S PARK TRAIL

Access 2 trails from Spencer's Park. A moderate, 1-km trail to a rocky beach and views of Back Harbour and Crow Head, Lava formation can be viewed from the second trail. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 340-Park Road T: (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

SPILLER'S COVE / CODJACK'S COVE TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 7-km trail over rugged coastline where you can view rock formations, sea stacks, interesting geology, and beaches. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY

Come with me, up the stairway to heaven, let's admire the awesome universe just next door. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Gillard's Lane T: (709) 884 2336 / 6842 E: skywatcher@ personainternet.com W: skipperjim.ca \$\$: Adult \$25, youth (11-17) \$20, child (5-10) \$10. Group rate available. CC: e-Transfer.

TWILLINGATE MUSEUM 🖀 🤯 🗆

Where the past is always present! The former Anglican Church Rectory depicts life at the turn of the 20th century. Season: May 11-Oct 12 Loc: Off Main Street, near St. Peter's Angilican Church T: (709) 884 2825 / 6021 E: info@tmacs. ca W: tmacs.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: AE. Debit, MC, V.

Durrell, Route 340 (J17)

FRENCH BEACH/ SPILLER'S COVE TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 7-km trail over rugged coastline where you can view rock formations, sea stacks, hole in the wall, and of course, French Beach. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 340-Main Street T: (709) 884 8746 Off-Season T: (709) 884 8477 E: twillingatetourism@gmail. com W: visittwillingate.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

Change Islands, Route 335-14 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

NEWFOUNDLAND PONY SANCTUARY 1

Visit historic Change Islands and the Newfoundland Pony Sanctuary that protects this critically endangered breed. Take a tour, hear the stories, and meet the ponies. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Change Islands Road T: (709) 884 6953 E: nlponyrefuge@hotmail.com W: nlponysanctuary.com BL: nlponysanctuary. com/katesblog.html \$\$: Each \$5 donation will buy a bale of hay for winter feed.

OLDE SHOPPE MUSEUM

Displayed in an old shop setting, a variety of local artifacts from the early 19th and 20th centuries. Season: Jun 15-Sep 15 Loc: Route 335 T: (709) 621 4541 / 884 8597 E: fancyporter@ gmail.com \$\$: Adult \$3, youth (2-12) \$2, child (under 2) free. CC: e-Transfer.

Seldom, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

FOGO ISLAND MARINE INTERPRETATION CENTRE F > 0 & 🏤

Provides a very detailed and interesting snapshot of life on the island in the 1900s and how this island community has developed into the Fogo Island of today. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 77-79 Harbour Drive T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Museum entry fee. Donations welcome.



MUSEUM OF THE FLAT EARTH

Situated precariously at one of the corners of the Flat Earth, the museum welcomes tourists, visitors, and residents to view and contemplate its curious collection of artifacts. Season: Jul 1–Aug 23 Loc: 13 Burnt Point Road T: (709) 700 1302 / 571 9805 E: kay@burnsmail. ca W: museumoftheflatearth.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: MC, V.

Fogo, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

Historic waterfront home built in 1816 for John Slade, one of the most influential merchants in the Newfoundland fish trade. The property sits on an expansive tract of land, overlooking the harbour. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 32-36 North Shore Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: \$5. Donations welcome.

BRIMSTONE HEAD HIKING TRAIL

Walk this 0.5-km trail to see the location that's been identified by the Flat Earth Society as one of the 4 corners of the Earth. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 31 Sargents Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Free.

DEEP BAY FOOT PATH TRAIL # 🗗

Follow this pleasant, 1-km return foot path to a beautiful lookout and the tucked-away Bridge Studio for artists in residence. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailhead at the Deep Bay Community Hall T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca **\$\$:** Free.

EXPERIENCE FOGO **F y ⊙**

Here, visitors can relive the everyday life of Fogo settlers from a century ago; the story of how these early settlers lived and worked is told through exhibits and presentations. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 5-7 North Shore Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Event costs vary. Donations welcome.

FOGO HEAD TRAIL **F Y ©**

A 2.5-km trek overlooking Fogo. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: End of North Shore Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca

FOGO ISLAND BUS TOUR **F**

Take a personalized driving tour of Fogo Island. See the sites, spend time with locals, and customize your itinerary to meet your vacation goals. Pickup at ferry dock. Cap: 18 Season: May 1-Oct 1 Loc: Ferry Terminal T: (709) 266 7143 / 7229 E: fogoislandbustour@gmail.com W: fogoislandbustour.ca \$\$: From \$85. Lunch and walk-on ferry passes are available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FORMER UNITED CHURCH CULTURAL GALLERY ■ ② &

Constructed in 1877, originally built by the Methodist congregation. The church was closed in the mid 1990s and is now an art gallery and museum. Events held here throughout the summer. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 52 Main Street T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: \$5. Event rates vary. Donations welcome.

LION'S DEN HIKING TRAIL # 90

A 5.2-km coastal trek to 4 resettled communities. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailhead at the Fogo Island Marconi Interpretation Centre T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Free.

MARCONI WIRELESS INTERPRETATION CENTRE **F y ⊘ &**

Interpretative panels tell the story of how wireless technology kept those in the fishery safe, prosperous, and in touch. Guided tour available, sessions on making and flying kites also offered. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 15 Pickett's Extension T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

Opened in 1888. Used until 1969 by Fogo's Roman Catholic parish and was attended by students from grades 1–11. Houses many original artifacts, all used during the school house operation. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 4 Silver Street T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Event costs vary. Donations welcome.

WATERMAN'S BROOK WALKING TRAIL **₹**♥◎

This 8.2-km trail begins in Fogo and ends overlooking Deep Bay. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailhead on the left as you enter Fogo on Route 333 T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca **\$\$:** Free.



Joe Batt's Arm, Fogo Island, Route 334 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

BRETT HOUSE MUSEUM **F 9 3 4**

This beautiful home constructed over 100 years ago features hand-carved wooden siding and stunning needlework from the Brett family. Experience traditional mat-hooking by adding to a community mat. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 36 Brown's Point Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: \$5. Donations welcome.

JOE BATT'S POINT WALKING TRAIL ***

A moderate, 4- to 6-km hike with scenic coastal views and icebergs often visible during season. See the Great Auk monument and The Long Studio. Picnic area, ball park, and playground at trailhead. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: End of Southside Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca **\$\$:** Free.

AL'S WALKING TOUR OF TILTING AND OLIVER'S COVE

Takes participants through scenic Tilting and along Oliver's Cove Trail. Along the way, Al will recount intriguing history and folklore of this unique village. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: 149 Main Street T: (709) 266 7644 / 658 3514 E: adwyer25@yahoo.com CC: e-Transfer.

A full range of buildings associated with the historic family-based in-shore fishery, consisting of a house, store, flakes, and stage. Events such as kitchen parties are held here periodically. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 143 Main Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: \$5. Event rates vary. Donations welcome.

LANE HOUSE MUSEUM 🚮 🛩 🎯 🔒 👶

A guided tour of the oldest house in Tilting and the surrounding area. The most outstanding feature of the home is the unique spiral staircase built by cooper Augustin MacNamara. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 23 Kelly's Island Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland. ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: \$5. Donations welcome.

OLD POST OFFICE **F Y ©**

Operated from 1908-1969, it has been a home, grocery, storage shed, woodshed, and is now a museum. Tour begins at the Lane House Museum. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: 6 Post Office Lane T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca **\$\$:** Donations welcome.

TILTING REGISTERED HERITAGE DISTRICT **F y © ⊕ ◆ >**

Come visit Newfoundland and Labrador's first Heritage District and experience a traditional fishing village with rich Irish culture. Designated as National Cultural Landscape District in 2003. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 334 T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca \$\$: Free.

TURPIN'S HIKING TRAIL

A moderate, 7.2-km walk/hike with views of majestic icebergs and rugged coastline. This trail has a bit of everything: beaches, wooded area, bogs, and fens. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Kelly's Island Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@ townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca **\$\$:** Free.

Appleton, Route 1 (M16)

MEET THE FLYNNS **I**

The Flynns were a host home for 9/11 passengers, and Derm Flynn is portrayed in the Come From Away musical. Visit the Flynns in their home for a chat and a cuppa, and learn more about their experience. Cap: 10 Season: Jul 1-Oct 1 Loc: 7 Steele Ave T: (709) 679 2232 / 424 2252 E: diannederm.flynn@nf.sympatico.ca \$\$: \$50. CC: e-Transfer.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

BEYOND WORDS TOUR

Provides a look at Gander during the events that happened during 9/11. The tour includes stops at notable places with the opportunity to meet locals who helped out! Cap: 13 Season: Jun 15-Sep 15 Loc: 135 Route 1 T: (709) 256 2923 E: booking@beyondwordstour.com W: beyondwordstour.com \$\$: \$99. CC: Debit, MC, V.

COBB'S POND ROTARY PARK **■**

Enjoy the fresh air and scenery as you walk the 4-km boardwalk through a wooded area. There is also a beach volleyball court, a play area, a tranquil rest area, and washrooms on-site. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Off Route 330 T: (709) 651 5914 / 5936 E: bwilliams@gandercanada. com W: gandercanada.com \$\$: Free.

COMMONWEALTH WAR GRAVES

Visit this quiet place of reflection which serves as a reminder to us of the ideals and sacrifices made by the men and women of Canada and the Commonwealth on our behalf. Season: May 21-Nov 12 Loc: Route 1, 3.5 km east of Gander T: (709) 651 5914 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com \$\$: Free.

GANDER GOLF CLUB ■

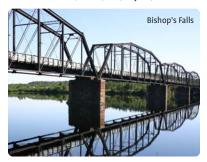
18-hole golf course, bar, restaurant, practice green, pro shop, and power cart/club rentals. We cater to all your golfing needs. An experience that you will never forget. Season: End May-Early Oct Loc: 251 Route 1 T: (709) 256 4653 / 4643 Off-Season T: (709) 424 1004 TF: (877) 256 4650 E: gandergolfclub@nfld.net W: gandergolfclub.ca \$\$: \$30-\$60. CC: AE, Debit,

GANDER HERITAGE MEMORIAL PARK **■**

View various monuments reflecting the aviation and military history of Gander, including a life-size monument of Sergeant Gander and his WWII handler. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Corner of Lindberg Road and Airport Boulevard T: (709) 651 5914 E: bwilliams@gandercanada. com W: gandercanada.com/explore/parks-trails **\$\$:** Free.

NORTH ATLANTIC AVIATION MUSEUM 🚮 🛩 🔒

#1 on TripAdvisor! Gander's history as the world's largest airport, through its heyday as crossroads of the world to the events of 9/11, including steel from the World Trade Center. Season: Jan 5-Dec 24 Loc: 135 Route 1 T: (709) 256 2923 E: info@northatlanticaviationmuseum. com W: northatlanticaviationmuseum.com \$\$: Adult \$8, senior/youth/student \$7, military/ veteran \$6, child (5 and under) free. Group rate available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.



SILENT WITNESSES MEMORIAL ***

A tranguil park dedicated to the memory of the 256 individuals from the American 101st Airborne Division "Screaming Eagles" who lost their lives on December 12, 1985 in the Arrow Air crash. Season: May 21-Oct 31 Loc: 4 km east of Gander on Route 1 T: (709) 651 5914 / 5936 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com \$\$: Free.

THOMAS HOWE DEMONSTRATION FOREST ***

Several km of self-guided/guided interpretation walks. A quiet picnic area provides spectacular views of Gander Lake. Visit our Interpretation Centre on-site. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 651 5914 / 5936 E: bwilliams@ gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com \$\$: Free.

Central Newfoundland's first family indoor playground and trampoline park. Something for everyone, including a snack and smoothie bar. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 35 Catalina Drive T: (709) 651 7570 E: krystlewellon@hotmail. com W: xheightzone.ca \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

Carmanville, Route 330 (K18)

CARMANVILLE WETLANDS INTERPRETATION CENTRE AND NATURE TRAIL

Exhibit focuses on the 1961 Bonavista North fire, culture/ecology of area. 4 km of walking trails, birdwatching, craft shop, BBQ/canteen, wi-fi, picnic area, trouting, geocaching. Season: Jul 2-Aug 24 Loc: 330 Gander Bay Road T: (709) 534 2626 Off-Season T: (709) 534 2814 E: carmanvillewetlands@gmail.com W: townofcarmanville.ca/wetlands \$\$: Donations welcome.

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)

BANTING MEMORIAL INTERPRETATION CENTRE

Sir Frederick Banting, co-discoverer of insulin, died in a plane crash near the town during WWII. Come see the remains of the wreckage and a replica of a Hudson bomber. Season: Jun 29–Sep 6 Loc: Banting Memorial Municipal Park T: (709) 655 2119 / 2589 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn. com W: musgraveharbour.com \$\$: \$3, child (12 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FISHERMEN'S MUSEUM A &

Step back in time in this historic building built in 1910 by Sir William Coaker. Artifacts relating to the fishing industry, and a distinctive outside mural. Season: Jun 29-Sep 6 Loc: Marine Drive T: (709) 655 2119 / 2589 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn. com W: musgraveharbour.com \$\$: \$3. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Deadman's Bay, Route 330 (L20)

DEADMAN'S BAY PROVINCIAL PARK

This beach of fine beige sand provides a fantastic view of icebergs in early summer. Look for shorebirds. Season: Early Jun–Early Oct Loc: 25 km south of Musgrave Harbour T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/ parks/index.html

Newtown, Route 330 (L20)

BARBOUR LIVING HERITAGE VILLAGE ☐¥ ◎ 🖀 🎨

Venture to the Venice of Newfoundland to explore the Barbour Living Heritage Village. Explore with local guides and experience the past and present of outport Newfoundland. Sealers Interpretation Centre Come aboard and experience "Life at the Front." Step off the wharf and onto a schooner and relive the lives of the crew that manned them. Complete with interpretative displays. A true eye-opener! Season: Jun 15-Sep 30 Loc: School Crescent T:

(709) 536 3220 Off-Season T: (709) 536 7651 E: barboursite@nf.aibn.com W: barbour-site.com BL: barbour-site.com/blog \$\$: Adult \$12, senior (60+) \$10, child (5-8) \$5, infant (0-4) free. Family (of 4) \$25. Widow Walk Viewing \$7. Group rate available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Badger's Quay, Route 320 (M20)

THE HOMESTEAD ADVENTURES [7]

Offers kayak tours, berry-picking excursions, traditional Newfoundland boil-ups, survival education, and other customized adventures. Cap: Varies Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 303 Shambler's Cove Road T: (709) 986 1008 E: thehomesteadadventures@gmail.com W: thehomesteadadventures.com \$5: See website. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.



Greenspond, Route 320-33 (M20)

WELCOME TO THE ROCK INC.

Provides professional tours and entertainment in Greenspond and all along "The Shore". Located on the Road to the Shore, only 1.5 hours from Gander. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Greenspond T: (709) 536 7218 E: welcometotherocktours@gmail.com W: welcometotherocktours.com \$5: See website. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

Hare Bay, Bonavista Bay, Route 320 (N19)

HARE BAY ADVENTURES **F Y ⊙**

Specializing in wooden rowboat, hiking, and fishing adventures and campfire meals on the beach. We have half-, full- and multiday adventure packages. Custom tours available. Cap: 2-10 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31

Loc: 14 Rogers Road T: (709) 537 2028 / 424 3107 E: harebayadventures@gmail.com W: harebayadventures.com \$\$: Varies, see website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

JOEY'S LOOK-OUT

Named for the province's Father of Confederation, former Premier Joseph R. Smallwood, the lookout provides a picturesque view of the town and the surrounding area. Season: Apr 15–Nov 15 Loc: Route 1, 2 km west of Route 320 T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@ townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

JOEY'S SCULPTURE

This bronze sculpture of Joseph R. Smallwood is set amid boulders and creates the impression that Joey is rising up out of the ground to stand tall amid the people. Season: Jun 15-Sep 15 Loc: Village Green Heritage Site T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

LOGGER'S MEMORIAL PARK

Built to commemorate the legacy of the many men and women of this province who laboured in the forest industry. Season: Apr 15-Nov 15 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo. com

SMALLWOOD INTERPRETATION **CENTRE & KITTIWAKE COAST** INFORMATION CENTRE 4 & 4

Dedicated to the life and works of Joseph R. Smallwood. Gift shop, beautiful sitting area, free wi-fi. Near waterfront picnic area and a walking/hiking trail. Season: May 25-Sep 9 Loc: 13 Station Road T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo. com \$\$: Adult \$3, senior/student \$2.50, child (under 12) free. Group rate available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SMALLWOOD TRAIL SYSTEM

Enjoy breathtaking scenery on 3 trails-Middle Brook Trail, Gambo River Trail, and the Dominion Point Trail. Season: Apr 15-Nov 15 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo. com \$\$: Free.

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-COBB'S CORRIDOR

A 120-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Norris Arm and Glovertown. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Gambo T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/ parks/index.html

Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

GLOVERTOWN MUSEUM-THE JANES HOUSE **[7]**

The museum records the heritage and culture of Glovertown and area. It includes resettlement from the islands of Bonavista Bay, boat building (1930–1960), and logging. Season: Jul 1–Aug 30 Loc: 11 Memorial Street T: (709) 533 3358 / 6004 E: glovertownmuseum14@hotmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/glovertownmuseum \$\$: Free. CC: V.

KEN DIAMOND MEMORIAL PARK & TRAIL

Walking trails surrounding Southwest Steady. Panoramic views of the community, 4 bridges along the way, rest stops, and a wetland park where wildlife can be observed. Season: May-Nov Loc: 22 Penney's Brook Road T: (709) 533 2351 E: pamthornhill@eastlink.ca W: glovertown.net

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK-COBB'S CORRIDOR

A 120-km section of the T'Railway Provincial Park between Norris Arm and Glovertown. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Gambo T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/ parks/index.html

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

THE BEACHES ARTS

A 200-seat theatre, art gallery, gift shop, and information centre. Summer concert series, art exhibits, music, and souvenirs. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 8–10 Church Street T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre. ca \$\$: \$20-\$30. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

EASTPORT BEACHES

Beautiful white sandy beaches, easily accessible from the parking area. Facilities provided. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 310 T: (709) 677 2161 E: info@eastport.ca W: eastport.ca

THE OLD TRAILS

Challenging 12-km trail for experienced hikers, connecting abandoned settlements between Salvage and Sandy Cove. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 310 T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@ nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)

HAPPY ADVENTURE TOURS **■**

Personalized boat, kayak, and hiking adventure tours. Backcountry Yome glamping, camping gear rentals, and water shuttle services to coastal campsites in Terra Nova National Park and Bonavista Bay. Season:

May 17-Oct 15 Loc: 8 Harbourview Road T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com \$\$: Varies, please call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Bonavista Bay, Route 1 (OP18-19)

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA 野乡間園 ②题

Where the Atlantic Ocean reaches deep into the boreal forest. Camp, hike, and explore the coast. Season: May 13-Oct 12 Loc: Route 1 Visitor Centre Drop in for orientation and visitor information. Catch a glimpse of the fascinating underwater world through our marine exhibits, aquariums, and touch tank. Season: May 14-Oct 12 Loc: 1 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2942 / 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website for current rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ACTIVITY CENTRE (NATURE HOUSE)-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK

The hub of Newman Sound Campground! The centre boasts a weekly schedule jam-packed with activities such as soccer, art in the park, singalongs, water fun, and more. Season: Jun 26-Sep 5 Loc: Newman Sound Campground T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website.

CAMPGROUND TRAIL-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 🖪 🗲 🔯 🗑

A 3-km looped trail that meanders along beautiful Big Brook. This is a great location to view bald eagles and woodpeckers. Season: May 13-Oct 12 Loc: Newman Sound Campground T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

COASTAL TRAIL-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK ET > 10 @

This 9.5-km return trail traces the coast of inner Newman Sound. View shorebirds, waterfalls, tidal hats, and more. Season: May 14-Oct 12 Loc: Trailheads at the Visitor Centre or Newman Sound day-use area T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website for current rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DUNPHY'S POND TRAIL-

Hike or bike the 10-km return to Dunphy's Pond-the longest pond in the park. Season: May 14-Oct 12 Loc: Access on Route 1, 8 km from the east park entrance T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GOOWIDDY PATH-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 📢 🖈 🕅 🗑

"Goowiddy" is a Newfoundland term for the low shrubs commonly seen on this trail. Stroll through a mature balsam fir forest that snakes along the coastline of Newman Sound. Season: May 14–Oct 12 Loc: Departs from Visitor Centre T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HAPPY ADVENTURE TOURS 🕶

Personalized boat, kayak, and hiking adventure tours. Backcountry Yome glamping, camping gear rentals, and water shuttle services to coastal campsites in Terra Nova National Park and Bonavista Bay. Season: May 17-Oct 15 Loc: Interpretation Centre T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com \$\$: Varies, please call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE HERITAGE TRAIL-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 🗗 🕊 🔯 🗑

An easy, 0.5-km looped trail that provides a snapshot into the past. Season: May 14–Oct 12 Loc: Visitor Centre, 1 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LOUIL HILL TRAIL-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 🗗 🕊 🔯 🗑

A 3.5-km looped trail where you can experience a forest in transition. Climb the stairs for a spectacular view of Alexander Bay. Season: May 13-Oct 12 Loc: Opposite Traytown Access Road, Route 310 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterranova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MALADY HEAD TRAIL-

Hike this moderate to difficult, 3.4-km return trail through a mature black spruce forest that is carpeted by moss. Offers an impressive view of Southwest Arm, Wings Pond, and Alexander Bay. Season: Jun 10-Sep 21 Loc: Left of campsite 62 in Malady Head Campground T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@ canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MILL COVE LOOK-OFF-TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK # 19 10 @

Terra Nova National Park's newest trail. Meander the boardwalk through the patch of forest then climb the hill for a spectacular view of the area known locally as Mill Cove. Season: May 13-Oct 12 Loc: Access on Route 310 towards Eastport T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterranova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.



OCHRE HILL TRAIL-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK 🚹 🗗 🗑

A 2-km return hike through a variety of different habitats. Catch breathtaking views of Clode Sound and Bread Cove. Season: May 13-Oct 12 Loc: Ochre Hill Road off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

OUTPORT TRAIL-

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK ET > 10 3

Hike this 32-km return trail along the south side of Newman Sound to outer coastal locations of the park. Ends at South Broad Cove. Season: May 14-Oct 12 Loc: Entrance between loops F and G in Newman Sound Campground T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SANDY POND-

Visit Sandy Pond for swimming, watercraft rentals, hiking, and picnics. Season: Jun 28-Sep 6 Sandy Pond Trail Stroll this mostly boardwalk, gentle, 3-km looped trail around the tranguil waters of Sandy Pond. Season: May 14-Oct 12 Loc: Sandy Pond day-use area, 2 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SOUTHWEST BROOK TRAIL-

Start from the Southwest Brook day-use area (along Route 1) and wander along the banks of the brook through a mature forest. This trail is exceptional in the fall when the trees start to change colour. Season: May 13-Oct 12 Loc: Route 1, 2 km from west entrance T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfxo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova \$\$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Festivals & Events

JANUARY

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Ian 1-Dec 31 GORDON PINSENT CENTRE FOR THE ARTS ■

Celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions, and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad, T: (709) 292 4518 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com/online/default.asp

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

Jan 1-Dec 31

JOSEPH R. SMALLWOOD ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE-ART GALLERY

Celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions, and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 256 1081 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com/online/default.asp

FEBRUARY

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Feb 14-16

MID WINTER BIVVER

Visit the Exploits Valley for Newfoundland's premier snowmobile and culinary festival. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@ townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Feb 14-17

WINTERLUDE

Winter carnival featuring cross-country skiing, hockey/skating tournaments, dances, family swimming, family entertainment, snow frolics, snow sculpting, fireworks, and much more. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@ townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

Feb 24-Mar 6

BAYSIDE BLIZZARD WINTER CARNIVAL

Snowmobile run, snow sculptures, community idol, dances, darts, cards, bingo, breakfast, suppers, and pool tournament. T: (709) 257 3331 E: events@nf.aibn.com W: botwoodnl.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1



MARCH

Middle Arm, Route 413 (J12)

Mar 2-7

TOWN OF MIDDLE ARM WINTER FESTIVAL 4

Celebrate winter! This 6-day festival offers cold lunches, hot suppers, chase the ace, and is finished off with the winter SNOW SLAM races! T: (709) 252 2521 E: townofmiddlearm@ hotmail.com

Middle Arm, Route 413 (J12)

Mar 7

MIDDLE ARM SNOW SLAM

SNOW SLAM! A 1-day family event held on the cove right beside Middle Arm! Guests are welcome to come watch Ski-Doo races, enjoy local music, and eat local cuisine made by the residents of Middle Arm! T: (709) 252 2521 E: townofmiddlearm@hotmail.com

Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15)

Mar TBA

WINTER FUN WEEK

Week-long fun for the entire family with a different event each night. Saturday is a day of games and races, prizes will be awarded. T: (709) 484 3421 E: ptleamington@nf.aibn.com W: townofpointleamington.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Bayside Blizzard Winter Carnival: See Feb 24

APRIL

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1

MAY

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)

May 22-Oct 17 PAINT PARTY F

Let your creative colours show with an afternoon of painting on the water at Inn at Happy Adventure with artist Brenda Matchim, who will guide you through creating a masterpiece. T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure. com W: innathappyadventure.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1

JUNE

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

Iun 1-Sep 19

TWILLINGATE/NWI DINNER THEATRE

Scrumptious food, rousing music, and hilarious skits-the dinner theatre in Twillingate offers a cultural feast, 6 nights a week between late May and late September each year. Come join us! T: (709) 571 2773 / 884 2300 E: vacationintheisles@ gmail.com W: vacationintheisles.com/ dinnertheatre

Millertown, Route 370 (N11)

Jun 12-14

RED INDIAN LAKE FISH DERBY 1

Newfoundland's premier fishing competition. Drop your line in the majestic Red Indian Lake for a chance to catch the biggest Ouananiche or brook trout. T: (709) 852 6146 / 672 7146 E: redindianlakefishderby@gmail.com W: redindianlakefishderby.com

Boyd's Cove, Route 340 (K17)

lun 21

NATIONAL INDIGENOUS

National Indigenous Peoples Day provides an opportunity to acknowledge the unique achievements of all First Nations. It is a nationwide celebration. T: (709) 656 3114 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: beothuk@ seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Wesleyville, Route 320 (L20)

Jun 27-Jul 1

CANADA DAY-NEW-WES-VALLEY

Come on out and take in the festivities happening in New-Wes-Valley at our new and improved annual Canada Day Celebrations! T: (709) 536 2010 E: new-wes-valley@nf.aibn.com W: townofnewwesvalley.ca

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

Jun 30-Aug 25

THE SPLIT PEAS

A 7-lady singing group that performs traditional, folk, and original music. They have sung in Toronto, Lunenburg, and throughout Newfoundland. This group has been performing since 1993. T: (709) 884 2282 / 7101 E: gerrypoirier@personainternet.com W: visittwillingate.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Paint Party: See May 22

JULY

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)

Food booths, kids' games, games of chance, fireworks, and entertainment. T: (709) 673 3439 E: recreation@townofspringdale.ca W: townofspringdale.ca

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Iul 1

CANADA DAY-GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR

Come celebrate Canada's birthday with lots of entertainment and a huge fireworks display. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@ townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

Jul 1

CANADA DAY-LEWISPORTE

Celebrating Canada's birthday with an official ceremony and memorial service, community BBQ, kids' parade, fun family activities, and adult/youth dances.T: (709) 535 2737

/ 2525 E: info@lewisportecanada.com W: lewisportecanada.com

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

Jul 1

CANADA DAY-GAMBO

Entertainment, kids' games and prizes, free hot dogs and refreshments, and the Canada Day cake. T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@ townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

Jul 1

CANADA DAY-EASTPORT

Gather at the Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre to celebrate. T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn. com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Jul 1-Aug 31

OUEEN STREET

DINNER THEATRE FYDE

Now in our 22nd season. Performances Sun-Thu. Dinner theatre and lunchtime performances with loads of fun and Newfoundland food. Dinner show 7:30pm, lunch show 12:15pm T: (709) 489 0435 Off-Season T: (709) 486 3458 TF: (877) 822 7469 E: qsdt@nf.sympatico.ca W: queenstreetdinnertheatre.com

Conne River, Route 365 (S14)

Jul 3-5

MIAWPUKEK ANNUAL POWWOW

Celebration of native traditions, culture, the finest native dancing, singing, and drumming. Sacred ceremonies, daily feasts, native arts, crafts, the finest in native hospitality. Alcohol-free event. T: (709) 882 2470 / 538 7115 TF: (866) 882 2470 E: tcr@mfngov.ca W: miawpukektourism.ca

Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15)

Jul 6-14

POINT LEAMINGTON FESTIVAL 4

Civic celebrations, Newfoundland food, games of chance, the Great Mill River Rubber Duck Race, and children and family events. Lots of family fun. T: (709) 484 3421 E: ptleamington@ nf.aibn.com W: townofpointleamington.ca

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

Jul 9-12

THE ROY BABSTOCK BEACHES ACCORDION FESTIVAL ■

Accordion celebration, beginners/advanced workshops, 5 concerts, local/provincial players, kitchen party. T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn. com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

Jul 13-Aug 21

HANN'S POINT THEATRE FESTIVAL

The festival offers plays, skits, monologues, stories, and music. We also present a lunchtime concert that provides lunch and musical entertainment. T: (709) 535 1911 E: lewisporteheritage@hotmail.com

Lushes Bight, Route 380 (K14)

Iul 17-19

LONG ISLAND DAY

The town celebrates this annual event in mid July. Come and visit old friends and meet new ones. T: (709) 264 3271 E: beaumont@xplornet. ca W: longislandnl.com

Belleoram, Route 363 (T15)

Jul 18-19

IRON SKULL FOLK FESTIVAL

Venture down to the southern coast of Newfoundland to experience the Iron Skull Folk Festival along the ocean in Belleoram. T: (709) 881 6161 / 7201 E: belloram1964@yahoo.ca

Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)

Jul 20

SUNNY COTTAGE GARDEN PARTY

Enjoy history through a good oldfashioned garden party! T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com

La Scie, Route 414 (114)

Jul 20-25

LA SCIE CRAB FESTIVAL

Unique snow crab cold plate. Local entertainment, concessions, and visiting professional artists. Something for everyone of all ages. T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

Jul 24-Aug 3

BOTWOOD FLYING BOAT FESTIVAL

Come Home Year 2020! Music, powwow, dinner theatre, kitchen party, local talent, food, fireworks, dancing, church service, parade, soapbox derby, bingo, and much more! T: (709) 257 2839 / 3331 E: events@nf.aibn.com W: botwoodnl.ca

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

Jul 24-Aug 21

GANDER YOUTH ARTS FESTIVAL ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

Newfoundland's first youth performing arts festival. Advanced training and performance opportunities for some of the island's finest young talent. T: (709) 256 7529 E: info@ beyondtheoverpass.ca W: beyondtheoverpass.ca

Lumsden, Route 330 (L20)

Jul 26-Aug 2

LUMSDEN DAY-

CELEBRATION BY THE SEA

Games of chance, traditional Newfoundland food, adult and youth entertainment, beer tent, kids day, bingo, family BBQ, fireworks, social night, Texas hold'em. T: (709) 530 2309 / 2330 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

Jul 27-Aug 2

TRITON CAPELIN COD FESTIVAL

Held on the first weekend in August each year, the festival includes events such as variety shows, fireworks displays, food booths, games of chance, and an adult dance. T: (709) 263 2264

E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca W: townoftriton.ca

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

Jul 30-Aug 3

FESTIVAL OF FLIGHT

Enjoy a wide range of events for all ages at Gander's annual festival. Celebrating our aviation history, our community, and all it has to offer, there's fun for everyone! T: (709) 651 5927 / 5936 E: ksceviour@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com

Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)

Jul 31-Aug 1

LEADING TICKLES DAY

Games of chance, variety of food such as fish and brewis, mussels, Chinese food, and much more. Come to enjoy a day of fun and relaxation. Tickets sold on live lobster. T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

Jul TBA

ALEXANDER BAY DAYS FESTIVAL

A family-oriented, multi-activity festival held annually during the last weekend of July. **T**: (709) 533 2351 **E**: glovertowncounc@eastlink. ca **W**: glovertown.net/tourism.aspx

Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

Jul TBA

CELEBRATION OF CULTURE # 9

A celebration of the traditions and cultures of the Mi'kmaq people of Newfoundland and Labrador. T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterranova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc. ca/terranova

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Jul TBA

EXPLOITS VALLEY SALMON FESTIVAL

Features indoor concert, stadium dances, salmon dinner, and family day. T: (709) 489 0588 / 0452 TF: (877) 585 9762 E: todd.mercer@ townofgfw.com W: evsalmonfestival.com

Peterview, Route 350 (M15)

Jul TBA

PETERVIEW DAY

A week of events, food, fun, and games booths. T: (709) 257 2926 E: townofpeterview@nf.aibn. com W: peterview.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre– Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Paint Party: See May 22

Twillingate/NWI Dinner Theatre: See Jun 1

Canada Day Celebrations–New-Wes-Valley: See Jun 27

The Split Peas: See Jun 30

AUGUST

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

Aug 3

BOTWOOD DAY

Botwood Day 2020! Parades, floats, bicycles, soapbox derby, nighttime boat parade. Booths with food, fun, and games of chance. Music and friends all day, ending with an open-air dance and fireworks. T: (709) 257 2839 / 3331 E: events@nf.aibn.com W: botwoodnl.ca

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

Aug 3

GANDER DAY CIVIC HOLIDAY

Enjoy the sounds of traditional live music, feast on food from vendors, and play a game of chance at Gander Day. Cap-off the night with a magical fireworks display. T: (709) 651 5927 / 5936 E: ksceviour@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com

Joe Batt's Arm, Fogo Island, Route 334 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

Aug 3-4 ETHERIDGE'S POINT SEASIDE FESTIVAL ■

A weekend event offering a variety of local entertainment. Outdoor venue with on-site kitchen facilities, washrooms, playground, walking trail, and bar services. T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

Aug 5-10

MUSSEL BED SOIRÉE

Community festival celebrating Newfoundland culture and heritage with a significant schedule of activities and events for people of all ages. T: (709) 535 2737 / 2525 E: info@lewisportecanada. com W: musselbedsoiree.com

Francois (T10), via ferry from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

Aug 6-9

FRANCOIS DAY

Starts on Thursday with a kids' day, games of chance, fishing contest, supper, and fireworks at night. T: (709) 842 3112 / 3459 E: darandchris@ gmail.com

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

Aug 6-10

WINTERSET IN SUMMER LITERARY FESTIVAL

Listen to and meet authors, songwriters, and filmmakers from across Newfoundland, Labrador, and Canada. T: (709) 677 2360 / 2846 E: info@wintersetinsummer.ca W: wintersetinsummer.ca

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)

Aug 7-9

MUDDY HOLE SCUFF 'N SCOFF

Outdoor, fun-filled days of games, food, and live entertainment. Enjoy the beach party of the year! Fireworks will round off the weekend. Lots of family fun! T: (709) 655 2119 E: bantinghti@ nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

Aug 7-10

SMALLWOOD DAYS

Live entertainment, games, concessions, and an outdoor music festival. Canoe races, parade, senior garden party, kids' day, and much more!

A great weekend of fun for the whole family! T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo. com W: townofgambo.com

Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

Aug 14-15

MUSIC IN THE SOUND FINE TO THE SOUND FINE THE SOUND FI

Nestled in the boreal forest, in the heart of the park, our unique outdoor theatre provides a magical setting. Enjoy 2 music-filled evenings as young and old take the stage! T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo. pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova

Fogo, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

Aug 14-16

BRIMSTONE HEAD FOLK FESTIVAL

Outdoor festival in a rugged picturesque cove, offering traditional Newfoundland and Irish music. The festival features both professional and local entertainers. T: (709) 266 2540 / 2218 E: brimstonehead_festival@yahoo.ca W: brimstoneheadfestival.com

Burlington, Route 413 (J13)

Aug 21-22

THE GATHERING FESTIVAL-FIRE, FOOD & MUSIC FIYED

The best outdoor festival in Newfoundland. Enjoy 2 full days for outdoor adventures, gourmet food, social nights by the fire, and a wide assortment of live music. Join The Gathering. Welcome 'ome. T: (709) 640 3008 E: steadyentertainmentinc@gmail.com W: thegatheringburlington.com

Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

Aug 21-23

NIGHT SKY CELEBRATIONS ■ 🗗 🗗 🗑

Visitors can learn about the natural world and how to use the sky-viewing equipment. T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-novaterranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ terranova

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Paint Party: See May 22

Twillingate/NWI Dinner Theatre: See Jun 1

The Split Peas: See Jun 30

Oueen Street Dinner Theatre: See Jul 1

Hann's Point Theatre Festival: See Jul 13

Botwood Flying Boat Festival: See Jul 24

Gander Youth Arts Festival: See Jul 24

Lumsden Day-Celebration by the Sea: See Jul 26

Triton Capelin Cod Festival: See Jul 27

Gander's Festival of Flight: See Jul 30

Leading Tickles Day: See Jul 31

SFPTFMBFR

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)

Sep 10-12

CRAFT AND TRADE SHOW **

It's a show that visitors and exhibitors shouldn't miss. This year there will be approximately 70 booths and an estimated 3,000 people in attendance. T: (709) 673 3439 E: info@ townofspringdale.ca W: townofspringdale.ca/ craft-trade-show

Boyd's Cove, Route 340 (K17)

Sep 12

VOICES ON THE WIND-BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION CENTRE

A community gathering and celebration of our ongoing human connections to the Beothuk. Join us for dancing, singing, drumming, feasting, and teaching. T: (709) 656 3114 / 729 0592 E: beothuk@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

Sep 17-19

LEWISPORTE CRAFT & TRADE SHOW

Scores of exhibitors filling the Lewisporte Stadium displaying and selling a wide variety of products and services. T: (709) 535 2737 / 2525 E: info@lewisportecanada.com W: lewisportecanada.com

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

Sep 17-20

UNSCRIPTED TWILLINGATE-DIGITAL ARTS FESTIVAL 1

Experience Atlantic Canada's most fun digital arts festival in scenic Twillingate. Take your lenses, microphones, and devices to the outdoors: learn, share, create, and celebrate your #unscriptedmoments! T: (709) 480 0176 / 691 9863 Off-Season T: (709) 884 2777 E: contact@unscriptedfestival.com W: unscriptedfestival.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Paint Party: See May 22

Twillingate/NWI Dinner Theatre: See Jun 1

OCTOBER

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Oct 30-Nov 5

RED MAPLE FESTIVAL

Community fall festival with dances, skating, and entertainment for all. The event concludes with a huge bonfire and small fireworks display at Centennial Field. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

Oct TBA

EASTPORT PENINSULA

Agriculture exhibits, craft fair, demonstrations, displays, meals, pet show, parade, mini Olympics, scavenger hunt, and contest. T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Paint Party: See May 22

NOVEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Grand Falls-Windsor Red Maple Festival: See Oct 30

DECEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre-Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Shops & Galleries

Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)

DORSET CRAFT SHOP

Our products include a variety of handmade as well as factory-produced crafts, gifts, souvenirs, gloves, and hats. Local and handmade quilts, artwork, painting, etc. OPEN: Jul 2-Sep 8 Loc: 319 Route 410 T: (709) 532 8090 / 4477 Off-Season T: (709) 532 7473 E: baievertepeda@ nf.aibn.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Springdale Junction, Route 1 (K12)

BRISHNEY CRAFTS

Local crafts, carving, weaving, knitted goods, local guilts, pottery, necklaces, jams and jellies, jackets, T-shirts. OPEN: Jun 10-Sep 15 Loc: Junction Route 1 and Route 390 T: (709) 673 3110 / 2149 E: semhuxter@hotmail.com W: gbicnl.weebly.com CC: AE, MC, V.



King's Point, Route 391 (K12)

KING'S POINT POTTERY CRAFT GALLERY AND STUDIO ■ DO B

We are the #1 shopping destination in NL with crafts from 365 artists. Specializing in NL craft and providing a world-class shopping experience. OPEN: May 1-Dec 23 Loc: 27 Bayside Drive T: (709) 268 2216 E: info@ kingspointpottery.com W: kingspointpottery. com BL: www.kingspointpotteryfinegallery. blogspot.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

BOTWOOD HERITAGE TODAY GIFT SHOP

Beautiful Newfoundland crafts and gifts, including quilts, unique gifts, art, tole paintings, books, sealskin products, OPEN: Jun 10-Sep 30 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 257 4612 / 4134 Off-Season T: (709) 257 2839 E: botwoodheritage@ hotmail.com W: botwoodnl.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Norris Arm, Northside, Route 3-1-09 (M15)

JAS SILKS (STUDIO)

Original design silk wall hangings, silk scarves, reproduction prints, art cards, T-shirts, and tote bags. Scheduled workshops available for silk painting, block printing, and watercolour techniques. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Site 161, Main Street T: (709) 653 2418 E: 2017-NL-craftquide@jassilks.com W: jassilks.com CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

BY THE BAY CRAFT SHOP

Overlooking the water in the heart of Lewisporte, our well-stocked craft shop features knitted goods, jewellery, quilts, souvenirs, and other artisan delights. Enjoy the harbour from our deck. OPEN: Jun 30-Aug 30 Loc: 235 Main Street T: (709) 535 1911 E: lewisporteheritage@ hotmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

NOTRE DAME ART GALLERY **F**

Artist's studio, art gallery, fine art, and printsvarious Newfoundland and Labrador artists. OPEN: Jan 12-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Viewmore Terrace T: (709) 535 3038 / 541 3138 E: notredame@ eastlink.ca CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)

ARTISAN MARKET, TWILLINGATE & BEYOND **F →** □ ◎

We offer local handcrafted gifts by NL's most talented artisans. Coffee, tea, beer, and vegetarian/gluten-free snacks, wi-fi, artist experiences, and rentals. Family friendly. Come stay, shop, and explore. OPEN: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 96 Main Street T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond.com W: twillingateandbeyond.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DOVE WOOLLERY

A craft shop specializing in natural handmade products, and rug-hooking supplies. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Drong Hill T: (709) 884 1936 / 597 9119 E: mddove@bellaliant.net W: dovewoollery.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

DOWNHOME SHOPPE

A wide selection of gifts, crafts, clothing, food, music, and literature that celebrates both the unique traditions of Newfoundland and Labrador and the joys of east coast living. OPEN: Apr 1-Dec 31 Loc: 29 Durrell Street T: (709) 884 2707 / 726 5113 TF: (877) 639 4637 E: nicole@ aukislandwinery.com W: shopdownhome.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

PRIME BERTH CRAFTS AND GIFTS ***

A perfect spot for handmade Newfoundland gems. Phenomenal knitted items, soaps, jams, and jewellery. Your first stop on the way to Twillingate. OPEN: Jun 12-Sep 30 Loc: Main Tickle Causeway T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: primeberth.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE ICEBERG SHOP TYDE

Iceberg interpretation centre. Headquarters for Iceberg Man Tours. Newfoundland art, photography, paintings, carvings, pottery, Labradorite, crafts, knitwear, and clothing for both children and adults. OPEN: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 50A Main Street T: (709) 884 2242 / 2317 TF: (800) 611 2374 E: info@icebergtours.ca W: icebergtours.ca BL: icebergtours.ca/news CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

TWILLINGATE MUSEUM CRAFT SHOP

A well-stocked craft shop of Newfoundland and Labrador arts and crafts, and features a wide selection of Newfoundland and Labrador book titles. OPEN: May 11-Oct 12 Loc: Off Main Street, near St. Peter's Anglican Church T: (709) 884 2825 / 6021 E: info@tmacs.ca W: tmacs.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Change Islands, Route 335-14 (J18)

FORGE AND FIBRE ***

Blacksmith demo in traditional coal forge to heat and shape hand-forged, one-of-akind, custom ironwork in our studio. Fibre arts, rug hooking, quilting, spinning/dyeing yarn, knitting, and crochet. OPEN: May 16-Oct 16 Loc: 30 Cove Road T: (709) 689 0921 E: forgeandfibre@icloud.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

THE PICTURE FRAME

The biggest little art shop in central Newfoundland. Original folk art, photography, and prints. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 81 Elizabeth Drive T: (709) 651 2300 E: vluedee@ hotmail.com W: thepictureframenl.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Benton, Route 1 (N18)

BLOSSOM ANTIQUES & COLLECTABLES

A little treasure trove just waiting to be explored by collectors. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 27 Mill Pond Road T: (709) 424 6535 E: blossomantiques@hotmail.com CC: e-Transfer.

Newtown, Route 330 (L20)

THE POOP DECK CRAFT & GIFT SHOP ■ 🕶

Exceptional display of giftware and crafts. You're sure to find that special something you've been looking for. A vast selection of sweaters, woodwork, quilts, and giftware galore. OPEN: Jun 15-Sep 30 Loc: Barbour Living Heritage Village T: (709) 536 3220 Off-Season T: (709) 536 7651 E: barboursite@nf.aibn. com W: barbour-site.com BL: barbour-site.com/ blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Brookfield, Route 320 (L20)

NORTON'S COVE STUDIO ¥ ▶ 念 🏖

Housed by the c.1890 Kean's General Store, Janet Davis' working studio and shop offers original artwork for sale, art workshops, and gifts made by Newfoundland artisans. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 113 Main Street T: (709) 536 2533 / 8166 E: nortonscovestudio@ nf.aibn.com W: nortonscove.com BL: theviewfromnortonscove.wordpress.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hare Bay, Route 320 (N19)

HARE BAY ADVENTURES-

GIFT SHOP AND COFFEE BAR ■ ◎ 🗟

Drop by for a cup of tea or coffee, and why not try a tasty treat as well! Our gift shop features arts, crafts, and other products, all exclusively made in Newfoundland and Labrador. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 46 Main Street **T:** (709) 537 2028 / 424 3107 E: harebayadventures@ gmail.com W: harebayadventures.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

THE BEACHES GIFT SHOP TY

Newfoundland pottery, original art, crafts, knitted goods, something for everyone. OPEN: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 8-10 Church Street T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)

BRENDA'S ART GALLERY **■**

Immerse yourself in the colours of Newfoundland. Meet Brenda in person and enjoy lunch on our inn's waterside patio. OPEN: May 20-Sep 30 Loc: 8 Harbour View Road T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

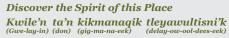






Newfoundland Labrador seethesites.ca

Beothuk Interpretation Centre beothuk@seethesites.ca • 709.656.3114





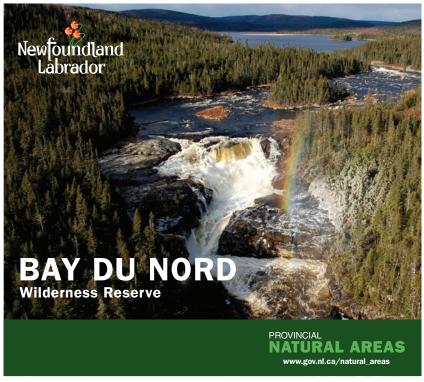
Celebrate our Mi'kmaa Culture with us!

25th Anniversary Powwow

July 3 - 5, 2020 Conne River, NL









24 St. Catherine Street | Grand Falls-Windsor, NL | 709-292-4522 www.therooms.ca/mary-march-provincial-museum











Way out EastThe edge of the earth.

This historic region is home to many unique, charming communities, flanked by sheltered bays, inlets, and coves. In fact, this area was the first place John Cabot arrived during his 1497 New World voyage. It stretches from his famous landing place on the Bonavista Peninsula to the French islands of Saint-Pierre et Miquelon – accessible by a short ferry trip from Fortune.

The eastern region also lays claim to scenic driving routes and several provincial parks where you can camp, hike, and boat. Enjoy sweeping coastal landscapes and beautiful walking trails – some of the most impressive on the island – that weave through land richly populated with migratory birds like kittiwakes, gannets, great black-backed gulls, and puffins.

Throughout Trinity Bay, Random Island, and the Burin Peninsula you're bound to get a sense of the rich fishing culture, artistry, and history of the region. Discover quaint English architecture and iconic fishing sheds that delicately dot the coast. Here you can step back in time – often by experiencing performances like the renowned New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant. And it's all part of the breathtaking charm and personality of the east.







Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner

The eastern region is packed with adventure – from the Burin Peninsula, teeming with communities as unique as the dialects within, to the

Bonavista Peninsula, where John Cabot first "discovered" North America. Visit the picturesque town of Trinity with its legendary theatre, or hike the Skerwink

Trail, an outdoor aficionado's dream. Dive into history in Grand Bank at the Seamen's Museum and explore exhibits that display the wonders of the deep-sea fishery. Or hop the ferry to a little piece of France, just 20 kilometres away.

Stories and Shorelines DAY 1

The Bonavista Peninsula – craggy rolling coastlines scattered with rock sculptures carved by the ocean and time-is a geographic work of art not to be missed. Start in Clarenville, a natural gateway to the Discovery Trail, and a panorama of scenery, historic sites, and coastal towns

and villages. It's also the perfect place to nestle in at night as you explore the peninsula on a series of day trips.

Trek off the beaten path with a trip to Random Island via the causeway, and enjoy the tranquility and peace of a place that looks untouched by time. Then, go for an afternoon venture to gorgeous

> Trinity Bight, popular with visitors and tourists, as well as directors-several movies and television series have been filmed here. Decorated with a fine collection of historic buildings and homes, the town is best explored on foot. Join in on a walking tour presented by the Rising Tide Theatre Company entitled "The New Founde Lande

Trinity Pageant." Follow the actors and meander the hilly streets, tucked away alleys, and notable buildings, all while delving into the history of the town and its significance to the province-presented with a comedic twist of course. Then, step back in time at the Green Family Forge





where you'll witness the legacy of six generations of blacksmiths. Take a piece of the past home with you as the Forge turns out items for various craft shops around town. In the evening, grab a tasty bite at one of the local eateries before taking in a night of drama and comedy at the Rising Tide Theatre on the wharf.

DAY 2

Hiking fans will fall in love with the magnificent Skerwink Trail, an award-winning 5.3-kilometre trail that encircles Skerwink head. Film fans should head out to New Bonaventure to visit the set of Random Passage, a miniseries depicting one woman's struggle to survive early outport life. While in the area, hop on a boat tour and explore the coast while keeping an eye out for whales and seabirds.

Next, visit the root cellar capital of the world-Elliston. Before refrigeration and electricity came to rural communities,

root cellars kept food from freezing in the winter and spoiling in the summer. Wander around and notice these wonders tucked away in the hills. With over 100 still in working condition, they're a feat of ingenuity that have truly stood the test of time. Continue on to the friendliest colony of puffins on the island. Tame, but full of excitement, you'll be able to get within feet of these adorable birds.

> Now leap back in history to the summer of 1497, when John Cabot sighted Bonavista (Oh Happy Sight) - where modern North America began. At the tip of the peninsula you'll find a town that has been synonymous with the fishing industry for centuries.

Experience rich fishing as you explore the Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Then it's a short drive to Cape Bonavista Provincial Historic Site to admire the Cape Bonavista Lighthouse. Here, you'll experience one of the only lighthouses in the world where you can still climb up the





stone tower and see the same seal oil fuelled catoptric light apparatus that was used in the 19th century.

DAY₃

Take a morning drive down Route 235 and keep an eye out for small villages where residents still pursue traditional lifestyles. The coastline here is truly

spectacular, and is best viewed on foot. Walk the Lighthouse Trail in King's Cove. or take a stroll to view the sea arch at Tickle Cove.

Coastal Heritage DAY 4

The Burin Peninsula – affectionately referred to as "the boot" – comprises

39 communities, of which 38 are located directly on the coast. The area is rich in history, culture, and tradition-thriving on the gifts from the sea.

Start exploring by following Route 212 to Bay L'Argent, where you can take a daytrip by ferry to the remote communities of Rencontre East and Pool's Cove on the

western side of Fortune Bay. Here you'll witness not only the isolated beauty of a land untouched, but also two tight-knit communities that rely on the sea and each other to maintain their way of life.

Then it's on to Marystown, the largest community on the peninsula, and its commercial hub. Check out the museums

> and learn about the town's proud fishing heritage.

DAY 5

Route 221 winds on to Burin, which is built along a series of high cliffs and sheltered coves – once a haven for pirates and privateers because of the many narrow channels and dead-end passages. In the 1760s,

Captain James Cook charted these shorelines and kept a lookout for rum-runners from a perch that still bears his name-Cook's Lookout. If you're in an educational mood, visit the museums and heritage houses in town. The Oldest Colony Trust building was once a cold storage facility and now exhibits 19th-century Burin artwork.



If you're visiting during the summer, stick around for some knee-bouncing, head-bobbing musical entertainment.

Now it's on to one of the most famous communities-St. Lawrence, where fluorspar was mined for several decades and may yet be again. To truly understand the town's history and the hardships of

mining life, visit the Miner's Museum. Here you can view a list of miners who perished from their trade, and discover dramatic events like the 1942 rescue of U.S. sailors whose ship ran aground in a horrendous storm.

Fancy a trip to France? If so, you can hop on the ferry (passenger only) at Fortune headed to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon – the only remnant of the former colonial empire of New France.

Fortune is also the site of the Fortune Head Ecological Reserve. It's here that the world's best examples of 540-millionyear-old marine fossils are preserved. They mark the boundary between

the pre-Cambrian and Cambrian geological eras. Tours begin at the Interpretation Centre.

For some classic Newfoundland and Labrador hospitality, head to Grand Bank-named for the high bank that extends from Admiral's Cove to the water's edge. Here, the cool waters from

> the Labrador Current mix with the warm Gulf Stream. creating the perfect nursery for fish, and thus the perfect location for a friendly fishing community. Stop by the Seamen's Museum and explore artifacts from land and sea, used by local families from the 1800s to the mid 1900s.



Next visit Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park, complete with 51 hectares of luscious habitat, a pebble beach, and a nine-hole golf course. Nearby Garnish has an excellent view over Fortune Bay, with Brunette Island and the Connaigre Peninsula off in the distance.

Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in the eastern region. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.



Unforgettable Festivals and Events

- · Bird Island Puffin Festival, Elliston (p. 281)
- Garnish Bakeapple Festival, Garnish (p. 282)
- Burin Peninsula Festival of Folk Song and Dance, Burin (p. 282)
- Roots, Rants and Roars Fall Festival, Elliston (p. 283)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots

- · Abbie's Garden Suites Dining Room, Grand Bank
- Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop, Bonavista
- · Nanny's Root Cellar Kitchen, Elliston
- · Smuggler's Cove Roadhouse Bar & Grill, Burin
- · Mifflin's Tearoom, Bonavista





An Excuse to Stay Indoors

- Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre, Fortune (p. 278)
- Provincial Seamen's Museum, Grand Bank (p. 279)
- Port Union Historical Museum, Port Union (p. 274)
- Miners' Memorial Museum, St. Lawrence (p. 277)

Shop Eastern

- Aunt Sarah's Chocolate Shop, Trinity (p. 284)
- Mirabella by Elizabeth Burry Studios, Trinity (p. 284)
- Chris Ricketts Fine Art Gallery, Plate Cove East (p. 285)
- Elliston Adventure Craft Store (p. 285)
- East Coast Glow, Bonavista (p. 285)

Evening Energy

- Rising Tide Theatre, Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival, Trinity (p. 280)
- Garrick Summer Series, Bonavista (p. 280)
- Port Rexton Brewing Company, Port Rexton (p. 273)
- Party Like It's 1910!, Bonavista (p. 282)

Unique Hot Spots

- Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, France, accessible by ferry from Fortune (p. 278)
- Church Street, Bonavista
- Green Family Forge, Trinity (p. 271)

Outdoor Adventures

- Fortune Head Ecological Reserve, Fortune (p. 278)
- Bonavista Adventure Tours, Bonavista (p. 274)
- Hike Discovery Trail Network (p. 271, 273–276)
- Bonavista Puffin and Whale Boat Tours, Bonavista (p. 275)
- Laurentian Legacy Tours, St. Lawrence (p. 277)



The Skerwink Trail

The Skerwink Trail is a well-maintained 5-kilometre coastal path between Port Rexton and Trinity with absolutely beautiful views. Travel & Leisure magazine hailed it as one of the top trails in Europe and North America.







Hot Spots for History Buffs

- Sealers Interpretation Centre, Elliston (p. 274)
- Port Union National Historic District, Port Union (p. 274)
- Livyer's Lot Heritage Site, Boat Harbour (p. 276)
- Echoes of Valour, St. Lawrence (p. 277)
- Resettlement History Tour, Rugged Beauty Boat Tours, New Bonaventure (p. 273)

Picture Perfect

- Fishing Sheds, Fortune (p. 278)
- Puffin Viewing Site, Elliston (p. 274)
- Hike Discovery Lighthouse Trail (p. 276)
- Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park (p. 279)
- Random Passage Film Set (p. 273)





Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism



Twitter.com/NLtweets



Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador



YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

Where France and the island of Newfoundland meet.

The rugged landscapes of the Burin Peninsula are surrounded by an ocean that has shaped the people as much as the land. Just a short drive off the beaten track, it feels a world away. Near the world-famous Grand Banks fishing ground, every harbour is filled with history. While exploring the region, Hotel Fortune will allow you to finish your days in comfort, while watching the sun set over the Atlantic.

Discover the art of French living with a visit to Saint-Pierre, where you'll find welcoming locals, fine cuisine, and a rich history of fishing and bootlegging. Check out the enchanting lle aux Marins, where time seems to have stopped a century ago. On the islands of Miquelon and Langlade, experience complete peace and breathtaking natural beauty in every direction. No matter where you venture, you will find yourself lost in tranquility, having stumbled upon a place that many have yet to discover.

For more information, visit www.spm-tourisme.fr



Hotel Fortune

Marystown Hotel & Convention Centre

(709) 279-1600

Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre

(709) 832-3569

St. Pierre Ferry Service

Fortune (709) 832-3455 www.spm-ferries.fr

St. Pierre, France 011 508 41 08 75 info@spm-ferries.fr





Discover your next food adventure.

The Bonavista Peninsula has become one of the island's premier food destinations, and the Discovery Trail will transport you from taste to taste, beginning with the farm-to-table Stellar Kitchen at the Clarenville Inn.

Fine dining, paired with stunning oceanside views, can be found at Fishers' Loft Inn in Port Rexton, while the Twine Loft's seaside deck is a perfect spot to enjoy happy hour before trying their carefully curated menu.

Leave the dining room behind and explore a picture-perfect town with Bonavista Bicycle Picnics, or head out for a traditional beach boil-up with Bonavista Adventure Tours. Every September the Roots, Rants and Roars festival in nearby Elliston will have you hiking from dish to dish.

And don't miss out on the peninsula's western coast along Bonavista Bay. The Quintal Café in Bonavista and Bella's Restaurant near Plate Cove are fantastic ways to bookend a busy day exploring.

Bella's Restaurant at Round Da Bay Inn

Plate Cove West (709) 544-2008 rounddabayinn.com

Bonavista Adventure Tours

Bonavista (709) 470-8687 bonavistaadventuretours.com

Bonavista Bicycle Picnics

Bonavista (709) 693-1210 bonavistapicnicscafe.com

Fishers' Loft Dining

Port Rexton (709) 464-3240 fishersloft.com

The Quintal Café

Bonavista (709) 476-2191 facebook.com/TheQuintalCafe

Roots, Rants and Roars Fall Festival

Elliston (709) 468-7080 rootsrantsandroars.ca

Stellar Kitchen at Clarenville Inn

Clarenville (709) 466-7911 clarenvilleinn.ca

The Twine Loft at Artisan Inn

Trinity (709) 464-3377 trinityvacations.com



Eastern road trips

Discovery Trail

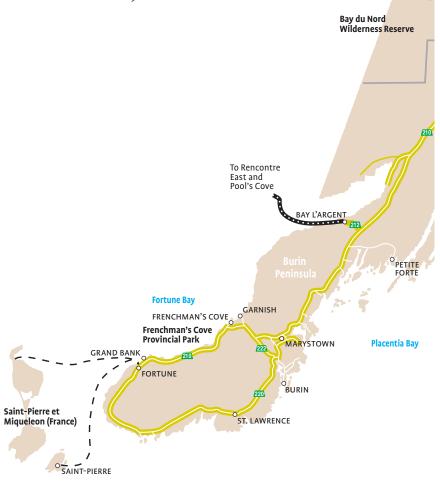
In 1497 John Cabot made landfall here. People have been discovering its beauty ever since, 349 km one-way.

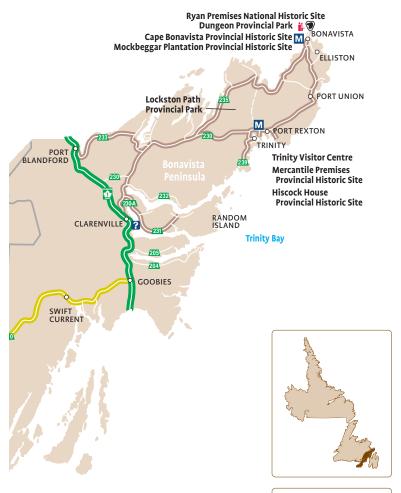
Heritage Run

The legendary land of the wooden ships and iron men of the deep-sea fishery, 479 km one-way.

Fortune Bay Adventure

A short sea cruise along the rugged north shore of Fortune Bay.









--- Local Ferry (Passenger Only)

· · · · Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight)

(Airport

Trans-Canada Highway

Provincial Visitor ? Information Centre

Natural Scenic Attraction

> Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

Eastern road trips

Eastern Newfoundland is synonymous with the fishing industry. Fishing takes place in small boats near shore and from larger vessels on the Grand Banks. Learn more about this way of life in major museums in Bonavista and Grand Bank, and in smaller ones with a more local focus. But there's more here than just fish. How about a round of golf near two salmon rivers, or a walk along a coastal path so beautiful it has won international acclaim? There's a theatre festival in Trinity that's been entertaining travellers for many years with local productions, local stories, and local stars. There are beaches and boat tours, history and heritage - and even a ferry ride to France.



Discovery Trail

349 km The Discovery Trail has three road entrances: Routes 230 and 230A in Clarenville, and Route 233 in Port Blandford.

Clarenville, founded in the 1890s, is a mere babe compared with many other towns on the Bonavista Peninsula. one of the most historic and beautiful parts of the province.

On the way north, take a side trip to Random Island, linked to the mainland by causeway only since the 1960s.

Trinity, once a prosperous and progressive fishing site, is one of the best-known communities in the province. Take Route 239 to this coastal gem. The permanent population is only about 350, with some 50 architecturally significant buildings. Take a guided tour on land or sea, or just wander around. Among the fascinating exhibits are the Cooperage, where barrels were made, and a real working forge where you can see a blacksmith make iron items that are sold in local craft stores.

But it is for the theatre that travellers come in summer. The high comedy, farce, and enduring drama of Newfoundland and Labrador's history takes to the streets for the New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant, a walking tour of the town led by actors. Rising Tide Theatre also presents Seasons in the Bight at its waterfront theatre. In addition, you can go whale watching and hiking in the area. In New Bonaventure visit Random Passage – the film set for the TV miniseries. The site is a replica of an early 1800s fishing village.

In Port Rexton, you'll find the Skerwink Trail, listed by Travel & Leisure magazine as one of the 25 best hikes in North America and Europe. The trail leads you to a sea stack called the Music Box because of the sounds the winds make. It's also a great way to see kittiwakes, gannets, great black-backed gulls, and whales.

Port Union, as the name suggests, is a union-built town, the only one of its kind in North America. It was founded by Sir William F. Coaker, an early 20th-century reformer, union organizer, politician, businessman, teetotaler, and failed farmer who devoted his life to bettering the lives of downtrodden fishermen.

Another interesting side trip is at Elliston, the root cellar capital of the world. Hundreds of these man-made.



frost-free, food preservers - many still in use - recall the ingenuity of the pioneers. Elliston's puffin-viewing site offers the closest view of these comical birds from land anywhere – they often land on the cliffs mere feet away.

Before roads were built, there were two ways to get around: by boat or shank's mare - on foot - and as a result there are coastal trails galore in this part of the world. Guided or self-guided, hiking or walking on the Discovery Trail takes you to sea stacks, long-abandoned outports, and weird rock formations.

The northern tip of the Bonavista Peninsula is where John Cabot landed in 1497 and "discovered" the New Founde Lande. There you will find the Ryan Premises National Historic Site. This restored fish merchant multi-building premises tells the story of five centuries of the fishery in Newfoundland and Labrador.

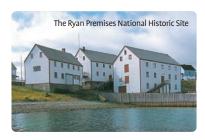
The Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site is the legacy of F. Gordon Bradley, Newfoundland's first federal cabinet minister after Confederation. The grounds feature a restored outport fish merchant's dwelling, alongside outbuildings including a former cod liver oil factory. Drop by on July 1, Canada Day, for a special celebration.

Outside town is the Cape Bonavista Lighthouse Provincial Historic Site and the Dungeon Provincial Park, where a collapsed sea cave has become a steep-sided crater.

The best thing to do in Bonavista is park your car and walk. It's a great way to see the old part of town and take in the architecture. Check to see what's playing at the Garrick Theatre.

On the peninsula's north side, turn off Route 235 onto Route 235-19 to Open Hall, Red Cliff, and Tickle Cove, famed for the song "Tickle Cove Pond." Scenes from the feature film The Grand Seduction were filmed in this area.

Between the Bonavista and Burin Peninsulas, there's a little-known area with lovely scenery. That's Southwest Arm in Trinity Bay. Route 205 along the north coast of this bay leads to natural attractions like coves and roadside bogs alive with wildflowers.



Heritage Run

479 km Route 210 takes you down the Burin Peninsula. Everything is different here - from the dialects and traditional set and square dances to the architecture.

Most communities are on the peninsula's east side in Placentia Bay because of the good anchorage, abundance of fish, and pebble beaches for drying fish. This is why Europeans first began to settle here. Swift Current has long been a favourite area for sport fishing.

There are only a handful of communities on the west side in Fortune Bay. One of these is Bay L'Argent, where a coastal boat - passengers and freight only - connects with the community of Rencontre East and, further west, Pool's

Cove on the Coast of Bays. The return trip is a fine one-day excursion.

The highway crosses maritime barrens, one of the main eco-regions that characterize the province's ecology. Keep an eye out for rough-legged hawks. The boulders dotting the landscape are erratics - dropped by melting glaciers 10,000 years ago.

Community names reflect the diverse European influences on early settlement: Spanish Room, Jean de Baie, Rock Harbour. Basque and Portuguese influences are sometimes buried under several layers of translation of the original names.

Marystown is the largest community, commercial hub, and services centre in the region. The main heavy industry is a shipyard and fabrication facility for the offshore oil industry.

Nearby Burin on Route 221, which is built along a series of high cliffs and sheltered coves, was once a haven for pirates and privateers. Take a stroll along the Oldest Colony Trust boardwalk in Burin Harbour. Captain James Cook stationed troops atop what is now called Cook's Lookout. The community museum has excellent displays on the 1929 tsunami that devastated the coast.

Winterland, on Route 222, has the best soil in the peninsula, and has been a farming area since the dark days of the Depression. It's also a good place for birding.





In 1942, two U.S. warships ran aground near St. Lawrence, one of the region's more famous communities. The people of St. Lawrence and Lawn risked their lives when rescuing 186 sailors. They helped bring the men ashore and took them into their homes. One of the rescued sailors was the late Lanier Phillips, an African-American who had experienced racism first-hand. The kindness shown to him by the people of St. Lawrence - most of whom had never before seen someone of African-American descent – helped him imagine a better world, and he went on to help desegregate the U.S. Navy.

Grand Bank is the quintessential Newfoundland outport. More than any other port, this town is associated with the Grand Banks schooner fishery, and the town's architecture reflects the prosperity and loss that went hand-inhand with that once-booming industry. The excellent examples of Queen Annestyle homes are topped by widow's walks where the wives of well-to-do skippers waited, sometimes in vain, for their husbands' return. Buildings in the town have features borrowed from the architectures of eastern Canada and New England, reflecting the reach of the fish trade. The Provincial Seamen's Museum is located here.

Nearby Fortune derives its name from the Portuguese fortuna, which can mean both good and ill fortune.

The lighthouse at Fortune Head, one of several prominent lights along the coast, is surrounded by an ecological reserve that preserves fossils marking the boundary between the Precambrian and Cambrian geological eras about 540 million years ago.

From Fortune, you can take a side trip to France. A new passenger ferry service sails to Saint-Pierre et Miguelon. The French islands are just an hour away and a good place to buy French wine and perfumes. But remember, you have to clear customs on your return and American visitors will have to clear customs before entering the U.S. as well. You can find schedules and fares at www.spm-ferries.fr

The last stop is Frenchman's Cove on Route 213 where there's a nine-hole golf course in the provincial park. Hiking trails from here to nearby Garnish and Grand Beach cross beaches that are a great place to see the light over Fortune Bay.

Fortune Bay Adventure

From Bay L'Argent on Route 212 you can catch a coastal boat west to the isolated village of Rencontre East, and on to Pool's Cove on the island's south coast (Route 362). The round trip makes an excellent one-day excursion.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.

IN SEARCH OF PUFFINS









We visited Bonavista Peninsula in mid-June, 2013. When planning our trip, we made a list of things we hoped to do on our week-long visit, including spotting an iceberg, hiking, and seeing puffins. On the drive from Clarenville to Bonavista, we checked off seeing icebergs as we saw several as we travelled along the road by the coast.

Cape Bonavista

We visited Cape Bonavista Lighthouse where we saw more icebergs, as well as cows and horses grazing in fields right beside the road. It was amazing to see them pastured right on the coast, with icebergs in the background. Unfortunately, no puffins in that area.

We travelled down a dirt road to Dungeon Provincial Park, which is a natural cave in the rocks where you can watch the waves come in from the ocean. Then it was on to Elliston, which is where we were told we had a good chance to see puffins. We saw root cellars, small dories, and a beautiful Fishermen's Memorial, but no puffins.

Skerwink Trail

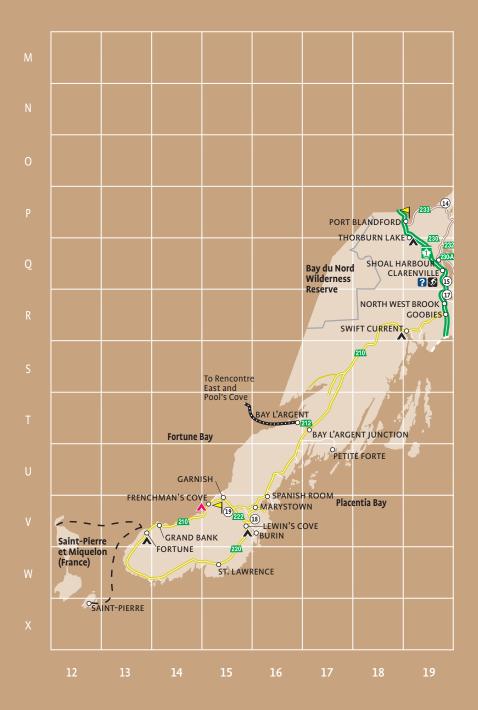
Our research showed a hiking trail about a thirty-minute drive from Bonavista, so we set out to explore the Skerwink Trail. It is a 5.3 km trail that loops from Port Rexton to east Trinity Bay. The trail was well maintained and provided lots of scenic coastal vistas. We saw moose tracks, but no moose (and no puffins). We stopped in Elliston to look for puffins on our way back to Bonavista but no luck

Finally, Puffins!

Our last day in Bonavista was windy and rainy. We decided to drive to Elliston one more time, in search of the elusive puffins. We were determined to find them, so continued driving to the small community of Maberly. Lo and behold, we saw a sign saying Puffin Viewing Area. I braved the wind and rain and travelled the wet, grassy path to where I saw an island, covered in puffins! We checked all the boxes for our trip. I would love to return to Newfoundland and Labrador to explore further.



Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story. All at TallTrueAndTangled.com/StoryExchange







- Hickman's Harbour
- Brooklyn
- 3. Charleston
- 4. Lockston Path **Provincial Park**
- 5. Trinity East
- 6. English Harbour
- 7. Newman's Cove
- 8. Upper Amherst Cove 9. Open Hall

- 10. Plate Cove East
- 11. Plate Cove West
- 12. Princeton
- 13. Sweet Bay
- 14. Musgravetown
- 15. Deep Bight 16. Hatchet Cove
- 17. Ivany's Cove
- 18. Salt Pond 19. Winterland



FERRY: Fortune (V13) (from St. Pierre, France) **ROAD:** Routes 1, 210, 220

Provincial Park

М

Campground

Provincial Historic Site National Historic Site/Park

Saint-Pierre Ferry (Passenger only)

Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight)

ॐ

Ski Area

Golf Course

4

Trans-Canada Highway

?

Provincial Visitor Information Centre

Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

Eastern
See page 459 for

A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.

Nap Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventu	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Мар	gon	ĄĊ.	Gan	₽ŧŧ	Fest	ડ્રે

	_		_	_	~		0,
Name				Page Number			
Boat Harbour	U17	210			276		
Bonavista	022	230	261		274	280, 281	285
Brooklyn	P20	234	255				
Burin	V16	221	266	269	276	282	
Champney's West	P21	230-21			273	280, 282	
Charleston	P20	230	255	268			
Clarenville	Q19	1	253		270	280, 281	
Dunfield	P21	239	258				
Duntara	O21	235			276		
Elliston	O22	238	261		274	281, 283	285
English Harbour	P21	230-21			273		
Fortune	V13	220	267	269	278	282	285
Frenchman's Cove	V15	213	268	269	279		
Garnish	V15	213	268			282	
George's Brook	Q19	230A	254				
Goobies	R19	1	266				
Grand Bank	V14	220	267		278	280, 281	285
Harcourt	Q20	232					284
Hatchet Cove	R20	205	266	269	276		
King's Cove	O21	235			276		
Lamaline	W14	220			278		
Lawn	W14	220			277		
Lethbridge	P20	230	254	268	271		284
Lockston Path Provincial Park	P21	236		269	273		
Marystown	V16	210	266			283	
Milton	Q19	230A	254				
Musgravetown	P19	233	254				
New Bonaventure	P21	239			273		
North West Brook	R20	204					285
Plate Cove East	O21	235					285
Plate Cove West	O21	235	265				
Port Blandford	P19	1	253		270	281, 283	
Port Rexton	P21	230	259		273	283	284
Port Union	O22	230	260		273	282	284
Princeton	P20	235	265	269			
Salt Pond	V15	220	266			282	
Shoal Harbour	Q19	230A					284
Southern Bay	P20	235	255				
St. Lawrence	W15	220	266		277	280, 282	285
Swift Current	R19	210	266	269	276		
Thorburn Lake	P18	1	253	268	270		
Trinity	P21	239	255	268	271	280, 282	284
Trinity East	P21	230	259		273		
Upper Amherst Cove	022	235	265				

Accommodations

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

BY D' BAY CABINS ★★★★ (C) 🚮 🖫

13 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 210 Main Street T: (709) 543 2637 / 766 0605 E: info@bydbay. com W: bydbay.com Description: Extensivelyequipped cottages with every amenity. King and queen beds, air-massage tub, large screen TV, covered deck, and beautifully landscaped for privacy. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$120-\$155, off-season \$80-\$120, extra person \$10, pets \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SERENDIPITY B&B / COTTAGE $\star\star\star^{1/2}$ (B) $/\star\star\star\star$ (C)

5 Rooms, 1 cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 110-112 Main Street T: (709) 543 2555 / 427 0180 E: gdavis@nf.sympatico.ca W: serendipitybandb. com Description: Rated #1 on TripAdvisor for area. Modern B&B and cottage overlooking beautiful Clode Sound and located on the eastern gateway to Terra Nova National Park. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$100-\$110, extra person \$10. Cottage: double \$160. Extra person \$10, 6 guests maximum. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TERRA NOVA RESORT & GOLF COMMUNITY ★★★½ (H/M) 🚮 🔠 💹

79 Rooms and suites, May 18-Oct 14 Loc: 5-9 Muddy Brook Road T: (709) 543 2525 E: info@ terranovagolfnl.com W: terranovagolfnl.com Description: Newfoundland's premier golf and vacation destination, at the gateway of Terra Nova National Park. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$450. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)

THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN ★★½ (H/M) **f** 🖼 🗟

9 Rooms, Jan 2-Dec 23 Loc: 16 km west of Clarenville on Route 1 T: (709) 427 7668 / 690 8251 TF: (877) 330 3319 E: lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com W: lakesideatthorburn.com **Description**: 4-season lakeside campground, motel, family adventure park. Beach, hot tub, go-karts, snowmobiling. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$95-\$130, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

CLARENVILLE INN

★★★★ (H/M) **f**對回爾耳墨

63 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 466 7911 TF: (877) 466 7911 E: bcritch@clarenvilleinn. ca W: clarenvilleinn.ca Description: Features beautifully-appointed rooms, a dining room with spectacular food and views, fitness centre, hot tub, and swimming pool. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$290. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CROMWELL HOUSE ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Popular Road T: (709) 466 3719 / 685 6508 TF: (866) 466 6803 E: brian.avery@persona.ca W: thecromwellhouse.com Description: This 3-bedroom, fully-equipped vacation home is truly your home away from home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi. \$5: \$189, extra person (more than 4) \$20, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

ISLAND VIEW HOSPITALITY HOME ★★★½ (B) 野乡區麗

3 Rooms, Jan 2–Dec 29 Loc: 128 Memorial Drive T: (709) 466 2062 E: islandviewbb91@gmail. com W: bbcanada.com/6305.html Description: Stately home filled with smells of homemade buns, breads, and jams. Many family antiques are spread throughout the house. A gazebo allows you to view the beautiful blue waters of Random Sound. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$85-\$125. CC: MC, V.

QUALITY HOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) F M & X

63 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 247 Route 1 T: (800) 563 7800 / (709) 466 1717 E: info@ qualityhotelclarenville.com W: bit.ly/31U5H7l **Description:** Conveniently located on Route 1 in Clarenville. Clean, comfortable rooms and great dining. Open 24 hours, year-round. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$119-\$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RESTLAND MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 野学園器

25 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 262 Memorial Drive T: (709) 466 7636 / 730 9907 TF: (800) 205 3993 E: info@restlandmotel.ca W: restlandmotel. ca **Description:** Ocean tours with shore lunch (boil-up), whale, bird, and iceberg tours, guided snowmobile tours. Local traditional live music sessions in our Wheelhouse Pub. Home-cooked cuisine, iceberg ice in drinks. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$119.95-\$129.95, efficiency \$129.95-\$139.95, suite \$139.95-\$149.95, family suite \$139.95-\$149.95, jacuzzi suite \$159.95-\$169.95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RIVERVIEW SUITES ★★★½ (S)

10 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 383 Memorial Drive T: (709) 427 4617 / 466 3313 E: booking@ kingcompany.ca W: clarenvilleaccommodations. com **Description**: We offer affordable options to those wishing for an alternative to typical hotels. Overlooks the river and located minutes from White Hills. Central to the Bonavista, Burin, and Avalon Peninsulas. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$109.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

SEACREST SUITES ★★★★ (S)

4 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 141-143 Memorial Drive T: (709) 466 3719 / 685 6508 TF: (866) 466 6803 E: stay@seacrestsuites.com W: seacrestsuites.com Description: Offers

executive-style living with small-town friendliness. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: 4 guests \$169, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

Milton, Route 230A (Q19)

MILTON INN ★★★ (B) ◎

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 20 Trinity Drive T: (709) 433 2395 / 766 5215 E: kenson.kenson@ hotmail.com **Description**: We have 3 rooms with shared bathroom. We also have a licensed dining room for dinner reservations only. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: \$85, with breakfast \$105. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

George's Brook, Route 230A (Q19)

R&R HOUSE BY EFFIE ★★★★ (S) **F** 回**您**墨 1 Suite, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: 1 Ploughman Lane T: (709) 771 3115 E: daphne@shamasha. ca Description: 1- and 2-bedroom suites offering privacy, kitchen, queen beds, and bright décor. Patio offers breathtaking views of Smith Sound, Trinity Bay. Private entrance, parking, complimentary coffee/tea. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$125, 2 bedroom \$150, executive suite \$150. CC: e-Transfer.

Musgravetown, Route 233 (P19)

AUNT ROSIE'S ORCHARD INN $\star\star\star$ (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 115 Goose Bay Drive T: (709) 467 1003 / 4353 E: mlhumby@hotmail. com W: bbcanada.com/rosiesorchardinn Description: Centrally located, we are nestled on a 2-acre apple orchard. Close to Terra Nova National Park, golf resort, hiking trails, and the historic towns of Trinity and Bonavista. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, spa service on-site, waterfront view. \$\$: \$79-\$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)

DUNROVIN CABINS ★★★★ (C) 日景節恩

6 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 467 Discovery Trail T: (709) 467 5897 / 427 2690 TF: (877) 787 2712 E: gerripenney@hotmail.ca W: dunrovincabins.ca

Description: Clean and comfortable 1-bedroom efficiency cottage units. Centrally located on the Discovery Trail en route to historic Bonavista and Trinity. We pride ourselves on providing a comfortable and relaxing location. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$129, extra person \$10, child (12 and under) free, pets \$15, 4 guests maximum. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Brooklyn, Route 234 (P20)

ASPEN BY THE SEA ★★★½ (C) FF ♥ ◎ F

8 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 62 Oceanview Crescent T: (709) 467 5219 / 427 6110 TF: (877) 921 5219 E: info@aspenbythesea.com W: aspenbythesea.com Description: 8 newlyrenovated, fully-equipped, ocean view cottages featuring flat screen TVs, satellite, and full kitchens. On-site playground and 2 communal fire pits. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120-\$160, extra person \$10, child (under 12) \$5, pets \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OLD CALEB'S PLACE VACATION HOME ★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Apr 1-Nov 30 Loc: 74 Oceanview Crescent T: (709) 467 5436 TF: (866) 467 5436 E: oldcalebsplace1@gmail.com W: oldcalebsplace.com Description: Original homestead circa 1920. Fully-equipped house on 8 acres in a private seaside setting. Amenities: BBQ, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: From \$115, extra person \$15. CC: MC, V.

Charleston, Route 230 (P20)

CABOT HI-WAY CABINS ★★★½ (C) F N N

6 Cottages, May 15-Oct 12 Loc: Route 230, Discovery Trail T: (709) 462 3370 / 468 6768 TF: (877) 654 2316 E: cabothiwaycabins@gmail.com Description: 2-bedroom cottages. Scenic lake on property. 25 minutes to Trinity, 1 hour to Bonavista, 15 minutes to golf course, 20 minutes to drag strip. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Southern Bay, Route 235 (P20)

MAYO COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH)

1 Cottage, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 235 T: (709) 786 7527 / 683 0698 E: info@mayocottage.com W: mayocottage.com Description: Located in the beautiful and quiet town of Southern Bay on the Bonavista Peninsula. A spacious, waterfront 2-bedroom vacation home offering modern comforts and conveniences, privacy, and beautiful views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200-\$250, weekly and monthly rates available. **CC**: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

ADA'S PLACE TRINITY VACATION HOME ★★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Nov 15 Loc: 35 West Street T: (709) 697 1061 / 685 1352 E: adasplacetrinity@gmail.com W: adasplacetrinity.com **Description**: A beautifully appointed 2-bedroom suite, self-catered vacation home in the heart of historic Trinity. Newly renovated, old-style charm with modern comforts to make your stay comfortable and memorable. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$275, weekly \$1,750, 2-night minimum, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ADMIRAL'S LOOKOUT ***** (VH) **FYD** (IV)

1 Vacation home, Apr 20-Nov 12 Loc: 26 Water Street T: (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@trinityvacations. com W: trinityvacations.com BL: www. discovertrinitynl.wordpress.com Description: Shorefront, historically-designated 3-bedroom home is ideal for taking in the eastern morning sunrise or watching the golden glow of the sun setting against the Skerwink cliffs and Fort Point Lighthouse. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$425, 3-night minimum, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ARTISAN INN & CAMPBELL HOUSE ★★★★ (1) 日子□□□□□□◎急器

6 Rooms, May 3-Oct 31 Loc: 57 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com **BL**: www.discovertrinitynl. wordpress.com **Description**: Eclectic Trinity oceanfront retreat with heritage rooms, waterside bar service, and candlelight dining. TripAdvisor Travellers' Choice Award Winner, recommended by Where to Eat in Canada. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115-\$250, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BISHOP WHITE MANOR ★★★★ (B)

9 Rooms, May 15-Oct 11 Loc: 16 Gallavan's Lane T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 Off-Season T: (709) 596 5400 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: NewfoundlandExperience.com **Description**: Centuries-old homestead of Newfoundland's first native Anglican Bishop. Filled with antiques, historic charm, and warm hospitality right in the heart of Trinity. Walking distance to theatre and shops. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$125-\$190, extra person \$30. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BLUEBERRY COTTAGE VACATION HOME ***** (VH) **FYD** (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 3 Water Street T: (709) 464 3777 / 728 1805 Off-Season T: (709) 753 8945 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@ trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: www.discovertrinitynl.wordpress.com Description: A newly built 3-bedroom, 2½ bath single home. Breathtaking views from all angles. First floor master suite w/ensuite and queen bed. Second level has a queen and twin suite w/shared bath. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$325-\$380. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHRISTIAN'S CROFT VACATION HOME ★★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Mar 15-Sep 30 Loc: 2 Ash's Lane T: (709) 436 2578 / 330 4704 E: christians.croft@eastlink.ca W: christianscroft. com **Description**: A traditional, century-old, 2-bedroom saltbox home, located in the centre of the beautiful historic village of Trinity. Lovingly maintained and updated with modern conveniences in a cozy and relaxed setting. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$280. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

COASTAL COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 464 3524 / 2225 E: sherrylocke25@ hotmail.com **Description**: A cozy 2-bedroom cottage featuring a breathtaking coastal view. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: Double \$149, extra person \$15. 4 guests maximum. CC: e-Transfer.

COMMANDER'S KEEP

VACATION HOME ★★★★½ (VH) @

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 28 Loc: 14 Clinch's Lane T: (877) 240 5337 TF: (877) 240 5337 E: commanderskeep@gmail. com W: commanderskeep.com BL: www. commanderskeep.blogspot.ca Description: The best in the bight! 3-bedroom luxury vacation home, perched high on a cliff, affords sweeping views of the ocean and Trinity alike, among the best in all of Newfoundland! It is your personal piece of paradise! Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: 4 nights \$1,850, weekly \$2,700; off-season: 4 nights \$1,600, weekly \$2,200, cleaning fee \$135, taxes included. Refundable damage deposit required. CC: MC, PayPal, V.

COMPASS B&B ★★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, May 22-Sep 30 Loc: 10 Clinch's Lane T: (709) 424 6100 E: compass.trinity@gmail.com W: compass-trinity.com **Description**: Luxury family B&B, built in 2016. 4 modern rooms with ensuite baths (2 kings, 2 queens). Original Czech, Namibian, and local decoration. Breathtaking view of Trinity Bay from all rooms. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149-\$169, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V.

COVE COTTAGE

***** (VH) **FYD (**

1 Vacation home, Apr 20-Nov 11 Loc: 53 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: www.discovertrinitynl. wordpress.com Description: An Artisan Inn selfcatering vacation home. Recently constructed, this traditional 3-bedroom shorefront home in the heart of historic Trinity offers the privacy of a house with the service of an inn! Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$310-\$385, extra person (over 6) \$25, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE CROW'S NEST ★★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 41 High Street T: (709) 738 3224 / 222 5500 E: thecrowsnestintrinity@hotmail.com W: vrbo. com/612209 Description: Trinity's newest luxury vacation home comes fully-equipped with 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms. Enjoy spectacular ocean and town views from the home and 3 decks. Short walk to all attractions. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$325-\$375, 3-night minimum, cleaning fee \$100, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ERIKSEN PREMISES ★★★★ (I) 题

7 Rooms, May 15-Oct 11 Loc: 8 West Street T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: NewfoundlandExperience.com Description: 19th-century merchant home with ocean and village views, casual fine dining, and local charm. Within walking distance of shops, theatre, Trinity's historic harbour, and other heritage sites. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145-\$200, extra person \$25, cot \$30, offseason rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GOOSE COVE RETREAT ★★★★½ (VH) **ffyD**瀏

1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 25 Railway Road T: (709) 682 2682 / 687 4462 Off-Season T: (709) 753 0794 E: info@goosecoveretreat. com W: goosecoveretreat.com Description: Luxury vacation home and executive retreat. 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, state-of-the-art gourmet kitchen. Quiet, oceanfront, with a spectacular panoramic view. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun-Oct \$891, May & Nov \$695. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HARBOUR HOUSE ★★★★ (VH) ■ □ □ □ 1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 5 Water Street T: (709) 464 3377 / 3391 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: tgow@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: www.discovertrinitynl.

wordpress.com Description: Artisan Inn's 3-bedroom Harbour House sits high on the Southern tip of Trinity, offering spectacular ocean views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250-\$380, 2-night minimum, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

KELLY'S LANDING ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 25 Water Street T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 Off-Season T: (709) 596 5400 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: NewfoundlandExperience.com Description: Turn-of-the-century waterfront property in the heart of Trinity with ensuites and local charm. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$115-\$190, extra person \$30. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LIGHTHOUSE VIEW

**** (VH) **FYD**@**@**

1 Cottage, Apr 20-Nov 11 Loc: 57 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: www.discovertrinitynl. wordpress.com Description: Artisan Inn's Lighthouse View is a 2-bedroom vintage cottage with park-like garden overlooking Trinity Harbour. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$199-\$325, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MAIDMENT HOUSE B&B ★★★★ (B) @

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 4 Dandy Lane T: (709) 464 2220 E: maidmenthouse@eastlink.ca W: maidmenthouse.com BL: maidmenthouse. wordpress.com Description: Masterfullyrestored home, circa 1892, offers old-world ambience and modern comforts. Come enjoy Trinity with year-round livyers. Collective guest breakfast served in-house. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: \$175, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

NAN & POP'S COTTAGE ★★½ (C) 🚮 🚮

1 Cottage, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Road (Route 239) T: (709) 464 3650 E: nanandpopscottages@ hotmail.com **Description**: 2-bedroom cottage. View of the water. Small pets allowed, ideal for families! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: Double \$115, extra adult \$10, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

NATHANIEL HOUSE ***** (VH) **FYD** () (T

1 Vacation home, Apr 20-Nov 11 Loc: 48 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: www.discovertrinitynl. wordpress.com **Description**: Historic charm with modern amenities. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath 1840s home is within walking distance of Rising Tide Theatre, restaurants, shops, historic sites, and whale-watching tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$350-\$400, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ROSEBUD COTTAGE ★★★★½ (VH) FF 57

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 11 Ash's Lane T: (709) 436 2088 / 690 1906 E: trinitynewfoundland@gmail.com W: rosewoodtrinity.com Description: Renovated 1-bedroom home in the heart of Trinity, easy walk to all. Queen bed, gueen-sleeper couch in living room with vaulted ceiling, full kitchen, and bath. Enjoy sunset BBQs on deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$220, extra person (over 4) \$10, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROSEWOOD SUITES AT TRINITY ★★★★½(S) **f** 📆 🗒

9 Suites, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 4 Taverner's Path T: (709) 436 2088 / 690 1906 E: trinitynewfoundland@gmail.com W: rosewoodtrinity.com Description: Quintessential Trinity: heritage, hospitality, home. Enjoy spacious comfort and modern updates in our 9 beautifully renovated suites, each with kitchenette. Located in the heart of historic Trinity. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$5: \$160-\$240, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY CABINS ★★½ (C) 🖪 🚮 🗟

12 Cabins, May 18-Oct 8 Loc: 17 Main Road T: (709) 464 3657 / (877) 341 3657 TF: (877) 341 3657 E: trinitycabins2017@gmail.com W: trinitycabins.com **Description**: Newfoundland's pioneer summer resort since 1948. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$109-\$139, extra person \$10, pet \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TRINITY ECO-TOURS LODGE ★★★½ (B) 新女D◎伽麗

6 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 1 Stoneman's Lane T: (709) 464 3712 / 427 6788 Off-Season T: (709) 464 8902 E: bobbartlett@trinityeco-tours.com W: trinityecotours.com BL: www.trinityecotours. blogspot.ca Description: Full service B&B with complimentary hot breakfast included. Marine facility including whale watching by Zodiac and kayak to local attractions. We also specialize In local and cross-island ATV tours. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$189, offseason rates available. \$10 discount on tours. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY SUITES ★★★½ (A)

2 Apartments, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 5 Ash's Lane T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 **E:** info@newfoundlandexperience.com **W:** NewfoundlandExperience.com Description: 2 fully-equipped, self-contained apartments in walking distance to theatre, hiking, and historic sites. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$169, 2 bedroom \$190, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

VICARAGE SUITES ★★★★ (S)

2 Suites, May 1-Oct 1 Loc: 2 Dock Lane T: (709) 436 2111 / 2060 Off-Season T: (613) 230 7497 E: vicaragetrinity@gmail.com Description: In the heart of Trinity with 2 luxury suites on the second level of a beautiful heritage-style home. We guarantee you will not be disappointed! Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, iron/board, jacuzzi, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$185-\$200. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Dunfield, Route 239 (P21)

SPURRELL'S HERITAGE HOME *** (VH) **[**[

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Road T: (709) 727 4408 TF: (866) 454 2009 E: spurrellheritage@gmail.com Description:

2-bedroom home nestled on an oceanfront beach in Dunfield, Trinity Bight. Only a short 5 minute drive to Historic Trinity and 50 minutes to Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$175-\$275. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

THE ROLLING HILLS VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 690 1610 / 368 9674 E: edbeckett46@ gmail.com Description: 4-bedroom home. Dining area has 4 tables, old country rose china, linen table cloths. You'll feel like royalty, everything you need is there. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$275, weekly \$1,400, 3-night minimum. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Trinity East, Route 230 (P21)

EAGLE PEAK ★★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Main Street T: (613) 328 8720 TF: (866) 408 4748 E: bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca W: newfoundlandvacationhomes.com **Description:** Luxuriously equipped 3-bedroom vacation home, southern exposure. Peace and seclusion in an outport fishing village. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$260-\$280, weekly \$1,750, 2-night minimum. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND VACATION HOMES-SKERWINK STATION ★★★★ (VH) 📷 🗟

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Main Street T: (613) 328 8720 TF: (866) 408 4748 E: bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca W: newfoundlandvacationhomes.com **Description:** Luxury cottage, generously equipped, 1-bedroom with queen bed, plus pullout in the living room. 4 guests maximum, at entrance to Skerwink Trail. Your Newfoundland home base. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$150, weekly \$950. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PEACE COVE INN ★★★★ (I) 日旬

5 Rooms, May 1-Nov 15 Loc: 12 Main Road T: (709) 436 2069 TF: (866) 408 4748 E: info@ newfoundlandvacationhomes.com W: peacecoveinn.com Description: Newlyrestored boutique inn and spa with ocean views, bistro-style restaurant, and outdoor patio. Gourmet continental breakfast delivered

to your room. Award-winning trails are steps away. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, spa service on-site, waterfront view. \$5: \$160-\$225, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY EAST COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) 🛣 🔯

1 Cottage, May 15-Nov 1 Loc: Ram's Horn Road T: (709) 464 3969 / 7474 E: patriciaconnolly@ eastlink.ca W: trinityeastcottage.com Description: Oceanfront, 3-bedroom, cozy and spacious cottage on Skerwink Trail, offering a relaxing outport Newfoundland experience. Stunning sunsets over Trinity Harbour. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$195-\$225, weekly \$995-\$1,100, 2-night minimum. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)

DEVIL'S COVE ★★★★½ (VH) 🚮

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 11 Ballett's Lane T: (613) 328 8720 TF: (866) 408 4748 E: bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca W: newfoundlandvacationhomes.com/devilscove. htm Description: Meticulously restored 4-bedroom, 2-bathroom luxury vacation home, peace and seclusion, magnificent ocean view. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$260-\$280, weekly \$1,600. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ERIN HOUSE, SKERWINK HOUSE ★★★★½ (VH) **f 意** 巖

2 Vacation homes, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Robinhood Road & 27A Dog Cove Road T: (709) 739 0447 E: trinitybight@morag.ca W: trinitybightvacations.com Description: Overlooking scenic Trinity Bay, we offer 2 beautifully-furnished, traditionally restored homes with an eye to preserving authentic charm. The comforts of a simple life with a touch of luxury. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$255–\$290, weekly \$1,495, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V.

FISHERS' LOFT ★★★★½ (I) FF ♥ ③

21 Rooms and suites, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Mill Road, Off Route 230, T: (709) 464 3240 TF: (877) 464 3240 E: enquiries@fishersloft. com W: fishersloft.com BL: fishersloft.com/ blog **Description**: Casually-elegant coastal inn. Magnificent ocean views. Traditional architecture. Award-winning furniture, coastal walks. Oceanview dining by reservation. Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Jun-Sep \$160-\$310; May & Oct \$125 (2-night minimum), extra person \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HI TRINITY SKERWINK HOSTEL *** (H/U) **FI *** (O) **(**0)

2 Rooms, May 3-Nov 3 Loc: Off Rocky Hill Road T: (709) 436 3033 E: manager@skerwinkhostel. com W: skerwinkhostel.com BL: skerwinkhostel. com/skerwink-news Description: Comfortable, clean, friendly home. Ideal for backpackers and families exploring Trinity Bay. Shared bathrooms. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$80-\$120. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

PARKSIDE INN ★★★ (B)

5 Rooms, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: newfoundlandexperience.com Description: 5 km from historic Trinity, 40 km from Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Double \$110, extra person \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

PEACEFUL GETAWAY IN PORT REXTON ★★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 6 Champney's West T: (709) 693 1528 E: jason. brown083@gmail.com W: canadastay.com/ p667958 Description: Beautifully restored 100+ year-old traditional 3-bedroom Newfoundland home on nearly 10 acres. The property has trees, rocks, fields, rugged shoreline, breathtaking views of Trinity Bay, and no neighbours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250. CC: MC, V.

12 Cottages, May 1-Nov 30 Loc: 32-34 Rocky Hill Road T: (709) 464 2130 TF: (877) 464 2133 E: info@sherwoodsuites.com W: sherwoodsuites. com **Description:** 1- and 2-bedroom suites situated in a quiet park-like setting overlooking scenic Trinity Bay, near historic Trinity. A perfect base for exploring the Bonavista Peninsula. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite,

rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$119-\$129, extra person \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V. e-Transfer.

SHERWOOD SUITES MOTEL

★★★½ (H/M)

4 Rooms, May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Rocky Hill Road T: (709) 464 2130 TF: (877) 464 2133 E: info@ sherwoodsuites.com W: sherwoodsuites. com **Description**: Comfortable and spacious accommodations situated in a quiet park-like setting overlooking scenic Trinity Bay. A perfect base for exploring the Bonavista Peninsula. 10 minutes to historic Trinity. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$109, extra person \$10. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Port Union, Route 230 (O22)

CAPTAIN BLACKMORE'S HERITAGE MANOR ★★★★ (B) □ 🔯

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 7 Blackmore's Road T: (709) 469 2920 TF: (877) 469 2920 E: captainblackmore@eastlink.ca W: captainblackmores.com Description: 5th-generation home on the shore of Catalina Harbour, shares history of sea captain and master mariner. Tranquil atmosphere, centrally located between Bonavista and Trinity. Breakfasts made to order. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$95-\$175, extra person \$15, child (12 and under) free. Off-season rates available. CC: MC, V.

PORT UNION B&B ★★★★ (B) **[**

4 Rooms, May 1-Oct 1 Loc: 80 Main Road T: (587) 679 0903 E: info@portunionbandb.com W: portunionbnb.com Description: Located in a century-old home along the historic street of Port Union, a quaint house that will provide guests a home-away-from-home experience while they explore the Discovery Trail! Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140-\$179. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

SEAPORT INN ★★★½ (H/M) Ff ¥ ◎ 🛣 🗵

24 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 127 Discovery Trail T: (709) 469 2257 / 468 6639 E: info@seaportinn. net W: seaportinn.net Description: Newly renovated hotel rooms and on-site restaurant.

Free parking. Our centrally located hotel on the Bonavista Peninsula offers everything at your fingertips! Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$139-\$179, offseason rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

ANCHOR HOUSE ON THE BONAVISTA PENINSULA ★★★★ (VH) 日♥□

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 22A Coles Road T: (709) 751 5130 E: sharondnisbet@ gmail.com **Description**: Historic 3-bedroom coastal home is newly restored and is located in the quaint town of Elliston, 10 minutes from Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$325, weekly \$1,999. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BIRD ISLAND INN B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, May 1-Oct 30 Loc: 27 Main Road T: (709) 468 5971 TF: (866) 346 2473 E: crrwolfcove@nf.sympatico.ca W: birdislandinn. com **Description**: Unobstructed coastal views. Full breakfast with menu options. Seaside deck. Laundry. Closest accommodation to puffin site. Newly renovated. Minutes from Bonavista. Root Cellar Capital of the world. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, electric car charging station, laundry, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$150, weekly rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

COLES VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 4 Ack's Lane T: (709) 747 8078 E: lorna_coles@hotmail. com Description: Charming historic 3-bedroom home located in quiet setting with ocean view. Steps to hiking trail, near puffin viewing site, sandy beach, local restaurant, souvenir shops. 6 km from historic Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$150, weekly \$900, extra person \$10. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

ELLISTON VACATION HOMES

**** (C) **[**[

2 Homes, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3-5 Trickems Road T: (709) 470 8533 / 468 0375 E: ellistonvacationhomes@gmail.com Description: 2-bedroom homes situated 6 km from Bonavista, provides access to an amazing experience-puffins up close, root cellar exploration, sealers interpretation, whale

watching, and walking trails. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$199.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ISLAND VIEW CABIN ★★★½ (C) F

2 Cabin, May 14-Oct 31 Loc: 17 Farm Road T: (709) 468 1422 / 4179 E: pamoldford@hotmail. com **Description**: Private, quiet 2-bedroom cabin located on an oceanfront property with an amazing view. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140, weekly \$120/night. CC: e-Transfer.

MOUNTAIN RIDGE CABINS

***½(C) f if

2 Cabins, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 55 Catalina Road T: (709) 468 4764 E: mountainridgecabins@ hotmail.com Description: Beautiful 1- and 2-bedroom cabins (sleeps 4) with ocean view in front and mountain ridge behind. Beautiful sandy beach, park, walking trails, and the famous puffin site nearby. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$120, 2 bedroom \$140. CC: e-Transfer.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

ABBOTT'S B&B WITH OCEAN VIEW *** (B)

2 Rooms, May 1-Oct 1 Loc: 121 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 468 7103 / 6126 E: abbottsbandb@ yahoo.ca W: abbottsbedandbreakfast.com **Description:** Dining room overlooking Cape Bonavista. Homemade bread, jam, and tea buns. All historic sites close by. Large deck on back overlooking the ocean where you can see icebergs and whales in season. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115-\$159. CC: MC, V.

AGGIE'S B&B ★★★½ (B)

2 Rooms, May 24-Oct 31 Loc: 11 Old Quarry Road T: (709) 476 2069 / (780) 915 7240 E: aggiestreet2018@outlook.com Description: My home is located in a quiet area of Bonavista. Only 10 minutes walking distance from downtown where you can find eateries, historic sites, and boat tours. Homemade breakfast a bonus. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi. \$\$: Double \$120, queen \$130. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ALMA'S CAPE SHORE COTTAGE ★★★½ (VH) **F**

5 Rooms, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: 59 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 468 6806 / 6826 E: kimken2010@ hotmail.com **Description**: Welcomes you with its charm and modern upgrades. Your home away from home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, electric car charging station, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$5: \$169-\$225. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ANNIE'S LANDING ★★★★½ (S) ■

2 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 105 Coster Street T: (709) 743 3752 E: annieslanding@outlook. com W: annieslanding.ca Description: Once a general store, run by Annie Sweetland (my mom), it is now transformed into beautiful 1- and 2-bedroom suites. Come relax and experience true Newfoundland hospitality in our comfortable suites. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$154-\$240, off-season, weekly, and monthly rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BERTREM'S BEACH HOME *** (VH) **f**

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 30 Loc: 65 Rolling Cove Road T: (709) 468 6093 E: pdurdle@ hotmail.com W: bertremsbeachhome.wixsite. com/bertremsbeachhome Description: Located next to Long Beach, this cozy, 2-bedroom, 120-year-old house overlooks the Atlantic Ocean. Close to historic sites in the area and a short walk to local attractions and restaurants. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$170, weekly \$1,000. CC: PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

BLUE WHALES OCEANFRONT COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)

1 Cottage, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 16 Spillars Cove Road T: (709) 468 5967 / 218 0504 E: bluewhalescottage@outlook.com W: bluewhalesoceanfrontcottage.com **Description:** Comfortable 2-bedroom cottage with stunning ocean view from the front deck. Relax in this peaceful setting or enjoy the nearby trails, restaurants, shopping, historic sites of Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$160-\$180. CC: MC, V.

BONAVISTA VACATION HOMES-LONG BEACH HOUSE ★★★★ (VH) **F** ⊙

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Rolling Cove Road T: (709) 218 0905 / 770 2028 E: info@ bonavistavacays.com W: bonavistavacays.com **Description:** Historic 2-bedroom waterfront property. The house is 130 years old and has been fully restored with all the modern amenities. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BREAKWATER OCEANVIEW COTTAGE / SUITE ★★★½ (VH) / ★★★½ (S)

1 Vacation home, 1 suite, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 19 Canaille Road T: (709) 468 0350 E: breakwateroceanviewcottage@gmail. com W: breakwateroceanviewcottage.com **Description:** Modern cottage and 1-bedroom suite, each with a beautiful ocean view. A warm comfortable place to stay while you explore. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Cottage \$160 (5 guests maximum), suite \$140 (2 guests maximum). Taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BY THE SEA TOURIST HOME ★★★★ (TH)

3 Rooms, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 15 Butler Crescent T: (709) 468 2445 E: butlersbytheseabb@gmail. com W: bbcanada.com/1412.html Description: Magnificent ocean viewing, experience crisp salt air and listen to the roaring of the sea. Minutes from all historical sites. Offering boat rides. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145-\$165, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CABOT COTTAGES-

THE RENDELL HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) F

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16 Butler Crescent T: (709) 765 2200 E: luke.redmond92@ gmail.com Description: Charming 2-bedroom vacation home located directly at the edge of the Atlantic Ocean. Come enjoy your escape from the hustle and bustle of city life. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$185-\$200, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CABOT COTTAGES-

THE RONAYNE HOUSE ★★★★ (VH) **F** ⊙

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 165 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 765 2200 E: luke. redmond92@gmail.com Description: Beautiful 2-bedroom house located by the ocean! Our charming 2-storey house will meet all your needs. Sit back on the deck, grab your glass of wine and enjoy your escape at the edge of the Atlantic Ocean! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$170-\$185, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CAPLIN COVE COTTAGES-40 HARRIS STREET ★★★★½ (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 40 Harris Street T: (888) 963 8282 TF: (888) 963 8282 E: info@ russelltowninn.com W: bonavistavacation. com **Description**: Enjoy the peace and comfort of these bright, 2-bedroom luxury vacation cottages nestled on the beautiful Bonavista coastline overlooking the Atlantic Ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$275-\$300, 2-night minimum May-Sep. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V. e-Transfer.

COLLIERS POND COTTAGE ★★★★ (C) 1

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 6 Colliers Pond Road T: (709) 899 6824 / 468 6898 E: collierspond@gmail.com W: colliers-pondcottage.business.site Description: A cozy 1-bedroom cottage situated in the heart of Bonavista. If you would like to discover the area, hike, or search for icebergs, whales, and puffins, this is the place for you. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). \$\$: \$130, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

DORMAN'S MANOR ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 63 Roper Street T: (709) 468 1109 / 4627 E: k.jenkins@ eastlink.ca Description: Come watch the sunset from the patio and hear the ocean roaring. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$165. CC: MC, V.

EAST COAST COTTAGE ★★★★ (C)

1 Cottage, Apr 1-Nov 30 Loc: 173-177 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 468 6080 E: pheoberandell@ live.com Description: Our cottage has a breathtaking view of the ocean. While relaxing on our patio you may have a chance to see a whale or iceberg in season. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$5: \$199. CC: e-Transfer.

FORD TAVERN VACATION HOME ***** (VH) **FI**

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 30-32 Ryan's Hill Road T: (888) 963 8282 TF: (888) 963 8282 E: info@russelltowninn.com W: bonavistavacation.com Description: 3-bedroom heritage home. Oceanfront property. Sleeps 6. Centrally located and easy walking distance to restaurants, shops, and attractions. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$290, 2-night minimum, off-season \$240. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HAMPTON HOUSE OCEANFRONT VACATION RENTAL ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 61 Canaille Road T: (780) 905 6077 / 965 2347 E: drjeffb1@ gmail.com W: hamptonhousebonavista.com Description: Fully-renovated home near the centre of Bonavista. Easy access to the ocean (across the street). Unobstructed ocean views. 3.5 hr. drive from St. John's, Perfect for the sounds and sights of the surf. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: From \$209. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

THE HARBOUR QUARTERS INN **** (I) F 6

12 Rooms, 2 suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 42 Campbell Street T: (709) 468 7982 TF: (866) 468 7982 E: info@harbourguarters.com W: harbourquarters.com **Description**: Overlooking Bonavista Harbour, this historic property was built in the 1920s as a general store. Completely restored in 2004, we are a genuine heritage inn. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129-\$259. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HARBOURVIEW B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 21 Ryans Hill Road T: (709) 468 7370 / 7375 E: cktinkham@hotmail. com W: harbourviewgetaway.com Description: A beautiful, charming renovated historic home overlooking Bonavista Harbour. Walking distance to historic sites, restaurants, and downtown. Relax on the deck and watch the breathtaking sunset. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$139, 2-night minimum. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HART'S HAVEN ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Temperence Street T: (709) 468 6776 / 470 0335 E: hartshaven@live.ca Description: 4 season, fully-equipped vacation home centrally located in historic Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: \$125-\$205. CC: e-Transfer.

HOTEL BONAVISTA ★★★ (H/M) 🚮

16 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 593 Confederation Drive T: (709) 468 1900 E: hotelbonavista@ outlook.com W: hotelbonavista.ca Description: 5 minutes from historic Bonavista, including a restaurant and lounge. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$124-\$134. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL BONAVISTA CABINS ★★★½ (C) 2 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 593 Confederation Drive T: (709) 468 1900 E: hotelbonavista@ outlook.com W: hotelbonavista.ca Description: 5 minutes from historic Bonavista, including a restaurant and lounge. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$139-\$149. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LANCASTER INN B&B ★★★★½ (B)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 219 Confederation Drive T: (709) 468 5656 E: lancasterinn@ bellaliant.com W: lancasterinn.ca Description: Bonavista's most modern B&B. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$109-\$189, off-season \$89-\$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LINTHORNE LOFT ★★★★ (S) 日對

1 Suite, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 102 Church Street, 2nd floor T: (888) 963 8282 TF: (888) 963 8282 E: info@russelltowninn.com W: bonavistavacation. com Description: 2-bedroom loft-style apartment. Sleeps up to 5 people. Centrally located and in easy walking distance to restaurants, shops, and attractions. Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$200-\$225. 2-night minimum during peak season. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MARBELLA COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH)

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 6 Moses Point Lane T: (709) 693 1210 / 468 7058 E: info@ marbellacottage.com W: marbellacottage. com Description: Newly restored 100-yearold 2-bedroom cottage, close to Trinity's enchanting and rich mix of culture, history, astonishing ocean views, and whale and iceberg sightings. Designated heritage property. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200, offseason \$150. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

MIFFLIN'S HERITAGE INN ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 5 Ackermans Lane T: (709) 468 2636 / (705) 688 2139 E: mifflinstearoom@hotmail.com W: mifflinsheritageinn.weebly.com Description: Enjoy your relaxing stay in a newly restored 1900 2-storey heritage home, centrally located in the heart of historic Bonavista. A home rich in history which Joey Smallwood often visited. Amenities: BBQ, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, seniors' rates. \$\$: Double \$130-\$140. Single, off-season, and extended stay discounts available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEANSIDE CABINS ★★★★ (C)

8 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 195 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 468 7771 / 6678 Off-Season T: (709) 468 6300 E: besdurconstruction@ hotmail.com **Description**: Boasts one of the best oceanfront locations in all of Bonavista, with fully-equipped ocean side units that promise to meet your every expectation. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$175, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

PUFFIN'S LANDING B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 16 Russelltown Road T: (709) 468 5967 E: puffinslanding@msn. com W: puffinslanding.com Description: We provide you with a comfortable stay and a delicious breakfast. After breakfast, we'll give you a taste of the Ugly Sticks while Keith sings

a local song or two. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$139-\$159. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

RAILWAY VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Station Road T: (709) 468 7921 / 4939 E: bonniequinton@ hotmail.ca Description: Located near the heart of Bonavista, this private, modern 2-bedroom is truly your home away from home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$150-\$170. CC: e-Transfer.

ROBBINS BY THE SEA EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★ (S) **f**

2 Units, May 15-Sep 30 Loc: 38 Ryans Hill T: (709) 468 8571 / 690 0448 E: todddrobbins@hotmail. com W: robbinsbythesea.com Description: Newly renovated units, beautifully decorated with a breathtaking view of Bonavista Harbour and ocean. Enjoy your own private kitchen, bathroom, and patio overlooking the ocean. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$150, taxes included. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RUSSELLTOWN INN ★★★★½ (B)

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 134 Coster Street T: (888) 963 8282 TF: (888) 963 8282 E: info@ russelltowninn.com W: russelltowninn.com Description: Designed with you in mind, allowing guests the privacy of a hotel with the charm of a B&B. Historic, centrally located, deluxe amenities, free parking. Breakfast available peak season only. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$160-\$170, off-season \$130-\$140. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 9 Smith Lane T: (709) 486 3054 / 468 7941 E: seakissedcottage@outlook.com Description: Restored in 2016 is this charming 2-bedroom seaside cottage. Located within walking distance to local attractions. Accommodates 6 guests, provides all comforts of home, and has an ocean view. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$190, weekly \$1,190, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHITE'S B&B ★★★★ (B) 🖪 🗓 🗒

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 21 Windlass Drive T: (709) 468 6036 TF: (866) 468 7018 E: whitesbnb@ gmail.com W: whitesbedandbreakfast.com **Description:** Home away from home. 27 years' experience welcoming guests. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$120. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Upper Amherst Cove, Route 235 (O22)

WOLFCOVE RETREAT HOUSE ***½ (VH) **f** 🚮

1 Vacation home, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: 2 Browns Road T: (709) 468 5971 TF: (866) 346 2473 E: crrwolfcove@nf.sympatico.ca W: easternedgevacations.com **Description**: Private vacation home with unobstructed ocean views. Seaside deck. Perfect for couples or family. Dining minutes away. Newly renovated. Satellite TV. Spectacular sunsets. A gem. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, electric car charging station, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$175, weekly \$1,000. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Plate Cove West, Route 235 (O21)

ROUND DA BAY INN ★★★★ (I) ffydofi

16 Rooms, May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 544 2008 E: rounddabayinn@yahoo.ca W: rounddabayinn.com Description: A truly unique inn with really cool theme rooms, full of charm and fun! Rated "Excellent" on TripAdvisor, a perfect home base for sightseeing Bonavista Peninsula. Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Single \$130, with breakfast nook \$145. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Princeton, Route 235 (P20)

PRINCEHAVEN CABIN ★★★½ (C)

1 Cabin, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 462 2200 Off-Season T: (705) 365 7552 E: princehaven.campground@gmail.com W: princehavencampground.com Description: Offers a 2-bedroom cabin with all the amenities of home. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$115, extended stay rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hatchet Cove, Route 205 (R20)

THE PAINTED FISH B&B ★★★★ (B) **F** ②

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 29 Waterfront Road T: (709) 765 4104 / 697 4101 E: thepaintedfish@ xplornet.ca W: thepaintedfish.ca Description: Overlooking the ocean, enjoy a peaceful setting where all rooms feature awesome ocean views. Guests can enjoy spacious rooms with private ensuites. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$150. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Goobies, Route 1 (R19)

TRAILSIDE MOTEL ★★½ (H/M) 🖬 📆

13 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 km West of Route 210 on Route 1 T: (709) 542 3444 / 690 1437 TF: (877) 542 3444 E: jerryls@outlook. com **Description:** Hotel, restaurant, and pub with a friendly atmosphere. Country dining. Clean affordable accommodations. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$65-\$84.95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)

KILMORY RESORT ★★★★ (C) 耳 園 圏

21 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 210, 500m South of Swift Current T: (709) 549 2410 TF: (888) 884 2410 E: rjamieson@kilmoryresort.com W: kilmoryresort.com Description: Waterfront resort with private self-catering log chalets. Outdoor heated pool Jul-Aug. View eagles and wildlife. Great location for corporate and family retreats. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$89-\$269. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V. e-Transfer.

Marystown, Route 210 (V16)

BRAXTON SUITES ★★★★ (S) 🐻 🗐

13 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 414-418 Creston Boulevard T: (709) 357 3001 / 567 9546 E: info@braxtonsuites.ca W: braxtonsuites. ca **Description**: Luxurious air-conditioned housekeeping suites and conference room. Near shopping, schools, and hospital. Amenities: AC, BBQ, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$129-\$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MARYSTOWN HOTEL & CONVENTION CENTRE ★★★½ (H/M) F □ F 🗮

131 Rooms and suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 76 Ville Marie Drive T: (709) 279 1600 TF: (866) 612 6800 E: bstapleton@cityhotels.ca W: marystownhotel.com **Description**: Our fullservice hotel and conference centre offers in-house restaurant, pubs, and room service. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$129-\$229, packages and discounts available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Salt Pond, Route 220 (V15)

BURIN EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★★ (S) [1]

7 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 7–9 Eagle Road T: (709) 891 8542 E: burinefficiency@ eastlink.ca W: burinefficiencyunits.ca **Description:** Located at the crossroads of the Burin Peninsula, we are your ideal accommodations while visiting the many attractions the peninsula has to offer. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: 1-bedroom \$109, 2-bedroom \$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Burin, Route 221 (V16)

GOLDEN SANDS RESORT ★★★½ (C)

18 Cottages, 4 chalets, May 24-Sep 15 Loc: Winterland Road T: (709) 891 2400 E: crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca W: goldensandsresort.ca Description: Stay at the Golden Sands and travel to the many festivals and events taking place in what we call the boot. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry. \$\$: Cottage \$100, chalet \$170, extra person \$5. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

NELLIE GUS PLACE ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 80 Fairview Avenue T: (709) 873 5463 / 2898 E: laurentian.legacy@gmail.com Description: Overlooking the busy harbour, experience rural Newfoundland in a home true to the character of its surroundings. 2 bedrooms with private yard. Close to hiking, museums, dining. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN VIEW MOTEL ★★½ (H/M) F 🗸

16 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 26-27 Water Street West T: (709) 873 2830 / 728 7778 E: lgiovanniniltd@gmail.com W: oceanviewmotel. ca **Description:** A small cozy property nestled on the Southern tip of the Burin Peninsula, home to Chamber Cove, site of the Pollux and Truxtun disasters, Boykov Echoes of Valor sculpture, and sandy Shoal Cove Beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129-\$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

DOCKSIDE EFFICIENCY UNIT ★★★½ (S)

3 Efficiency units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Harbour Drive T: (709) 832 2621 / 1754 E: ffizzard@ nf.sympatico.ca W: docksideefficienceysuites. com **Description**: Suite has 2 bedrooms, gueen beds, fully-equipped kitchen, full bath, TVs in each room. Our other 2 rooms have queen bed, private bathrooms, TV, fridge, microwave, toaster, coffee pot. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$105, double \$115, suite \$145. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FORTUNE HARBOURVIEW TOURIST HOME ★★★½ (TH) **日**囵

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 74 Eldon Street T: (709) 832 8043 / 7666 E: info@hotelfortune.ca W: fortuneharbourview.com Description: Best sleep since you left home! Enjoy our beautiful rooms and spacious relaxation area. Smoke-free with friendly staff. Enjoy the deck or walking trail behind our property. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$159, cot \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOTEL FORTUNE ★★★★ (H/M) **F** ি 图

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 172 Bayview Street T: (709) 832 8043 / 7666 E: hotelfortuneinfo@ gmail.com W: hotelfortune.ca Description: Spend your weekend at the only spot in North America where you can watch the sun set on France from your clean, luxurious hotel. Enjoy the ocean view from our patio. Minutes from the Saint-Pierre ferry. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$129-\$169, cot \$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

ABBIE'S GARDEN SUITES ★★★★½ (B) F 5 Rooms, Apr 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 210 T: (709) 832 4473 Off-Season T: (709) 377 0129 E: brucedennis72@gmail.com W: abbiesgarden.ca Description: #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for area. 10 minutes to the Saint-Pierre ferry. Private rooms, wonderful gardens, quiet country setting. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Single \$115-\$165, double \$125-\$175. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BURIN PENINSULA MOTEL ***\1/2 (H/M) **f**

10 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 33 Grandview Boulevard T: (709) 832 2180 / 2355 TF: (888) 275 1098 E: burinpeninsulamotel@gmail.com W: burinpeninsulamotel.com Description: Situated overlooking the picturesque Town of Grand Bank. Enjoy a fine homestyle meal in our fullylicensed, clean, well-lit dining room. Relax and be taken care of by our friendly, experienced staff. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$109, extra person \$8, cot \$15. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

CAPE VIEW EFFICIENCY SUITE

★★★½ (S)

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 46 Main Street T: (709) 832 2350 / 7040 E: capeviewefficiencyunit@gmail.com **Description:** Spacious, 2-bedroom efficiency suite with all the conveniences of home and spectacular ocean view. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$129.99, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

DOLLY'S PLACE ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Evans Street T: (709) 832 7606 / 0368 Off-Season T: (709) 832 5111 E: hillier@hotmail.ca W: dollysplacenl.com **Description**: Exquisitely restored 2-bedroom biscuit box home in the heart of historic Grand Bank. Across the street from a community playground. 500 m from shops, seasonal theatre, museums, and churches. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: Double \$150-\$175, extra person \$25, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FISHERMEN'S VIEW B&B ★★★★ (B) **F**

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 22 Blackburn Road T: (709) 353 2052 / 567 3441 E: fishermensviewbandb@hotmail.com W: fishermensviewbandb.com Description: A beautiful oceanfront property that offers all the modern comforts of home. You can whale watch from the banks of the property or enjoy the fireplace on a rainy day. Our home is your home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$160, group and military rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Frenchman's Cove, Fortune Bay, Route 213 (V15)

GRAND FAIRWAYS RESORT COTTAGES ***½(C) f 🔂

6 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Street T: (709) 826 2400 / 277 5023 TF: (866) 826 2400 E: iracribb@gmail.com W: grandfairwaysresort. com **Description**: 2-bedroom log chalets, fullyequipped cable TV, outdoor firepit, electric fireplace, handcrafted furniture, privacy, located adjacent to golf course. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$80-\$125, off-season, group, and extended stay rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Garnish, Route 213 (V15)

LONG RIDGE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)

4 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Long Ridge Place T: (709) 826 2626 / 277 0083 E: longridgecottage@eastlink.ca W: longridgecottages.com Description: 2-bedroom A-frame housekeeping cottages in scenic Garnish with spectacular ocean views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$125. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Campgrounds

Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)

THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN CAMPGROUND ★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R) **日** 105 Sites, May 15-Oct 20 Loc: Route 1, 16 km

west of Clarenville T: (709) 427 7668 / 690 8251 TF: (877) 330 3319 E: lakesidenewfoundland@ gmail.com W: lakesideatthorburn.com **Description:** Year-round family adventure park on Thorburn Lake with semi-serviced campgrounds. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$29-\$40, weekly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)

DUNROVIN RV

50 Sites, May 10-Nov 5 Loc: 467 Discovery Trail T: (709) 467 5897 / 427 2690 TF: (877) 787 2712 E: gerripenney@hotmail.ca W: dunrovincabins. ca Description: Campsites available nightly or seasonally. Sites are large with nicely developed areas, with trees and pond on-site. Great place to relax in nature. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hookups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$26-\$40, season \$1,500-\$2,250. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Charleston, Route 230 (P20)

CABOT HI-WAY RV

TRAILER PARK ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) F 📆 🗟

51 Sites, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 462 3370 / 468 6768 TF: (877) 654 2316 E: cabothiwaycabins@gmail.com Description: Scenic lake on property. 25 minutes to Trinity, 1 hour to Bonavista, 15 minutes to golf course, and 20 minutes to drag strip. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, water hook-ups. \$\$: Unserviced \$22, semi-serviced \$25. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

TRINITY CABINS

TRAILER PARK ★★ (F) 🚮 📆

12 Fully-serviced sites, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 17 Main Road T: (709) 464 3657 TF: (877) 341 3657 E: trinitycabins2017@gmail.com W: trinitycabins.com Description: Located on the main road to the historic town of Trinity. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$25-\$28. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Route 236 (P21)

LOCKSTON PATH PROVINCIAL PARK

37 Unserviced, 20 fully-serviced sites, Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 236, 6 km from Route 230 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@ gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Sheltered campsites and freshwater beach. A good base camp for visits to the nearby historic communities. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Princeton, Route 235 (P20)

PRINCEHAVEN CAMPGROUND ★★½ (F)

26 Semi-serviced sites, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 462 2200 Off-Season T: (705) 365 7552 E: princehaven.campground@gmail.com W: princehavencampground.com Description: Campsites with water/hydro. Seasonal sites and trailer dumping available. ATV trails, swimming, fishing, and restaurants nearby. Amenities: Beach, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, playground/play area, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$33, extended stay rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hatchet Cove, Route 205 (R20)

BROOKSIDE GOLF

CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

46 Fully-serviced, 30 semi-serviced sites, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 11 km from Route 1 T: (709) 546 2777 TF: (877) 788 2230 E: info@brooksidegolf. ca W: brooksidegolf.ca Description: 30 amp, 3-way hook-up, convenience store, 9-hole golf course, pro shop, restaurant, bar. Amenities: Comfort station, dumping station, electric hookups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$30, weekly \$180, monthly \$840, season \$2,000.

RESORT RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 日恩

Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)

KILMORY RESORT TRAILER PARK ★★1/2 (F) /★★ (R) 耳鼠器

10 Semi-serviced sites, May 15-Oct 24 Loc: Route 210 T: (709) 549 2410 TF: (888) 884 2410 E: rjamieson@kilmoryresort.com W: kilmoryresort. com **Description**: Overlooking Piper's Hole River and the Bears Folly Mountains (see Kilmory Resort). Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. \$\$: \$30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Burin, Route 221 (V16)

GOLDEN SANDS TRAILER PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) **f** 📆 🗒

137 Sites, May 24-Sep 10 Loc: Winterland Road T: (709) 891 2400 E: crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca W: goldensandsresort.ca Description: Located near a full mile of sandy beach on freshwater lake among the birches. Free showers and washrooms. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, dumping station, electric hook-ups, playground/play area. \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

HORSEBROOK TRAILER PARK ★★ (F) / ★ (R) 🖬 📆

48 Fully-serviced sites, May 21-Sep 30 Loc: 162 Eldon Street, Route 220 T: (709) 832 2090 / 2074 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7131 E: horsebrookpark@outlook.com Description: Spend leisure time in the open air and enjoy nature at its best. Amenities: Drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hookups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. \$\$: Tent \$15, trailer \$25, day-use \$3. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Frenchman's Cove, Fortune Bay, Route 213 (V15)

FRENCHMAN'S COVE PROVINCIAL PARK

76 Sites, Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 213 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@ gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Pebble beach, quiet Barachois, marsh and stream, birdwatching, 9-hole golf course, 25 minutes to Saint-Pierre ferry. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$5: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Attractions & Adventures

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

MIDDLE BROOK SWIMMING HOLE

Beautiful natural swimming hole located in the middle of the community at Middle Brook in Port Blandford. Follow a 200-metre gravel trail along the brook with parking at the Town Hall. Season: May 17-Oct 14 Loc: 170 Main Street T: (709) 543 2170 E: vgreening@nf.aibn.com W: portblandford.com

TERRA NOVA RESORT & GOLF COMMUNITY ■ ■ FI

Newfoundland's premier golf and vacation destination, at the gateway of Terra Nova National Park. Season: May 18-Oct 14 Loc: 5-9 Muddy Brook Road T: (709) 543 2525 E: admin@ terranovagolfnl.com W: terranovagolfnl.com \$\$: Please call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)

THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN ■ ₩ 🔀

Year-round family lakeside adventure park with semi-serviced campgrounds and 9-room motel. Hot tub, beach, go-karts, pool, boat rentals, minigolf, guided snowmobiling, wildlife museum, and more! Season: Jun 22-Sep 3 Loc: Route 1, 16 km west of Clarenville T: (709) 427 7668 / 690 8251 TF: (877) 330 3319 E: lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com W: lakesideatthorburn.com \$\$: Day pass \$2, see website. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

BARE MOUNTAIN TRAIL

Moderate, 3-km trail overlooking Random Island and Smith Sound. Provides panoramic views of Clarenville and the surrounding communities. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 230A T: (709) 466 4105 E: brandon@clarenville. net W: clarenville.ca

CLARENVILLE HERITAGE MUSEUM A

Community museum in the former CNR train station. Museum has been opened to the public since 2011. Season: Jun 27-Sep 2 Loc: 7 Stanley's Crescent T: (709) 466 7489 E: stephenb@ nf.sympatico.ca W: clarenvilleheritage.ca

EASTERN EDGE BOAT TOURS ***

Daily tours, bird and whale watching, hiking, cod fishing with fresh catch cooked up on shore with help from guests. Sightseeing trips to fishing villages and resettled outport communities. Cap: 5 Season: Jun 1-Sep 1 Loc: 262 Memorial Drive T: (709) 466 7636 / 730 9907 TF: (800) 205 3993 E: info@restlandmotel.ca W:

restlandmotel.ca \$\$: See website or call. CC: AE. Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE FARM AND MARKET #90

35+ vendors offering fresh, local produce, prepared foods, and handcrafted items, including a greenhouse, root cellar, and raised growing beds on-site. Season: Jun 22-Dec 14 Loc: 134 Route 1 T: (709) 425 1704 E: infofmiclarenville@gmail.com W: farmandmarketclarenville.ca CC: e-Transfer.



ROTARY TRAIL

This easy to moderate, 5-km, stacked-loop trail follows a meandering stream and passes through a typical boreal forest. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Trailhead at Elizabeth Swan Park T: (709) 466 4105 E: brandon@clarenville.net W: clarenville.net

THORBURN AVIATION

Fly-in wilderness tours consisting of hiking and canoeing, with ample opportunity for wildlife photography. Tent under the stars. Sightseeing flights available to view icebergs, whales, porpoises, etc. Cap: 4 Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Thorburn Lake T: (709) 466 7823 / 7046 E: thorburn@personainternet.com \$\$: Please call. CC: e-Transfer.

WHITE HILLS RESORT **F ▶ ▶ ○ ②**

Winter fun for everyone. Snowmobiling, crosscountry skiing, downhill skiing, snowboarding/ snowshoeing lessons, and rentals. Varied terrain (easy to difficult). Season: Jan 1-Apr 30 Loc: White Hills Road T: (709) 466 4555 TF: (877) 466 4559 E: info@whitehillsresort.com W: whitehillsresort.com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)

THREE MILE RIDGE **If y** ◎

We're a generational family farm that hosts interactive events including meeting farm animals, touring the honeybee field, and a farm-to-table meal experience where guests harvest their own veggies! Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 345 Discovery Trail T: (709) 425 1704 / 1113 E: threemileridge@gmail.com W: threemileridgecountry.ca \$\$: \$65-\$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

ATLANTIC ADVENTURE BOAT TOURS **5**

Tours aboard a 46-foot motorsailer to see whales, icebergs, birds, coastal scenery, and abandoned fishing villages. Craft shop and restaurant on-site. Cap: 12 Season: May 6-Sep 30 Loc: 1 Dock Lane T: (709) 464 2133 / 7019 E: dockmarina@hotmail.com W: atlanticadventures.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHURCH OF THE

Oldest standing wooden church in Newfoundland, built in 1833, with the tower added in 1880. It is open to the public for viewing. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Ash's Lane at Pie Corner T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@ nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

COOPERAGE ***

Learn about the history and work of the 20 men that worked as coopers for the Lester-Garland family at this historic site while watching a demonstration in woodworking. Gift shop on-site. Season: May 18-Oct 3 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Admission fee. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

DOCK MARINA 🖬 🤯

Dock space on floating and fixed wharves for boats up to 150 feet. Services include electrical hookups, water, grocery, and liquor store nearby. Space for approximately 40 boats. Season: May 5-Sep 30 Loc: 1 Dock Lane T: (709) 464 2133 / 7019 E: dockmarina@hotmail. com W: atlanticadventures.com \$\$: \$0.75 per foot, \$5 per day for electricity. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FORT (ADMIRAL'S) POINT **

Visit us to learn about Trinity's military history at this site while also learning about its latter history as a lighthouse. Season: Jun 15-Sep 30 Loc: Fort Point T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@ nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Admission fee. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

GREEN FAMILY FORGE

Living history blacksmith museum with 2 fullyoperational forges, built between 1895-1900. Demonstrations are performed Mon–Sat, with products sold on-site and online. Season: May 18-Oct 3 Loc: West Street at Dandy Lane T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Admission fee. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

HIKE DISCOVERY-**GUN HILL TRAIL TRINITY**

Part of the Hike Discovery network, Gun Hill Trail offers one of the most stunning views of Trinity, Trinity Harbour, Skerwink Cliffs, and Fort Point Lighthouse. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@ hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

HISCOCK HOUSE

Imagine... a mother of 6 who tragically lost her husband in 1893. Come hear her amazing story of entrepreneurship. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: Church Street T: (709) 464 2042 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: trinity@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LESTER-GARLAND HOUSE 🚹 🗗 🗟 🍰 🗆 🔒

Reconstructed Georgian brick house rebuilt to 1819-1820 period on the site of the Lester home (1764-1766). First brick house in Newfoundland, now a museum and learning centre. Gift shop on-site. Season: May 18-Oct 3 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Admission fee. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

MERCANTILE BUILDING

Imagine... you're a bookkeeper in Trinity, adding up a fortune made in fish. Come see how merchants made this town a capital of salt fish trade in the 1800s. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 2042 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: trinity@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

REV. DR. JOHN CLINCH

NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE PLAQUE

This medical and missionary pioneer came to Newfoundland from England in 1775 and later settled in Trinity in 1783, where he later died. He is noted for introducing the Jenner smallpox vaccine. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Church Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Free.

RISING TIDE THEATRE-NEW FOUNDE LANDE TRINITY PAGEANT **FF** 學 愚

The outdoor anchor event of Seasons in the Bight Festival, the Pageant takes you on a magical journey through the lanes and roads of Trinity. Season: Jun 20-Aug 29 Loc: Rising Tide Theatre T: (709) 464 3232 / 3847 TF: (888) 464 3377 E: risingtide@nf.aibn.com W: risingtidetheatre.com \$\$: Adult \$20, senior \$15, child (12 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.



SEA OF WHALES ADVENTURES ☐ ♥ ▶ ◎

Our experienced staff make your playtime with our whales an adventure that you will remember. Cap: 12 Season: May 15-Oct 15 **Loc:** 12 Ash's Lane **T:** (709) 464 2200 / 427 4352 E: bookings@seaofwhales.com W: seaofwhales. com **BL**: blog.seaofwhales.com **\$\$**: 3-hour tour: adult \$90, child \$60, see website or call for more options. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ST. PAUL'S ANGLICAN CHURCH

This is the third church on this site. The first was constructed in 1729, the second in 1821, and the present church in 1892–1894. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Church Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety. com \$\$: Donations welcome.

SIR RICHARD WHITBOURNE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE PLAQUE

Sir Richard Whitbourne held the first Court of Admiralty in the New World at Trinity in 1615 and wrote what is believed to be the first book about Newfoundland (1620). Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Garland Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@ nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Free.

TRINITY ECO-TOURS 日子D回旋器

Specializing in marine wildlife adventure tours by Zodiac-style boat and guided sea kayak. See whales, icebergs, puffins, and more! We also do ATV tours using 800 km of Newfoundland T'Railway. Cap: Zodiac 22, kayaks 11 Season: May 1-Nov 15 Loc: 1 Stonemans Lane T: (709) 464 3712 / 436 3011 Off-Season T: (709) 464 8902 E: bobbartlett@trinityeco-tours.com W: trinityecotours.com BL: www.trinityecotours. blogspot.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY ARCHIVES 1

Collection contains 50 metres of textual records that date from the 18th-20th centuries. Church records dating from 1753 for Church of England/Anglican Church. Season: May 18-Oct 3 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@ nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Registration fee \$20, copies \$0.25/page. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY MUSEUM 1

1880s saltbox-style house with over 2,000 artifacts used in the commercial, domestic, fishing, sealing, shoemaking, medical, governmental, and other aspects of life in Trinity. Season: May 18–Oct 3 Loc: Church Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com \$\$: Admission fee. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY HISTORICAL WALKING TOURS

Time travel through 5 centuries of Newfoundland's colourful history along the paths of historic Trinity. Through stories, historic photos, shipwrecks, and tragic events you will experience our past. Season: May 20-Sep 30 Loc: Clinch Lane T: (709) 464 3723 Off-Season T: (709) 364 8528 E: kevintoope@gmail.com W: trinityhistoricalwalkingtours.com \$\$: Adult \$15, child free. CC: DC/E.

TRINITY VISITOR CENTRE ■ M

Your first stop on your tour of one of Newfoundland and Labrador's best-preserved historic towns. Come get acquainted with the colourful story of Trinity's past and present. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: West Street T: (709) 464 2042 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: trinity@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, students/senior \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

New Bonaventure, Route 239 (P21)

RANDOM PASSAGE SITE, TEA ROOM AND JOE'S PLACE 1

Preserved from the TV mini-series Random Passage, the site replicates an early 1800s fishing village. Also visit Joe's Place, the bar built for the movie The Grand Seduction in 2012. Season: May 20-Sep 30 Loc: Route 239 T: (709) 464 2233 Off-Season T: (709) 464 3599 E: caperandom@ nf.sympatico.ca W: randompassagesite.com \$\$: Adult \$10, senior \$8, youth (6-17) \$4, child (5 and under) free. Group rate available. Joe's Place \$5. CC: Debit, MC, V.

RUGGED BEAUTY BOAT TOURS INC.

A journey by sea around the shores to discover abandoned communities along the Discovery Trail. See the Random Passage site, waterfalls, seabirds, eagles, and possibly whales and icebergs. Cap: 12 Season: May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Route 239 T: (709) 464 3856 / 7131 E: bruce@ruggedbeautyboattours.net W: ruggedbeautyboattours.net \$\$: Adult \$90, child (16 and under) \$60. Group rate/charters available. CC: e-Transfer.

Trinity East, Route 230 (P21)

HIKE DISCOVERY-SKERWINK TRAIL **I 1 ■**

A moderate to difficult, 5.3-km, looped coastal trail features sea stacks, whales, icebergs, eagles, and views of Port Rexton and Trinity. One of the top 35 walks in North America and Europe by Travel & Leisure 2003. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Rocky Hill Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)

PORT REXTON BREWING COMPANY **F**

We are a small craft brewery with a seasonal tap room for tasting and pints, located in beautiful Port Rexton. We offer flagship styles plus a variety of seasonal and experimental brews. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 6 Ship Cove Road T: (709) 464 2337 E: beer@portrextonbrewing. com W: portrextonbrewing.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Champney's West, Route 230-21 (P21)

Come see what lives in our ocean. Viewing tanks, aquaria, and touch tanks display local marine life. Learn about ocean life sustainability. Enjoy the colours and diversity. Season: Jun 1-Oct 15 Loc: 3 Main Road, 5 minutes off Route 230 T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcdo@ bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net BL:

www.champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca \$\$: Adult \$8, student \$4, child (under 5) free. CC: MC, V.

CHAMPNEY'S WEST HERITAGE HOUSE FF 3 &

Crest the hill to this quaint outport and be captured by the frame-worthy view. Step inside the museum created by a love of community and gain insight into a past way of life. Season: Jun 1- Oct 15 Loc: 7 Jack's Hill Road T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcdo@ bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net BL: www.champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

HIKE DISCOVERY-FOX ISLAND TRAIL ■

An easy to moderate, 5.3-km coastal loop that passes through the community of Champney's West. You can visit beaches, picnicking area, lookout viewing area, icebergs, whale watching, eagles, and puffins. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@ hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

English Harbour, Trinity Bay, Route 230-21 (P21)

ENGLISH HARBOUR ARTS CENTRE **

Offering workshops, concerts, residencies, classes, rentals, cultural events, and gallery space. Season: Jun 28-Oct 1 Loc: Route 230-21 T: (709) 464 2424 / 691 3820 Off-Season T: (709) 738 3218 TF: (866) 456 2424 E: paddondf@gmail. com W: englishharbourartsassociation.com \$\$: Varies. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Route 236 (P21)

LOCKSTON PATH PROVINCIAL PARK

Comprising 733 hectares, with its sheltered campsites and freshwater beach, the park provides a good base camp for visits to the nearby historic communities. Scenic Lookout Trail This 1.7-km looped trail goes from the day-use parking lot through a mixed forest of birch and evergreens to a scenic lookout that will give hikers a view of the park. Season: Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 236 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/ index.html \$\$: Check website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port Union, Route 230 (O22)

THE BUNGALOW-

ESTATE OF SIR WM. F. COAKER 🚮 🔒

Home of Sir William Ford Coaker (K.B.E), founder of the Fishermen's Protective Union. Built in 1917. it is a treasure trove of artifacts from Coaker's lifetime. Season: Jun 10-Sep 6 Loc: Bungalow Hill T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 Off-Season T: (709)

469 2304 E: thebungalow@eastlink.ca \$\$: Adult \$5, family \$13, youth (6-12) \$2.50, child (under 5) free CC: e-Transfer.

HIKE DISCOVERY-MURPHY'S COVE-LODGE'S POND TRAIL

Part of Hike Discovery network, this moderate, 7.7-km coastal loop features several headlands with magnificent ocean views. There is a great view of Green Island Lighthouse, built in 1857. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Reid Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

PORT UNION HISTORICAL MUSEUM

Located in the 1917 Reid Railway Station, the museum contains a history of Sir William Ford Coaker, the Fishermen's Protective Union, the town of Port Union, and the Reid Newfoundland Railway. Season: Jun 9-Sep 6 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 Off-Season T: (709) 469 2304 E: thebungalow@ eastlink.ca \$\$: Adult \$2, family \$5, youth (6-12) \$1, child (under 5) free. CC: e-Transfer.

PORT UNION NATIONAL HISTORIC DISTRICT OF CANADA

The only union-built town in North America, built for social and economic change. Tour the Interpretation Centre and The Factory, former home of The Fishermen's Advocate newspaper. Season: May 15-Oct 31 Loc: 67 Main Street T: (709) 469 2207 / 2509 E: coakerfoundation@ persona.ca W: historicportunion.com \$\$: Adult \$7, senior \$6, family \$15.75, youth (6-12) \$3, child (under 6) free. Group rate available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SIR WILLIAM COAKER MONUMENT CEMETERY 4

Burial site of Sir William Ford Coaker. A bust of Coaker overlooks the northeast coast of Newfoundland, where the main body of the F.P.U. members were located. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 Off-Season T: (709) 469 2304 E: thebungalow@ eastlink.ca

THOMPSON POND PARK

Playground area with slides and swings, swimming, picnic sites, walking trails, a floating wharf for swimming, and public bathrooms. Season: Jul 1-Oct 31 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 469 6524 / 2571 E: townmanager@personainternet. com W: trinitybaynorth.com

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

ELLISTON PUFFIN VIEWING SITE

If you want a close-up view of these beautiful birds, this is the place to visit. The closest view of puffins in all of North America! Season: May 26-Sep 20 Loc: Sandy Cove Road T: (709) 468 7080 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars. ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

Explore more than 100 root cellars in the Root Cellar Capital of the World. Season: May 30-Oct 15 Loc: Sandy Cove Road T: (709) 468 7080 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars.ca

HIKE DISCOVERY-KLONDIKE TRAIL

Part of the Hike Discovery network, this easy to moderate, 6-km (return) trail from Elliston north to Spillar's Cove follows an old railway branch line that connected the towns. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

HOME FROM THE SEA, JOHN C. CROSBIE SEALERS INTERPRETATION CENTRE FF & 🔝

Explore the history of sealing vividly brought to life at our unique facility. Features a striking museum and art gallery and a powerful seaside memorial statue and monument. Season: May 17-Oct 13 Loc: 57-61 Main Street T: (709) 476 3003 E: info@homefromthesea.ca W: homefromthesea.ca \$\$: Adult \$7, student/ senior \$5. CC: Debit, MC, V.

WALK TO THE SEA **

Links the Sealers Interpretation Centre to the Memorial Statue and Monument at Porter's Point. Learn about our history, folklore, and deep connection to the sea during this guided walk. Season: May 17-Oct 13 Loc: 57-61 Main Street T: (709) 476 3003 E: info@ homefromthesea.ca W: homefromthesea. ca \$\$: Guided walking tour \$15, tour and interpretation centre \$20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

BONAVISTA ADVENTURE TOURS **■** ○

Our tours are built around our culture and offer a convenient way to experience landmarks, history, and cuisine. Let us do the planning and take you on a memorable experience you will never forget. Season: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: Various T: (709) 470 8687 / 468 0003 E: info@bonavistaadventuretours.com W: bonavistaadventuretours.com \$\$: \$20-\$160. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BONAVISTA ARCHIVES

Archival material includes church records back to 1786, photographs, and a substantial genealogy collection. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 95 Church Street T: (709) 468 7747

E: bonavistaarchives@outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com \$\$: Research fees may apply. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BONAVISTA BICYCLE PICNICS & OCEAN FRONT CAFÉ 1 🖸 🔯

The best way to experience Bonavista is by bicycle! Rent a bike, order a picnic basket, and off you go to explore Bonavista's history, nature, and charm at your own pace. Dine at our oceanfront café. Season: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 34 Mockbeggar Road T: (709) 693 1210 / 468 7058 E: info@bonavistapicnicscafe.com W: bonavistapicnicscafe.com \$5: See website or call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

BONAVISTA MUSEUM 🔯 🔒

An extensive collection of artifacts from the local area tells the story of traditional life in the area. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 10 Ryan's Hill T: (709) 468 2920 Off-Season T: (709) 468 7747 E: bonavistaarchives@outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com \$\$: Admission fee includes Bonavista Museum and Ryan Premises National Historic Site. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BONAVISTA PUBLIC GARDEN

A beautiful community garden in the traditional 19th-century English style. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: 12-14 Sweetland's Hill T: (709) 468 7747 / 7816 E: bonavistaarchives@outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com \$\$: Free.

BONAVISTA PUFFIN & WHALE BOAT TOURS **■ 9**

Enjoy the wonder of icebergs, whales, and seabirds on the Lady Marguerite as it cruises around historic Cape Bonavista with her friendly crew and captain. Vessel has a washroom and heated cabin. Season: May 6-Sep 30 Loc: 15 Roper Street T: (709) 468 4838 / 682 6707 E: dermhickey002@hotmail.com W: bonavistaboattours.com \$\$: Adult \$65, senior (65+) \$60, youth (4-12) \$30, child (under 4) free, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CAPE BONAVISTA LIGHTHOUSE PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE ■ M 🐟

One of the most photographed sites in the province-experience 19th-century lightkeeping life in this 1843 lighthouse. A great spot to see whales, icebergs, and puffins. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 468 7444 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: bonavista@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DISCOVERY SEA ADVENTURE TOURS ***

Daily tours aboard our fast rescue craft. Tours are at 9am and 1pm. During peak season, we may also offer a 5pm tour. See a variety of birds and whales as well as icebergs in season. Season: May 15-Sep 30 Loc: Roper Street T: (709) 470 0322 / 427 5673 E: info@dsatours. com W: dsatours.com \$\$: Adult \$90, child (12 and under) \$60, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.



DUNGEON PROVINCIAL PARK

Natural scenic attraction park. See a collapsed sea cave with a natural archway carved by the sea. Camping is not permitted. Season: Early Jun-Mid Oct Loc: Route 238 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/ index.html

A year-round, multi-use cultural venue located in the heart of Bonavista. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16–20 Church Street T: (709) 468 5777 / 2880 E: boxoffice@garricktheatre.ca W: garricktheatre.ca \$\$: See website or call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HIKE DISCOVERY-CAPE SHORE TRAIL **★**

Part of the Hike Discovery network, this easy to moderate, 7-km return trail features rugged coastline. A must for nature lovers with views of Bonavista Bay. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Cape Shore Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@ hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

THE MOCKBEGGAR PLANTATION PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE ■ M 🐟

Imagine... it's 1948 and debate is swirling-will Newfoundlanders vote to become Canada's 10th province? We did... come find out why. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: Roper Street T: (709) 468 7444 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

RYAN PREMISES NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA 🛩 🗖 🕅 👪 🗆 🗑

On Bonavista's scenic harbour, knowledgeable interpreters, diverse exhibits, and displays within the Ryan Premises' restored buildings bring to life a 19th-century Newfoundland fishing enterprise. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 10 Ryans Hill Road T: (709) 468 1600 Off-Season T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: ryan. premises@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ryanpremises \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SEAS THE DAY BOAT TOURS

Leave Bonavista Harbour for a 2-hour tour around Bonavista's rugged and beautiful coast, view whales, puffins, icebergs, and catch codfish during season. Also learn how to fillet and clean cod. Cap: 8 Season: May 1-Sep 15 Loc: Junction Campbell Street and Station Road T: (709) 468 8810 / 4050 E: cavell.phillips@live. com W: seasthedayboattours.com \$\$: See website. CC: V, e-Transfer.

YE MATTHEW LEGACY

Experience the truly amazing journey of Italian explorer Giovanni Caboto. In 1497, he set sail on the ship called the Matthew. Visitors can now experience this journey and 500 years of history. Season: May 25-Sep 25 Loc: 15 Roper Street T: (709) 468 1493 Off-Season T: (709) 468 7747 TF: (877) 468 1497 E: matthewlegacyinc@ gmail.com W: thematthew.ca \$\$: \$3-\$7.25. CC: Debit, MC, V.



Duntara, Route 235 (021)

2 ROOMS CONTEMPORARY ART PROJECTS TO

Contemporary art gallery and artifact museum located in a restored fishermen's saltbox. Each summer 2 Rooms presents a curated art exhibition and related display of cultural objects and specimens. Season: Jul 4-Aug 23 Loc: 2 Pond Lane T: (709) 766 9500 E: catherinebeaudette@gmail.com W: 2roomscontemporaryartprojects.com

King's Cove, Bonavista Bay, Route 235 (O21)

GERALD S. DOYLE MEMORIAL MUSEUM 🚮 🚵

A local museum commemorating the rich culture and economic diversity of King's Cove, a fishing village nestled on the east coast. Season: Jul 1-Sep 1 Loc: Route 235 T: (709) 447 3406 / 3531 E: tgryan1949@outlook.com \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: V.

HIKE DISCOVERY-LIGHTHOUSE TRAIL

2 loops: an easy, 1.7-km inner trail and a moderate, 3.5-km outer loop. Former country road connecting lighthouse to King's Cove. A coastal path with lookouts to significant geology. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 235 T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@ hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

Hatchet Cove, Route 205 (R20)

BROOKSIDE GOLF RESORT AND RV PARK 耳器

Enjoy the game of a lifetime while relaxing in your travel trailer at our camping facility. Park has 30-amp service, water, and sewer. Hookup today! Season: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 546 2777 TF: (877) 788 2230 E: info@ brooksidegolf.ca W: brooksidegolf.ca \$\$: \$24-\$38. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)

VERNON'S ANTIQUE CAR MUSEUM A

A museum of 60+ antique cars (from 1908-1970), plus automobile memorabilia. Season: Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 101 Seaview Drive T: (709) 549 2266 / 2488 E: vernon.smith@nf.aibn.com W: vernonsantiquetoyshop.ca \$\$: Adult \$12, child \$7. CC: V, e-Transfer.

Boat Harbour, Burin Peninsula, Route 210 (U17)

LIVYER'S LOT HERITAGE SITE # 5

A great place to learn about traditional living in outport Newfoundland. Food, crafts, and hands-on learning experiences. Season: May 10-Sep 30 Loc: Route 210 T: (709) 443 2580 / 2619 Off-Season T: (709) 443 2632 E: eamurphy54@gmail.com \$\$: Admission by donation. Meals \$8+. Crafts \$5-\$1,000. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

Burin, Route 221 (V16)

BURIN HERITAGE MUSEUMS AND HERITAGE CRAFTS 🚵

15 display rooms, gallery for art and travelling exhibits, tea room, displays on the fishery in the days of sail, tidal wave exhibit, and media room. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 33 Seaview Drive T: (709) 891 1761 / 277 4463E: lhartson@ townofburin.com W: townofburin.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

BURIN HERITAGE SOUARE

Visit the heart of old Burin and step back into history while visiting the heritage houses, the Oldest Colony Trust, or take a stroll on the ocean with its unique boardwalk. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Seaview Drive T: (709) 891 1760 / 1762 E: townofburin@eastlink.ca W: townofburin.com

COOK'S LOOKOUT TRAIL

A 6-km round-trip, gravel and boardwalk trail. This site was used by Captain James Cook as he kept an eye out for smugglers and privateers from 1763-1767 while charting the coast. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 891 1760 E: townofburin@eastlink.ca W: townofburin.com

GOLDEN SANDS AMUSEMENT PARK **日**恩

Family park with a full mile of sandy beach on a freshwater pond, connected to a salmon river, bike trail, and close to walking trails. Season: Jun 21-Sep 3 Loc: Winterland Road T: (709) 891 2400 E: crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca W: goldensandsresort.ca \$\$: Vehicle \$6. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

OLDEST COLONY TRUST BUILDING

Visit the beautiful historic town of Burin. The Oldest Colony Trust was used as a cold storage facility. Take a scenic walk on our boardwalk and enjoy the local entertainment Wednesday nights. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 33 Seaview Drive T: (709) 891 1760 E: townofburin@eastlink. ca W: townofburin.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

SALT POND WALKING TRAIL

Beautiful walking trail around a pond. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 221 T: (709) 891 1760 E: townofburin@eastlink.ca W: townofburin.com

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

CAPE CHAPEAU ROUGE VIEW PARK 🕸

A captivating view of Cape Chapeau Rouge, the highest point of land on the south coast of Newfoundland. Relax in the centre of the community and read about the fascinating history of St. Lawrence. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Mannix Causeway T: (709) 873 2222 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

CAPE CHAPEAU ROUGE TRAIL

A delightful 4.5-km trail for all ages, great for hiking enthusiasts, a photographer's paradise from sunrise to sunset. View the historic town of St. Lawrence along the scenic coastline. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Off Pollux Crescent T: (709) 873 2222 / 2584 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn. com W: townofstlawrence.com

CHAMBER COVE HERITAGE WALK

Walk the trail of heroism, retrace the steps of rescuers and victims of the WWII disaster, the USS Truxtun and USS Pollux shipwrecks and experience the breathtaking scenery along the coastal region. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Off Pollux Crescent T: (709) 873 2222 / 2584 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

ECHOES OF VALOUR

A Provincial Workers' Memorial commemorates victims of the mining industry and 203 sailors of the US Navy ships, USS Truxtun and USS Pollux, lost February 18, 1942. A war and workers Cenotaph. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 348 Route 220 T: (709) 873 2222 E: townofstlawrence@ nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

LAURENTIAN LEGACY TOURS FF

Take this guided hike to discover a beautiful people, their story, and their environment. Shaped by the fishery ups/downs, a tidal wave, shipwrecks, unique geology, mining, and lots more to explore. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16 Fairview Ave T: (709) 873 5463 / 2898 E: laurentian.legacy@gmail.com \$\$: Adult \$25, children free. Call for appointment. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ST. LAWRENCE MINER'S MEMORIAL MUSEUM 🚵

Discover the heroic story of the St. Lawrence miners, who saved the lives of 186 sailors from shipwrecked American WWII navy ships. Enjoy a guided tour and picnic lunch at a shipwreck site. Season: Jun 1-Sep 1 Loc: 291-295 Route 220 T: (709) 873 3160 / 2222 E: townofstlawrence@ nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com \$\$: Adult \$7, child \$5. Tours available. CC: Debit, V.

SHOAL COVE BEACH

Visit one of the nicest beaches on the Burin Peninsula. Located in St. Lawrence, the long sandy beach is great for picnics with the family, kayaking, whale watching, or just relaxing by the ocean. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Pollux Crescent T: (709) 873 2222 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

Lawn, Route 220 (W14)

LAWN BAY ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Protects breeding habitat for 9 seabird species, including the manx shearwater. Access

restrictions are in effect due to the sensitive nature of the colonies. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Lawn Bay, offshore from Lord's Cove, Route 220 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@ gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2vVoTFm \$\$: Restricted access, see website for permit information.

Lamaline, Route 220 (W14)

LAMALINE HERITAGE MUSEUM / INFORMATION CENTRE

Displays, exhibits, information and photos of WWI and WWII, 10 model dories handcrafted by Otto Kelland. Interpretative panels on the 1929 tidal wave. Season: Jul 3-Aug 20 Loc: 143 Main Street T: (709) 857 2864 / 832 4830 E: lamalineheritagesociety@hotmail.com \$\$: Adult \$2, family \$5. Group rate available.

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

FORTUNE HEAD ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

The rocks in the superbly exposed low cliffs represent the geological boundary between the Precambrian and Cambrian geological eras. No on-site services. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Via Hornhouse Road T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2vLVJrT \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit.

FORTUNE HEAD GEOLOGY CENTRE ■ 🗗 🗗 🔠 🔠

Walk through geological time, when early animals burrowed the Earth 4.54 billion years ago! Take a guided tour or find fossils along the Horsebrook Trail. Season: May 15-Sep 15 Loc: 49-51 Bunkerhill Road T: (709) 832 3569 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7695 E: officefortunehead@ gmail.com W: townoffortune.ca \$\$: Exhibit \$7.50, child \$5. Exhibit and tour \$10-\$20. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FORTUNE HISTORY BOARD

Displays some interesting highlights of the town's colourful history. Site includes ship anchors and memorial plaque to seamen. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Bayview Street T: (709) 832 3569 E: officefortunehead@gmail.com W: townoffortune.ca \$\$: Free.

GEORGE AND MARY LAKE HERITAGE HOUSE 🚹 🕊 🗆 🔒

This 125-year-old house was the family home of fisherman Mr. George Lake and his wife Mary. Season: Jul 1-Aug 30 Loc: 4 Eldon Street T: (709) 832 3569 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7695 E: officefortunehead@gmail.com W: townoffortune.ca \$\$: \$3. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HORSE BROOK WALKING TRAIL

Enjoy a peaceful walk through the natural flora that offers glimpses of Fortune Brook along the way. View interpretive panels about local geology and visit the Fortune Head Ecological Reserve. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 220 T: (709) 832 3569 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7695 E: officefortunehead@gmail.com W: townoffortune.ca \$\$: Free. Tours available through the Fortune Head Geology Centre. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SAINT PIERRE FERRY OFFICE F

Visit Saint-Pierre et Miguelon in style aboard our 2 new ferries Le Nordet and Le Suroit. Visit France in less than 90 minutes. Enjoy French cuisine and hospitality just 12 miles from Canada. Cap: 188 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 14 Bayview Street T: (709) 832 3455 TF: (855) 832 3455 E: info@saintpierreferry.ca W: saintpierreferry.ca \$\$: \$75-\$140. CC: Debit, MC, V.



WADE DRAKE & BURCH NASH FAMILY MEMORIAL PARK

Memorial park to honour those who lost their lives on Cougar Flight 491. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Bayview Street T: (709) 832 3569 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7695 E: officefortunehead@ gmail.com W: townoffortune.ca

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

GEORGE C. HARRIS HOUSE-MUSEUM OF LOCAL HISTORY 🕏 🧆 🔒

Located near the waterfront, this newly restored merchant house depicts the town's history through pictures and artifact displays. Designated Heritage Site and winner of the Southcott Heritage Award. Season: Jul 1-Sep 12 Loc: 9 Water Street T: (709) 832 1574 Off-Season T: (709) 832 0443 E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com W: grandbankheritagesociety.ca \$\$: Adult \$3, child (under 12) free.

GRAND BANK HISTORIC LIGHTHOUSE & WATERFRONT

With property dating back to the 1850s, the historic waterfront and lighthouse give visitors a glimpse of Grand Bank both past and present. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Waterfront T: (709)

832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@townofgrandbank. net W: townofgrandbank.com \$\$: Free.

GRAND BANK NATURE TRAIL

A 5-km hike that will take you to the top of Bennett's Hill. Rest stops along the way. See vegetation, wild animals, and the salmon migration through our salmon ladder in season. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Off Grand View Boulevard T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@ townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank. com

HERITAGE WALK

Provides the visitor with a collection of historically significant settings that are intertwined to portray the dynamics of Grand Bank and its fishing heritage. Season: Jun 25-Aug 31 Loc: Downtown T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com \$\$: Free.

MARINE HIKE

Hike 6-7 km up to Grand Bank's Cape, which provides a spectacular view of the town and Fortune Bay. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Christians Road T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com \$\$: Free.

PROVINCIAL MARINERS' MEMORIAL

A tribute to thousands of lives lost at sea and the loved ones they left behind. Includes lifesized bronze female figure, memorial stories, and walkways. Season: Jul 1-Sep 12 Loc: 9 Water Street T: (709) 832 1574 / 1568 Off-Season T: (709) 832 0443 E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com W: grandbankheritagesociety.ca

PROVINCIAL SEAMEN'S MUSEUM

Come explore artifacts from the land and sea. Gain insight into how families lived from the 1800s to the mid 1900s. Check out our website for more information on our seasonal exhibitions. Season: May 2-Oct 4 Loc: 54 Marine Drive T: (709) 832 1484 / 757 8020 E: psminfo@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca/ provincial-seamens-museum \$\$: Admission fees apply. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Route 213 (V15)

FRENCHMAN'S COVE PROVINCIAL PARK

On the west side of the Burin Peninsula, the park has varied habitat, pebble beach, quiet barachois, marsh and stream, birdwatching, 9-hole golf course. 25 minutes from the Saint-Pierre ferry. Season: Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 213 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov. nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Frenchman's Cove, Fortune Bay, Route 213 (V15)

GRANDE MEADOWS GOLF COURSE ₩ 🔀

Adjacent to Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park, and 30 minutes from the ferry terminal that connects with Saint-Pierre et Miguelon. Season: May 1-Oct 15 Loc: Golf Course Road T: (709) 826 2600 / 2601 Off-Season T: (709) 227 1101 E: grandemeadows@nf.aibn.com W: grandemeadows.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Festivals & Events

JANUARY

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

Jan 1-Apr 30

BREWSKI CRAFT BEER FESTIVAL ■ 🗗 🗖 🔘

Come experience the up-and-coming Newfoundland and Labrador craft beer scene by sampling beers from 6 of Newfoundland's craft breweries. T: (709) 466 4555 TF: (877) 466 4559 E: info@whitehillsresort.com W: whitehillsresort.com

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

Jan 17-18

EAT THE HILL **FY O**

A 2-day culinary and winter activity festival at White Hills Resort. T: (709) 466 4555 TF: (877) 466 4559 E: eatthehill@gmail.com W: eatthehill. com

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

Jan 27-Feb 2

GRAND BANK WINTER CARNIVAL

Winter fun celebrations for all. T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com

FEBRUARY

Feb 7-16

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

WINTERTAINMENT A ROT

Various indoor and outdoor activities such as dances, dummy downhill, snowmobile, toboggan races, skiing, neighbourhood contest, snow sculptures, etc. Lots of fun and participation by all. T: (709) 466 4105 E: stacy. sheppard@clarenville.net W: clarenville.ca

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

Feb 18

USS TRUXTUN & USS POLLUX COMMEMORATIVE SERVICE

An annual memorial service commemorating the victims of the Naval shipwreck disaster, the USS Truxtun and USS Pollux on February 18, 1942 and in recognition of the rescuers who helped in the tragedy. T: (709) 873 2584 / 2222 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM **EARLIER START DATES**

BrewSKI Craft Beer Festival: See Jan 1

Grand Bank Winter Carnival: See Jan 27

MARCH

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22) Champney's West, Route 230-21 (P21)

Mar TBA

OLD FASHIONED CONCERT

Break away from the winter blahs! Concert hosted by Champney's West Recreation Association featuring local talent. 2 evenings in Feb or Mar. T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcdo@ bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net BL: www.champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES

BrewSKI Craft Beer Festival: See Jan 1

APRIL

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES

BrewSKI Craft Beer Festival: See Jan 1

JUNE

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

Jun 1-Sep 5

RISING TIDE THEATRE-SEASONS IN THE BIGHT THEATRE FESTIVAL FI

Rising Tide Theatre's award-winning blend of history, drama, and culture set amidst the magnificent backdrop of historic Trinity. Presenting the province's finest professional artists. T: (709) 464 3232 / 3847 TF: (888) 464 3377 E: risingtide@nf.aibn.com W: risingtidetheatre.com

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

Jun 1-Oct 31

A genre-busting line up of some of Newfoundland's (and Canada's) finest musicians, live on the Garrick Theatre's main stage, our intimate Annex stage, and at other partner venues. T: (709) 468 5777 / 2880 E: garrickboxoffice@nf.aibn.com W: garricktheatre.ca

JULY

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

CANADA DAY-PORT BLANDFORD

A flag raising ceremony and singing of the anthem at the town hall followed by a luncheon and cutting of the birthday cake at the Municipal Park. T: (709) 543 2170 E: vgreening@ nf.aibn.com W: portblandford.com



Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

Iul 1

CANADA DAY AT MOCKBEGGAR PLANTATION **F y M**

What better place to celebrate Canada Day than at the former home of F. Gordon Bradley-Confederation leader and our first Senator. Games, music, and refreshments. T: (709) 468 7444 / 729 0592 E: bonavista@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

Jul 1-Aug 29

ART EXHIBIT "ROOTS"

Artists combine their works, leading to a variety of interpretations: "Our Daily Bread" could relate to one's livelihood, personal faith, or mother's home-baked bread! T: (709) 279 1846 / 2325 E: bpartscouncil@gmail.com W: bpartscouncil. wix.com/site

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

Jul 2-Aug 13

ARTS UNDER THE STARS

Series of free arts performances for the whole family-music, dancing, and theatre at Elizabeth Swan Park. T: (709) 466 4105 E: brandon@ clarenville.net W: clarenville.ca

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

Jul 13-16

CLARENVILLE DAYS A

Come join us for our civic celebrations! T: (709) 466 7937 / 425 0901 E: stacy.sheppard@ clarenville.net W: clarenville.ca

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

Jul 17-19

BIRD ISLAND PUFFIN FESTIVAL FIYED

An event featuring live local entertainment, traditional meals served from our very own "Sophie's" kitchen. Come join us and try one of our famous moose burgers. T: (709) 468 7080 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars.ca

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

Jul 24-26

BONAVISTA DAYS

Celebrate this multi-day event with food, fun, live entertainment, and, of course, the best fireworks show on the island. T: (709) 468 7747 / 7816 E: info@townofbonavista.com W: townofbonavista.com

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

Jul 25-Aug 1

'WICKED ON DA WHARF'

GRAND BANK SUMMER FESTIVAL

Week of fun-filled activities for the whole family. Grand Bank Come Home Year 2020! T: (709) 832 1596 / 7055 E: townofgrandbank@ townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank. com

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

Jul 27-Aug 2

CHURCH STREET FESTIVAL

This annual festival is a one-of-a-kind, weeklong, food, arts, and entertainment festival. Celebrated in historic Bonavista's downtown core-Church Street. T: (709) 468 7747 / 7816 E: bonavistaarchives@outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com/csf

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

Jul 28

GEORGE C. HARRIS HOUSE-ANNUAL GARDEN PARTY

A 1-day, family-oriented event. This is a time to meet friends, experience traditional Newfoundland foods, and enjoy local entertainment. T: (709) 832 1574 / 1568 Off-Season T: (709) 832 0443 E: gbheritage@ bellaliant.com W: grandbankheritagesociety.ca

Burin, Route 221 (V16)

Jul 30-Aug 2

BURIN HERITAGE WEEKEND

A 4 community event celebrating Burin's heritage, featuring live music, food, song and dance, a huge fireworks show, sporting events, and dancing. T: (709) 891 1760 E: townofburin@ eastlink.ca W: townofburin.com

Salt Pond, Route 220 (V15)

Jul TBA

BURIN PENINSULA FESTIVAL OF FOLK SONG AND DANCE FACTOR

Accordion and fiddle sounds, voices lifted in song, and the old outport set dances. A musicrich heritage for the next generation. Warm hospitality and toutons and tea. T: (709) 891 2655 / 279 1846 E: francoservices@eastlink.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Rising Tide Theatre-Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See Jun 1

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

AUGUST

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

Aug 1-2

ST. LAWRENCE LAURENTIAN DAYS 4

An annual civic event. Features a parade, opening ceremonies, traditional food and music, games for children, dances for young and old, and Provincial Challenge Cup Soccer games. T: (709) 873 2222 E: townofstlawrence@ nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

Garnish, Route 213 (V15)

Aug 1-9

GARNISH BAKEAPPLE FESTIVAL

BBQ, entertainment, daily breakfast, bingo, concert, fair, dance, golf tournament, and daily church suppers. T: (709) 826 2330 / 2626 E: longridgecottage@eastlink.ca W: longridgecottages.com

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

Aug 7-9

FELLER FROM FORTUNE INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL

A 3-day event-what makes us us. T: (709) 832 3569 E: officefortunehead@gmail.com W: townoffortune.ca

Champney's West, Route 230-21 (P21)

Aug 9-11

CHAMPNEY'S WEST DAYS ***

Celebrate community with Champney's West! Friday evening kitchen party, live music by local talent. Sunday afternoon, games of chance and the almost famous Cardboard Boat Race, T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcdo@ bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net BL: www.champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

Aug 14-16

TRINITY FESTIVAL

A 3-day event held the third weekend in August-kicking off with an auction and garden party on Friday; beach volleyball, games of chance, food concessions on Saturday and Sunday. T: (709) 464 3836 E: counciltrinity@ netscape.net W: townoftrinity.com

Port Union, Route 230 (O22)

Aug 22-23

CULTURAL CRAFT FESTIVAL ***

Held at The Coaker Factory and Interpretation Centre in Port Union in August. We are excited to have over 30 talented craft vendors showcasing their work. T: (709) 464 3599 E: ttci@ nf.sympatico.ca W: trinityhistoricalsociety.com

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

Aug TBA

You are cordially invited to an afternoon tea to celebrate the resilience of the outport women of Newfoundland and Labrador on the occasion of the birthday of Miss Florence Hiscock. T: (709) 464 2042 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: trinity@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Rising Tide Theatre-

Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See Jun 1

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

Art Exhibit "Roots": See Jul 1

Arts Under the Stars: See Jul 2

'Wicked on Da Wharf' Grand Bank Summer Festival: See Jul 25

Church Street Festival: See Jul 27

Burin Heritage Weekend: See Jul 30

SEPTEMBER

Sep 18-19

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

ROOTS, RANTS AND ROARS **₹ 1 9 0**

This culinary festival is designed to bring together the best of Newfoundland foods, wines, and storytelling, and to promote new and traditional ways of enjoying local cuisine. T: (709) 468 7080 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootsrantsandroars.ca

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

Sep 25-27

PORT BLANDFORD APPLEFEST! ***

A fall festival that takes place on the last weekend of September and celebrates all things apple, including a pig roast, dinner theatre, outdoor concert, and more! T: (709) 543 2107 E: vgreening@nf.aibn.com W: portblandford.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Rising Tide Theatre-

Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See Jun 1

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

OCTOBER

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)

Oct TRA

COME ALL YE ■ COME

A 5-day singing adventure. It is about having fun and making beautiful sounds together. Come excited to sing, and leave the rest in the hands of our expert facilitators. T: (709) 738 6013 / 728 8431 E: info@growingthevoicesfestival500. com W: growingthevoicesfestival500.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

NOVEMBER

Marystown, Route 210 (V16)

ANNUAL BURIN PENINSULA ARTS COUNCIL CRAFT FAIR **

A fine and friendly craft fair of a hundred local artisans selling their knitting, woodwork, hooked mats, jewellery, quilts, floral, art, sealskin items, and Christmas cakes and décor. Live music and demos. T: (709) 279 1846 / 891 2382 E: rtjhurley@hotmail.com W: bpartscouncil.wix.com/site

Shops & Galleries

Shoal Harbour, Route 230A (Q19)

THE BARN LOFT

We carry rustic farmhouse decor, furnishings, and home textiles. Come see our large selection of old time confections at the Candy Village. Enjoy our homemade fudge and Sweet Rock Ice Cream. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 230A T: (709) 466 3614 E: sandra.matthews@hotmail. com CC: Debit, MC, V.



Harcourt, Route 232 (Q20)

WAVE CREATIONS

Quilt and embroidery shop. Offering a variety of quilting fabrics and notions as well as custom embroidery on a huge selection of clothing and apparel with Newfoundland themes. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1066 Smith Sound Road T: (709) 663 3521 / 6523 E: wavecreations2018@ gmail.com W: wavecreations.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)

LODER'S ART GALLERY & STUDIO

Offers original watercolour paintings and limited edition reproductions depicting the landscapes and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador, by local artist Allan Loder. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 256 Bayside Drive T: (709) 766 0732 / 439 2167 E: aloder.artwork@ gmail.com W: allanthomasloder.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

AUNT SARAH'S CHOCOLATE SHOP ■ O

A warm atmosphere with old-fashioned charm located in the heart of historic Trinity, offers a variety of homestyle chocolates and treats! OPEN: May 18-Sep 30 Loc: 7 Dock Lane T: (709) 436 2015 / (416) 809 6030 E: auntsarahs. trinity@gmail.com W: auntsarahschocolate.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

DOCK MARINA RESTAURANT AND GALLERY 日急緊

Locally-made quality handicrafts by some of our most talented artisans. Woolens, vases, quilts, tea dolls, pottery, and soapstone carvings. Restaurant specializes in seafood, traditional meals, and more. OPEN: May 10-Oct 11 Loc: 1 Dock Lane T: (709) 464 2133 / 7019 E: dockmarina@hotmail.com W: atlanticadventures.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

MIRABELLA F

An eclectic gallery/studio of art, jewellery, and other creations by national and local artisans including Mirabella's owner, well-known Newfoundland artist Elizabeth Burry. OPEN: May 10-Oct 12 Loc: Clinch's Lane T: (709) 697 1061 / 436 2033 E: elizabethburrystudios@ gmail.com W: mirabellashoponline.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SWEET ROCK ICE CREAM SHOP

Homemade ice cream made fresh dailyavailable in the historic towns of Bonavista and Trinity. Enjoy our unique and local flavours with fantastic views! OPEN: May 30-Oct 4 Loc: 14 High Street T: (709) 476 2333 / (416) 809 6030 E: sweetrockicecream@gmail.com W: sweetrockicecream.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Local handcrafted knitwear, woodwork, quilts, and crochet. Also photographs, postcards, jams, jewellery, and books. OPEN: May 15-Oct 18 Loc: Hiscock House, 1 Church Road T: (709) 466 3564 E: beda.trinity@gmail.com CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V.

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)

FISHERS' LOFT GIFT SHOP **F y** ⊙

Fine quality Newfoundland and Labrador craft items, artwork, and books. OPEN: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Port Rexton T: (709) 464 3240 TF: (877) 464 3240 E: enquiries@fishersloft.com W: fishersloft. com BL: fishersloft.com/blog CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port Union, Route 230 (O22)

WOMEN'S INSTITUTE CRAFT SHOP

Beautiful locally-handmade crafts, quilts, knitwear, crochet, jewellery, souvenir items, Christmas crafts, woodwork, yard ornaments, photography, artist prints, and artwork. OPEN: Jun 25-Oct 12 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 469 2823

Off-Season T: (709) 469 2327 E: deescrafts@ yahoo.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

THE ELLISTON ADVENTURE CRAFT STORE ■ CRAFT STORE

Photography, books, homemade knitted goods, jewellery, quilts, jams and jellies, and a visitor information centre. Liam's pottery is located in the adjoining room. Public washrooms and wi-fi. OPEN: Jun 2-Oct 20 Loc: 15–22 Main Street T: (709) 468 7080 / 7117 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

CABOT CRAFTS INC.

Knitwear, crochet, wood products, quilts, and sewing items. All local handmade products. OPEN: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Next to information centre at Cape Bonavista T: (709) 468 2002 E: cabotcrafts@yahoo.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

EAST COAST GLOW **F ©**

A creative iceberg water cosmetics studio focusing on wildcrafting. Experience the wild that inspires every product we create from the purest ingredients provided by the earth. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 82 Church Street T: (709) 468 1683 / 766 0711 E: info@eastcoastglow.ca W: eastcoastglow.ca CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

HERITAGE SHOP RYAN PREMISES FY DO &

Keeping Newfoundland and Labrador's stories alive with fine cultural products such as crafts, art, jewellery, books, food, and souvenirs that reflect the 500-year story of Canada's east coast fishery. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 3 Loc: Ryan Premises National Historic Site T: (709) 468 7810 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: sales@historicsites. ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND SALT COMPANY **F**⊙

Visit us in beautiful and historic Bonavista where you can shop our small storefront, watch how the salt is made, and meet the salt makers. OPEN: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 45 Church Street T: (709) 770 7412 / 7068 E: hello@newfoundlandsaltcompany.com W: newfoundlandsaltcompany.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Homemade ice cream made fresh dailyavailable in the historic towns of Bonavista and Trinity. Enjoy our unique and local flavours with fantastic views! OPEN: May 15-Oct 4 Loc: 102 Church Street T: (709) 476 2333 / (416) 809 6030 E: sweetrockicecream@gmail.com W: sweetrockicecream.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Plate Cove East, Route 235 (O21)

CHRIS RICKETTS FINE ART GALLERY FINE

Located in Round Da Bay Inn. Many of the paintings depict rural Newfoundland in the early 1900s. Prints and originals are available for purchase. OPEN: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 544 2008 E: rounddabayinn@yahoo.ca W: rounddabayinn.com CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V. e-Transfer.

North West Brook, Route 204 (R20)

CROSSROADS CRAFTS

Wide selection of handmade crafts, quilts, knitted goods, metal wall art, unique country crafts, etc. Gift items and liquor agency. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Junction Route 1 and Route 204 T: (709) 546 2288 / 766 0370 E: crossroadscrafts@hotmail.com CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

ISLAND ROCK JEWELLERY & CRAFTS-ST. LAWRENCE MINER'S MUSEUM GIFT SHOP

Handcrafted, one-of-a-kind jewellery pieces and specialty products are displayed from local cut and polished fluorspar. Locally produced by challenged needs individuals. OPEN: Jun 1-Sep 1 Loc: 291–295 Route 220 T: (709) 873 3160 / 2222 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com CC: Debit, V.

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

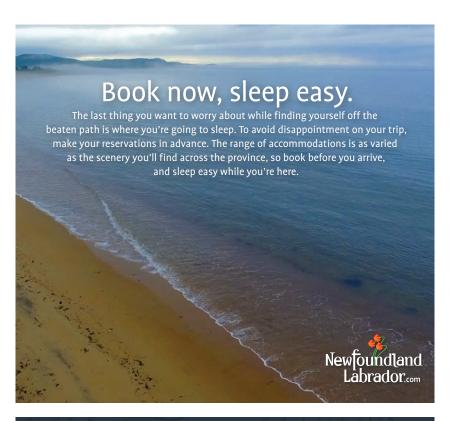
CRAFT TEAROOM

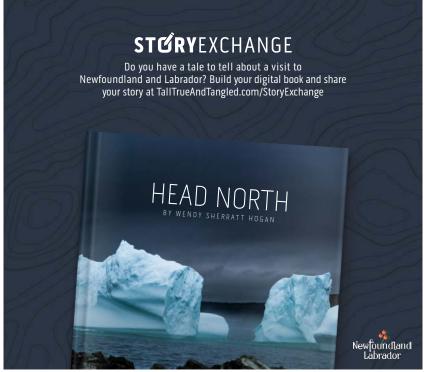
Offering a variety of traditional Newfoundland crafts, along with a full lunch, supper, and dessert menu. Run by individuals with developmental disabilities. OPEN: May 22-Sep 6 Loc: Fortune Wharf T: (709) 832 2090 / 2074 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7131 E: horse.brook@ clerk.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

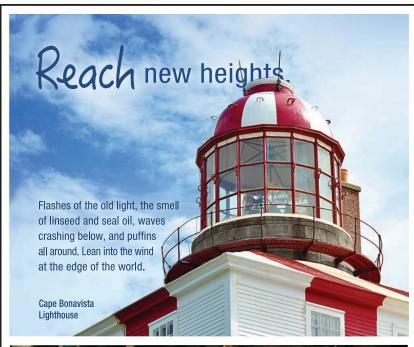
Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

GRAND HERITAGE CRAFTS

Boasts many local and provincial goods, from sealskin accessories to dory models. Books, paintings, crafts, and woolen items also available. OPEN: Jul 1-Sep 30 Loc: 9 Water Street T: (709) 832 1574 / 1568 Off-Season T: (709) 832 0443 E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com W: grandbankheritagesociety.ca CC: e-Transfer.





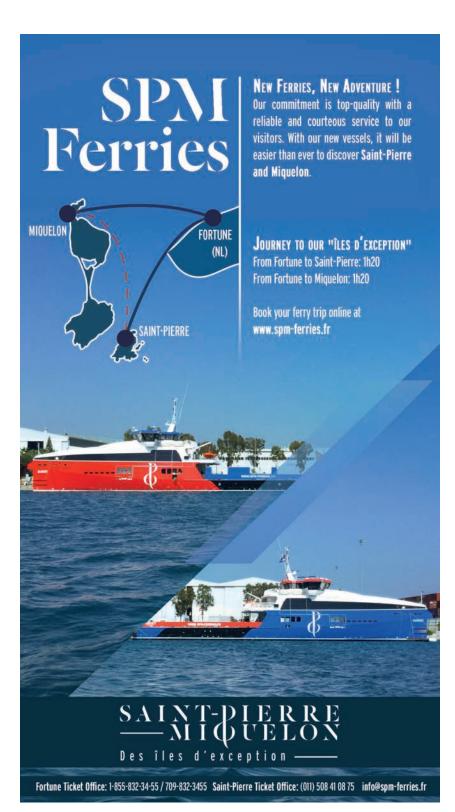








bonavista@seethesites.ca • 709.468.7444



















Avalon





Tales of the AvalonWelcome to the far east.

It's where the sun rises first, at Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site—the most easterly point in North America. And just a few kilometres away is St. John's, a vibrant, historic, yet contemporary capital—500 years young. You'll find a rainbow of clapboard houses that crowd hilly streets, where there are more artists than anywhere else in the country. And if you're looking to dance the night away, the infamous George Street is chock-a-block with pubs and restaurants. Overlooking it all is Signal Hill, where in 1901 Marconi received the first wireless transatlantic signal at Cabot Tower.

Outside St. John's, the landscape is not only scenically stunning, but also full of natural wonders: dazzling icebergs, whales including humpbacks and minkes, migratory seabirds, and roaming caribou.

The Avalon is full of legends, lore, and history. It's home to Cupids – the oldest English settlement in Canada. And to outports like Placentia, Harbour Grace, and Heart's Content – a transatlantic telegraph hub before satellites took over. The Avalon is also the Irish heartland, home of the East Coast Trail and, a little further along, Cape St. Mary's and its famous northern gannet colony.







The Avalon Peninsula, where
the sun first rises in North
America, is home to one
of the oldest and most
easterly cities on the
continent – St. John's. Chock-full of
whales, seabirds, nightlife, history, and
ancient fossils, there's never a shortage
of things to do.

Where City Meets Sea

Today, start by exploring downtown St. John's with its intricate boutiques, lively bars, and mouth-watering restaurants. Share a bite and have a glass while listening to some toe-tapping tunes. If you're hoping to take home some local music, Fred's on Duckworth Street has you cov

DAY 2

Begin your day at famous Signal Hill – where Marconi received the first transatlantic signal in 1901. Start in The Battery, a charming assortment of colourful homes scattered on the hilly shore. Around every corner you'll be delighted with magnificent coastlines, far-off lighthouses, and deep blue as far as the eye can see. After, visit The Rooms, the provincial archives, art gallery, and museum. End your day by standing

at the most easterly point in North America – Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site.

DAY 3

Head for the high seas and hop on a boat tour—the best way to view the magnificent weaving coastline and to come face-to-fin with a 30-tonne

humpback. Keep an eye on land and sky for puffins and other seabirds.

Next it's on to Quidi Vidi. As you walk around this quaint fishing village, be sure to stop by the Quidi Vidi Plantation to see emerging artisans at work.



296 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353



Relax by taking in a tour and beer tasting at Quidi Vidi Brewery. in a restored 220-year-old historical

Driving the Irish Loop

DAY 4

area's dominant ancestry, starts on Route 10 right into the shorelines, and provides many opportunities to sail out to

sea in search of whales, seabirds, and icebergs. Try a boat tour to the Witless coast, and where humpback and minke Visit the Colony of Avalon in across the Gaze. Recline on a soft



on the mildly craggy coast of lemonade. Retire to your Ferryland or Trepassey.

DAY 5

the distress signal from RMS Titanic in 1912. See how the station – 350 miles discover the story of 14-year-old Jimmy

Next, examine some of the oldest Centre in Portugal Cove South to learn about what scientists call Ediacara

Now it's on to Salmonier Nature enclosures and get an up-close look

DAY 6

Portugal Cove and take the 20-minute of several islands in Conception Bay. Drive around the island, taking in the

life. Drive back to St. John's or make accommodation







Union Jack you'll ever see, to both aviation and history buffs. Amelia Earhart's

History, Heritage, and Seabirds DAY 7

Drive to Brigus and take some time to walk around and admire the quaint homes and gorgeous shoreline. Stop by the house of Captain Bob Bartlett. man went on to lead some of the most

Now it's time to frolic in the sand. The heart-shaped beach of Salmon Cove offers 500 metres of fine grey A 2-kilometre hiking trail and warm water river offer activities for the whole family. At Bay de Verde, the shallow harbour glows aquamarine, hence



famous fishing town, plus a display ecological reserve on Baccalieu Island.

DAY 8

south shore of exquisite Trinity Bay.

region is famed for. Stop by the Wooden Boat Museum in are still passed down from

telegraph cable connecting Europe and North America was hauled ashore Cable Station Provincial Historic Site tells a communications story of global significance and is a must-see while

Next, explore the waterfalls at Cataracts Provincial Park. Here the river enters a steep gorge, so take the stairs A great spot for photographs.

DAY 9

established a colony in Placentia in



Historic Site and witness the

is a real treat: Cape St.

A wonderland for birdwatchers and atop a 200-foot-high sea stack, and



With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures on the Avalon. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.

Local Cuisine Hot Spots

- · Newfoundland Chocolate Company Café, Picnic Lunches on Signal Hill
- · Dildo Dorv Grill, Dildo
- Newfoundland Sushi, Grates Cove Studios & Café
- The Stone Jug, Carbonear

An Excuse to Stay Indoors

- Johnson GEO CENTRE, St. John's (p. 356)
- Commissariat Provincial Historic Site, St. John's (p. 355)
- Bay Roberts Cable Building, Bay Roberts (p. 349)
- Heart's Content Cable Station Provincial Historic Site, Heart's Content (p. 346)
- Manuels River, Manuels (p. 350)

Shop Avalon

- O'Brien's Music, St. John's (p. 378)
- Heritage Shops, St. John's (p. 377)
- Wild Things, St. John's (p. 378)
- Studio Boutique, Carbonear (p. 375)
- Running the Goat, Books & Broadsides, Tors Cove (p. 379)





Evening Energy

- · Spirit of Newfoundland, St. John's (p. 365)
- Southern Shore Dinner Theatre, Ferryland (p. 368)
- Cape St. Mary's Performance Series, Cape St. Mary's (p. 367)
- Perchance Theatre, Cupids (p. 367)

Outdoor Adventures

- BirdTheRock Nature Tours, St. John's (p. 354)
- Exploring sea caves by kayak with Ocean Quest Adventures (p. 357)
- Learn to jig for cod with Fishing for Success, Petty Harbour (p. 360)
- Dildo Boat Tours, Dildo (p. 345)

Hot Spots for History Buffs

- Cupids Legacy Centre, Cupids (p. 349)
- Colony of Avalon Archaeological Site, Ferryland (p. 363)
- Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador, Winterton (p. 346)
- #2 Mine Tour and Museum, Bell Island (p. 351)

Meet the Locals

- The lacemaker at Commissariat House (p. 355)
- Master boat builder, Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador (p. 346)
- Quidi Vidi Village Plantation (p. 357)
- Live music Tuesdays at Rocket Bakery, St. John's (p. 365)



Capelin

If you've never seen capelin rolling on a beach, there are plenty of options available. The beaches of Middle Cove, St. Vincent's, and Bellevue are all great options to witness the phenomenon for yourself. And don't forget your dip net or your bucket.





Picture Perfect

- Signal Hill National Historic Site, St. John's (p. 358)
- Quidi Vidi Gut, St. John's (p. 296)
- Shoreline Heritage Walking Trail, Bay Roberts (p. 349)
- Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve (p. 345)
- Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site, St. John's (p. 360)





Unique Hot Spots

- Newman Wine Vaults, St. John's (p. 357)
- Lighthouse Picnics, Ferryland Lighthouse (p. 363)
- Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve (p. 364)
- Whale watching, St. Vincent's Beach (p. 364)





Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism



Twitter.com/NLtweets



Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador



YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

Romancing the Avalon.

A spirit of romance is inescapable throughout the Avalon Peninsula. You can find it in the harbours and bays, along the rolling hills, and even in its town names.

Witness the sunrise over Conception Bay at the immaculate Rose Manor Inn in Harbour Grace. Overlooking the water, the Inn features the Rosebello Dining Room and is an elegant beginning to a tranquil getaway.

In Green's Harbour on Trinity Bay, The Doctor's House is the perfect romantic hideaway for first-class pampering and breathtaking sunsets. A stunning resort and spa set on 100 acres, The Doctor's House and new Secret Garden restaurant will set the stage for an unforgettable getaway.

On the southern Avalon – home to seabirds, fossils, and migratory whales – the Claddagh Inn watches over St. Mary's Bay. Offering the serene comfort of a 4.5-star inn, Irish guest pub, and casual fine dining, this is the perfect stay for travellers and hikers exploring the rural reaches of the peninsula.

Celebrate the iconic wooden boats of the province at the Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador. The exhibits, storytellers, and workshops will show you the secrets of the trade, and perhaps inspire your own sense of creativity.











The Bayside B&B

Bareneed (709) 786-1500 thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com

Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador

Winterton (709) 583-2070 woodenboatnl.com

Claddagh Inn

St. Mary's (709) 525-2229 thecladdaghinn.ca

Doctor's House Inn and Spa

Green's Harbour (709) 582-2754 doctorshousenewfoundland.com

Rose Manor Inn

Harbour Grace (709) 596-1378 rosemanorinn<u>.com</u>

Avalonia's geological mysteries.

Travel back over 500 million years to discover the hidden mysteries of Avalonia an ancient continent that was the source of some of the oldest rocks and fossils on the planet. Discover stories of volcanoes, earthquakes, glaciers, and natural forces which formed unique geological wonders only found here.

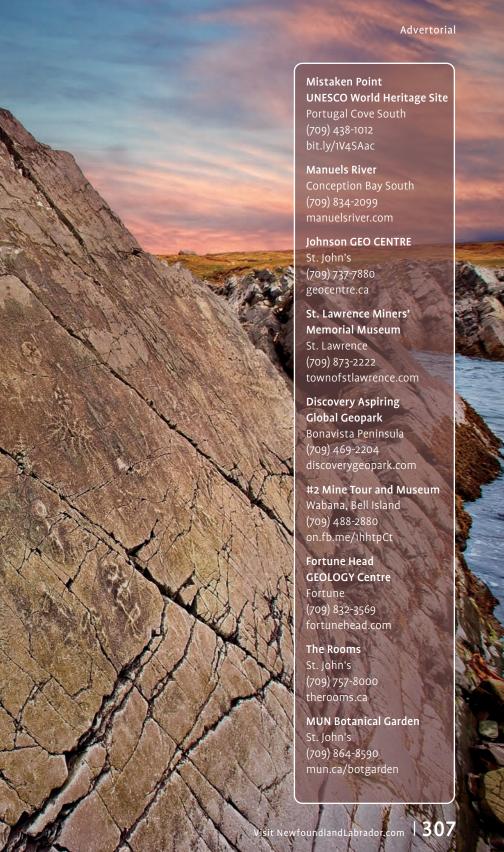
Find the world's oldest-known muscular animal, an extinct marine arthropod, and get up-close-and-personal with a 500-million-year-old trilobite fossil. Explore a former mine site with iron-rich rock layers that date back more than 450 million years. Take a guided tour of Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, to witness fossil specimens that illustrate the earliest stages of biological complexity on our planet, and provide evidence of the early colonization of the deep-sea floor.











Avalon road trips

Osprey Trail

The sea hawks are here for the capelin, everyone else comes for the beach, 28 km one-way.

Cape Shore

Visit the most accessible seabird colony in North America and the old French capital, 303 km one-way.

Baccalieu Trail

Where classic outport communities and favourite pirate haunts dot the coastline, 230 km one-way.

Admiral's Coast

For day-trippers from St. John's, a perfect excursion "around the bay," 67 km one-way.

Killick Coast

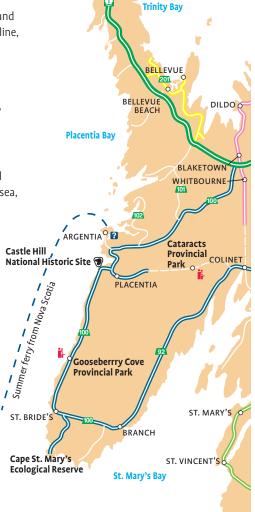
For generations it's been a wonderful place to drop anchor and admire the sea, 55 km one-way.

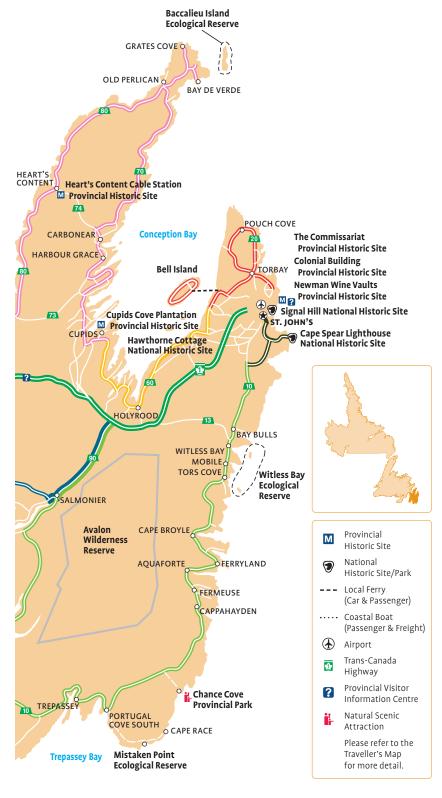
St. John's & Environs

One of the oldest cities in North America, and a centre of culture. history, and entertainment.

Irish Loop

10.000 whales, a million seabirds. and an endless wealth of Irish heritage, 312 km one-way.





Avalon road trips

The Avalon Peninsula looks like a piece from a jigsaw puzzle, with its deep bays separating long fingers of land. Almost completely surrounded by water, it's where the first European settlers put down roots. It's full of history and home to the provincial capital, St. John's, North America's oldest city, which has a welldeserved reputation for food, music, and good times. The region – which National Geographic calls a top coastal destination – is full of great places to see whales and seabirds, go sea kayaking or hiking, or enjoy sightseeing in centuries-old outports.

Osprey Trail

28 km As its name suggests, this is a good place to see these famous fish hawks. From Route 1, take Route 201 and drive along the southern coast of Trinity Bay. This is a popular summer cottage area, and there's a park with a sandy beach at Bellevue Beach.

Cape Shore

303 km Take Route 100 from Route 1 to Placentia, Here at the Castle Hill National Historic Site are the remains of an old French fort. Plaisance, its original name, was the French capital of Newfoundland in the 17th and 18th centuries when the French and English battled for military dominance in North America. There's a fantastic view of the town of Placentia. the waters, and wooded hills.

Just past St. Bride's, about an hour from Placentia, follow the signs to Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, the most accessible and spectacular seabird colony in North America. Here, just 50 feet from the clifftop viewing point, nest thousands of northern gannets - beautiful birds with a wingspan of over six feetcrowded atop a 200-foot-high sea stack called Bird Rock.

Razorbills, murres, and other seabirds also nest at the reserve. If you have a question, ask one of the interpretive guides, who also lead nature hikes, or drop into the

interpretation centre, which hosts concerts throughout the summer.

Salmonier Nature Park, on Route 90, is home to about 20 species of native mammals and birds that live in sensitive enclosures designed to be as natural as possible. The park's trail is entirely boardwalked and accessible.



Baccalieu Trail

230 km The Baccalieu Trail traces the long finger of the Avalon Peninsula between Trinity and Conception Bays. Western access is from Route 80 near Whithourne on Route 1.

In the late 19th century, Dildo was the site of an early fish hatchery and later a whaling port. The Cable Station in Heart's Content, once a major relay point for transatlantic telegraph messages, is now a Provincial Historic Site, complete with much of the original equipment. The first successful transatlantic cable landed here in 1866.

At Winterton the Boat Building Museum will give you a chance to roll up your sleeves and learn how to build a traditional dory or punt, and learn about these vital components of our marine history.

At Old Perlican, Route 80 merges into Route 70. The tip of the peninsula at Grates Cove has a rather unusual National Historic Site - hundreds of rock walls built by farmers to keep roaming animals off their fields. Up here, you'll also find the Baccalieu Island Ecological Reserve. Three million pairs of Leach's storm petrels nest here, which is why the foxes look so healthy. An interpretive display on the reserve can be found in nearby Bay de Verde.

Carbonear is pirate country, but it's a romantic piracy. An Irish princess captured by pirate Peter Easton settled near here with one of Easton's crew, Gilbert Pike, and lived happily ever after. Easton went on to infamy and fortune, while Princess Sheila NaGeira has inspired books, songs, and a stage production. The site of Easton's old pirate fort is now a museum in Harbour Grace.

Harbour Grace played a role in pioneering aviation: it was from here that Amelia Earhart set out on her solo flight across the Atlantic in 1932. Though devastated by fire several times, the town still retains a wonderful inventory of historic buildings.

In Bay Roberts, drop by The Cable Building, a National Historic Site which houses the Road to Yesterday Museum and the Christopher Pratt Art Gallery. Then take a leisurely stroll along the shoreline through the original settlement's meadows to Mad Rock on the Shoreline Heritage Walk and watch the sea crash against the craggy coast.

The first official English colony in Canada was founded at Cupids by John Guy in 1610, and the site is now

being excavated. See the artifacts and exhibits at the new Legacy Centre.

Brigus was the birthplace of Captain Bob Bartlett, the ice pilot who guided Robert Peary to within striking distance of the North Pole in 1909. His home, Hawthorne Cottage, is now a National Historic Site, and the town retains much of its 19th-century character.



Admiral's Coast

67 km The Admiral's Coast follows Route 60 along the western and southern shores of Conception Bay from Colliers to Conception Bay South and Paradise. It's a mix of rural and urban, with the suburbs of the capital city giving way to small towns and a more traditional way of life.

Conception Bay South is a collection of shoreline communities. from Seal Cove to Topsail. Kelligrews will be forever associated with the song Kelliarews Soirée, also the name of the annual folk festival held in early July. There's the marina at Foxtrap, the Royal Newfoundland Yacht Club in Long Pond, and a day-use park at popular Topsail Beach. Conception Bay is a good scuba diving area, especially around the ore carriers that were sunk by U-boats just off Bell Island during World War II.

Ocean Quest Adventures in Long Pond should be a first stop for divers interested in exploring the wrecks. Boat tour operators are available for

anyone who'd like to whale watch, fish for cod, or kayak into a sea cave.

There's a famous fossil bed and walking trail at Manuels River, and just past Topsail is the town of Paradise, where you'll find more walking trails around several ponds.



Killick Coast

55 km The Killick Coast extends east from Topsail along the south shore of Conception Bay to Cape St. Francis, and ends just outside St. John's. Travel to Portugal Cove via Route 50 or Route 40. From here, take a 20-minute ferry ride to Bell Island where you can tour the former submarine iron mines. the lighthouse perched on a cliff, and see large outdoor murals inspired by the island's history.

From Portugal Cove, take Route 21 through Bauline to Pouch Cove (pronounced "pooch") on Route 20. This is good berry picking country, especially on the gravel road to Cape St. Francis.

The scenery along this coast is spectacular. Flatrock, Middle Cove, and Logy Bay are settled enclaves along a rugged shore, and around each bend in the road is another view of the coast that seems even better than the last.

Torbay is another rapidly growing town just outside St. John's. Drive to the beach and take the Father Troy Trail along the shore, passing fields of farm animals and wildflowers. When it's stormy, you can feel the power of the ocean pound against the rocks.

At Logy Bay, the Ocean Science Centre welcomes visitors to its seal tanks. Then it's back to St. John's just a few minutes away.

St. John's and Environs

St. John's, our province's capital, is the perfect combination of big-city luxury and traditional small-town charm. It is the oldest city in North America, and has become a rare destination full of character. and charisma, with a contemporary, sophisticated edge.

Downtown St. John's is home to a working port, years of history, dozens of award-winning restaurants, and the bright houses of Jellybean Row. An active arts community and energetic music scene ensure the city's oldest streets are busy well into the night.

Cabot Tower, at Signal Hill National Historic Site, overlooks the city and harbour. It is here where Marconi received the first transatlantic radio signal, ushering in the modern world of telecommunications.

Visit The Battery, where tiny wooden homes still cling valiantly to cliffsides ravaged by ocean waves. Wander the twisting, colourful, tree-lined streets on your way to visiting The Rooms, the provincial art gallery, The Commissariat and Lieutenant Governor's residence. or one of the many churches.

Walk around Quidi Vidi Village at the eastern edge of St. John's and sample craft beer at the Quidi Vidi Brewery or check out up-and-coming artisans at the Plantation.

Rise early to catch the sunrise at Cape Spear Lighthouse, another of our many National Historic Sites. This is the first sunrise in North America, at the most easterly point of land on the continent. You can also join the East Coast Trail here for a hike. Continue on to Petty Harbour for some sightseeing, or to ride the zipline.

Head to Torbay, Flatrock, and beyond to marvel at the breathtaking coastline and the mighty Atlantic Ocean. If it's the right time of year, join the locals and watch the capelin roll in at Middle Cove Beach.

Irish Loop

312 km South of St. John's, Route 10 takes you to the whale and seabird tours that operate in the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve, with boats leaving from Bay Bulls, Witless Bay, and Mobile. Thousands of humpback and minke whales stop by to feed, and the plentiful food has attracted millions and millions of seabirds to the reserve's four islands. Most years, 10,000-yearold icebergs drift past, making for an incredible triple natural treat found nowhere else.



Long before the modern era brought cars into common use, people often travelled between communities along coastal trails. That history inspired development of the East Coast Trail from Cape St. Francis to Cappahayden. The trail offers a range of wilderness hiking and walking paths from easy to strenuous. Hike past geographical wonders such as towering cliffs, fjords, sea stacks, rock arches, and even a wave-driven freshwater geyser called The Spout. Headlands offer spectacular views of our coastline and wildlife.

Ferryland is one of the oldest European settlements in North America. The Colony of Avalon, as it was named, was founded in the 1620s

by Lord Baltimore, whose family later founded the American colony of Maryland. Peer over the shoulders of working archaeologists as they uncover the foundations of houses and a cobblestone street built in the 17th century. The town's famous lighthouse is home to Lighthouse Picnics, who will provide you with a delicious picnic of homemade delicacies and fresh lemonade. Sit in the grass and watch for whales, seabirds, and icebergs to pass by.

Cape Race was one of the first points of land in the New World observed by westward-bound sailors, and it was a treacherous one, taking literally hundreds of ships to their doom. A lighthouse was built there in 1856 and tended by the Myrick family from 1874 onwards. The nearby wireless station received and transmitted the distress signal from RMS Titanic in 1912.

The UNESCO World Heritage Site at Mistaken Point showcases rare fossils from 575 million years ago that show the earliest forms of deep-sea life on the planet. The visitor centre in Portugal Cove South has displays on all three attractions.

In 1928. Amelia Earhart became the first woman to fly the Atlantic as a passenger when she took off from Trepassev.

Route 10 becomes Route 90 at Holyrood Pond as the Irish Loop continues north to Route 1 along Salmonier Line. Watch for whales along the shore near St. Vincent's. Stop by the Salmonier Nature Park, where injured native animals are rehabilitated. after which some stay to make it their permanent home.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.

SPIRIT OF THE ROCK





















The Spirit Of The Rock

Led by my cousin Wendy and her husband Dennis (Botwood-born), my husband Vince and I enter Newfoundland with tourist expectations. We leave with the spirit of the Rock inside us. From every window of our car, a panorama of beauty captures us. Rocky cliffs ring the roads. Trees like old green fences bend in the direction of the wind. Houses of all different colours blend into the landscape with artistic freedom. Blankets of lupin, daisies, buttercups, roses and clover sweetly scent the air.

Witless Bay

One particular day on our journey, we arrive at the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve for our boat adventure. The sun is warm and the wind refreshing. As we head out to sea, the waves are high and the ship plows up and then down again, a swing and a dip. Our Gatherall's hosts are funny, as well as talented singers and tour guides.

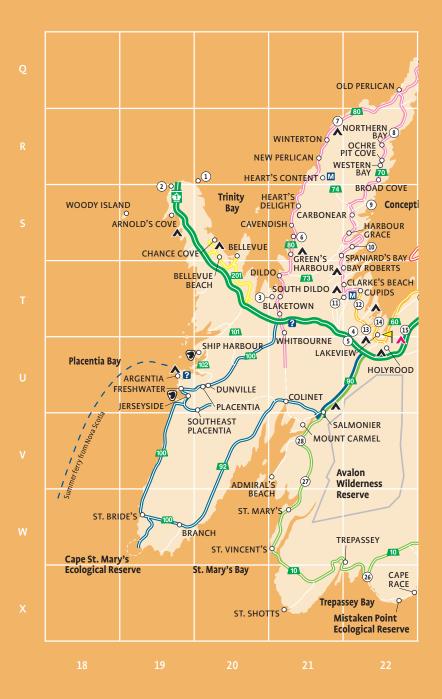
Puffins And Whales

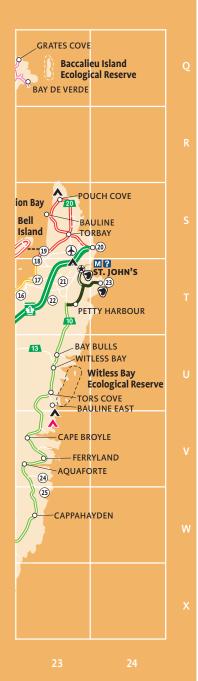
Puffins here are as numerous as the murres and seagulls. They flap their small wings furiously to combat the wind and propel their chubby little bodies. They are beautiful, with their orange beaks and feet. We then roller-coaster further out to sea and suddenly, we are surrounded by whales. Spouts everywhere. Captain Al says there are about 50 in the area. The humpbacks are the most playful. With a swish and a loud puff of water, two female humpbacks swim alongside our ship.

Alas, All Good Things Must Come To An End...

We have to head home tomorrow. "I trust we had a wonderful trip, saw some amazing sights, learned a few things, had a lot of laughs, met some interesting people and strengthened our friendships. Travel is about creating memories. I hope we have managed to create a lot of lasting, treasured memories over the last few days." So reads Wendy's travel book. Her hopes have more than come true. End of this wondrous journey. But how many times have I said the words "next time we visit"? Countless!

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story. All at TallTrueAndTangled.com/StoryExchange







- ı. Sunnyside
- 2. Come By Chance
- 3. Old Shop
- 4. Gushue's Pond Park
- 5. Brigus Junction
- 6. Whiteway
- 7. Hant's Harbour8. Burnt Point
- 9. Salmon Cove
- 10. Upper Island Cove
- 11. Makinsons
- 12. Brigus
- 13. Avondale
- 14. Harbour Main
- 15. Butter Pot Provincial Park

- 16. Conception Bay South
- 17. Paradise
- 18. St. Phillip's
- 19. Portugal Cove
- 20. Logy Bay
- 21. Mount Pearl
- 22. Cochrane Pond23. Blackhead,
- Cape Spear 24. Port Kirwan
- 25. Renews
- 26. Portugal Cove South
- 27. Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay
- 28. St. Joseph's

Major Access Points

AIR: St. John's (S23) FERRY: Argentia (U19) (seasonal from North Sydney, Nova Scotia) ROAD: ROUTES 1, 100

- Provincial Park
- ▲ Campground
- M Provincial Historic Site
- National Historic Site/Park
- --- Local Ferry (Car & Passenger)
- --- Summer Ferry from Nova Scotia
- Airport
- 🐼 🏻 Ski Area
- Golf Course
- Trans-Canada Highway
- Provincial Visitor Information Centre

Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

Avalon See page 459 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name				P	age Num	ber	
Aquaforte	V23	10	339		363		
Argentia	U19	100		341	344		
Arnold's Cove	S19	1	321	341	344		
Avalon Wilderness Reserve	UVW20-22	10			362		
Avondale	T22	63		342	350		
Bareneed	T21	72	328				
Bauline	S23	21			351, 352		
Bauline East	U23	10	338	343			
Bay Bulls	U23	10	337		361	367	379
Bay de Verde	Q23	70	326		347		
Bay Roberts	T22	70	328		348	367, 369, 372, 373	376
Bell Island	S22	41			351	369	
Bellevue	S20	201	321	341			
Bellevue Beach	S20	201	321				
Blackhead	T24	11			359	366	379
Brigus	T22	60	329	341	349	371	376
Brigus South	V23	10			362		
Broad Cove	T20	80	323				
Burnt Point	R22	70	326				
Butter Pot Provincial Park	T22	1		342	350		
Calvert	V23	10			363	367	
Cape Broyle	V23	10	339		362		
Cape Race	X22	10			364		379
Cape Spear	T24	11			360	367	379
Cape St. Francis	R23	20			352		
Cape St. Mary's	W18	100			345	367, 368, 370	
Cappahayden	W23	10			363		
Carbonear	S22	70	326		347	365, 370	375
Cataracts Provincial Park	U20	91			364		
Chamberlains	T22	60			351		
Chance Cove	W22	10			363		
Clarke's Beach	T22	70			349		
Cupids	T22	60	328		349	367, 371, 372	
Dildo	T21	80	323		345		
Dildo South	T20	80			345		375
Ferryland	V23	10	339		363	368, 370	379
Flatrock	S23	20			353	369	
Freshwater	U19	100	321				
Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park	V19	100			344		
Goulds	T23	10	336		360		378
<u> </u>	025		225				275

Q23

S21

Grates Cove

Green's Harbour

Hant's Harbour		Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Harbour Grace S22 70 327 347 370 Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve U22 1 350 Heart's Delight S21 80 324 Heart's Delight S21 80 324 Heart's Delight R21 80 325 346 370 375 Holyrood U22 60 329 342 350 Jerseyside U19 100 322 Job's Cove R22 70 347 Kelligrews T22 60 350 369 La Manche Provincial Park U23 10 343 362 Logy Bay S23 30 353 Long Rond T21 60 350 365, 368 Maddox Cove T24 11 360 Manuels T22 60 350 365, 368 Maddox Cove T24 11 360 Manuels T22 60 350 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 Mount Pearl T33 11 336 359 373 New Perlican R21 80 325 Norman's Cove T20 202 344 Northern Bay R22 70 326 Other Pit Cove R22 70 326 Other Pit Cove S23 30 353 Paradise T23 60 329 351 365, 375 Pertty Harbour T33 11 336 360 379 Paradise T23 10 338 361 Paradise T23 60 329 351 365, 375 Pertty Harbour T33 11 336 360 379 Petty Harbour T33 11 336 360 379 Petty Harbour T33 11 336 360 379 Paradise T23 60 329 351 365, 375 Pertty Harbour T33 11 336 360 379 Petty Harbour T33 11 379 342 354 365 375 Petty Harbour T33 11 379 342 354 365 375 Petty Harbour T33 11 379 342 354 365 375 Petty Harbour T33 11 379 342 354 365	Name				Pa	ige Numl	oer	
Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve U22 1 350 Heart's Delight S21 80 324 Heart's Content R21 80 325 346 370 375 Holyrood U22 60 329 342 350 Jerseyside U19 100 322 Job's Cove R22 70 347 Kelligrews T22 60 350 369 Laa Manche Provincial Park U23 10 343 362 Long Cove T20 201 371 Long Pond T21 60 350 365, 368 Maddox Cove T24 11 360 Maddox Cove T24 11 360 Middle Cove S23 30 353 Mobile U23 10 338 361 Mobile U33 10 338 361 Mobile U33 10 338 361 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 Mount Pearl T21 80 323 New Perlican R21 80 325 Norman's Cove T20 202 S0 344 Norman's Cove T20 202 S0 344 Norman's Cove T20 203 Northern Bay R22 70 326 Other Pit Cove R22 70 326 Other Pit Cove R23 30 339 S33 Petty Harbour T23 11 336 360 S39 373 S79 Petty Harbour T24 31 336 360 S39 373 S79 Petty Harbour T25 32 30 339 S33 Petty Harbour T27 32 32 344 Norman's Cove S23 30 339 S33 Petty Harbour T33 11 336 360 S39 379 Petty Harbour T34 10 339 363 Portugal Cove S23 30 339 S33 Portugal Cove S23 30 340 364 Portugal Cove S23 30 330 342 352 Renews W23 10 339 363 Renews W23 10 364 370 Portugal Cove S23 30 340 364 Renews W23 10 340 364 Renews W23 10 340 364 Renews Renews W23 341 345 Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 St. Bride's W21 90 340 S40 365 S41 376 S65-374 S76 S5. Bride's W21 90 340	Hant's Harbour	R22	80	325		346		
Heart's Delight		S22	70	327		347	370	
Heart's Content	Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve	U22	1			350		
Holyrood	Heart's Delight	S21	80	324				
Jerseyside	Heart's Content	R21	80	325		346	370	375
Inditis Cove R22 70 347	Holyrood	U22	60	329	342	350		
Kelligrews T22 60 350 369 La Manche Provincial Park U23 10 343 362 Logy Bay 523 30 353 353 Long Cove T20 201 371 371 Long Pond T21 60 350 365, 368 Maddox Cove T24 11 360 360 Manuels T22 60 350 365, 368 Middle Cove S23 30 353 361 Molotle U23 10 338 361 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 322 Mount Pearl T23 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour T21 80 323 375 375 326 367 367 375 375 375 384 360 329 367 367 367 367 367 367 367 367 367 367 <td< td=""><td>Jerseyside</td><td>U19</td><td>100</td><td>322</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Jerseyside	U19	100	322				
La Manche Provincial Park Logy Bay S23 30 353 Long Cove 720 201 371 Long Pond 721 60 350 365, 368 Maddox Cove 724 11 360 Manuels 722 60 350 Middle Cove S23 30 353 Mobile U23 10 338 361 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 Mount Carmel 723 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour 721 80 323 Norman's Cove 720 202 344 Norman's Cove 720 202 344 Norman's Cove 720 326 Ochre Pit Cove 822 70 326 Ochre Pit Cove 523 30 30 353 Paradise 723 1 336 369 379 Petty Harbour 721 31 336 369 379 Petty Harbour 723 11 336 360 379 Paradise 723 60 329 351 365, 376 Port de Grave 722 72 374 Port Kirwan 723 10 339 363 Portugal Cove 523 40 364 370 Portugal Cove 523 40 364 370 Pouch Cove 523 40 364 370 Pouch Cove 523 40 364 370 Portugal Cove 523 40 364 370 Pouch Cove 523 40 364 370 Pouch Cove 523 40 364 370 Pouch Cove 523 40 364 370 Portugal Cove 504 329 340 364 370 Pouch Cove 523 40 364 370 Pouch Cove 523 20 330 342 352 Renews W23 10 369 379 Riverhead V21 90 340 364 Roaches Line 721 70 329 342 Salmonier Line 921 70 329 342 Salmonier Line 921 70 328 St. Bride's W99 100 322 341 345 St. Bride's W99 100 322 345 St. Lohn's 726 740	Job's Cove	R22	70			347		
Logy Bay \$23 30 353 371 Long Cove \$720 201 371 371 Long Pond \$721 60 350 365, 368 Maddox Cove \$724 11 360 350 Middle Cove \$523 30 353 350 Middle Cove \$23 30 353 361 Mount Carmel \$122 93 322 351 Mount Pearl \$123 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour \$721 80 323 375 375 New Perlican \$21 80 325 375 Norman's Cove \$720 202 344 346 Northern Bay \$22 70 326 367 00hre Pit Cove \$22 70 326 367 00hre Pit Cove \$23 30 353 367 369 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371	Kelligrews	T22	60			350	369	
Long Cove T20 201 371 Long Pond T21 60 350 365, 368 Maddox Cove T24 11 360 Manuels Manuels T22 60 350 Model Middle Cove S23 30 353 Mobile Mobile U23 10 338 361 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 Mount Pearl T23 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour T21 80 323 375 New Perlican R21 80 323 375 New Perlican R21 80 325 Norman's Cove T20 202 344 Norman's Cove T20 202 344 Northern Bay R22 70 326 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 Old Perlican Q22 80 346	La Manche Provincial Park	U23	10		343	362		
Long Pond T21 60 350 365, 368 Maddox Cove T24 11 360 Manuels T22 60 350 Middle Cove 523 30 353 Mobile U23 10 338 361 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 366 Mount Pearl T23 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour T21 80 323 375 375 375 386 359 373 379 375 386 359 373 379 379 360 323 375 375 386 329 373 379 375 386 329 344 375 375 375 386 367 360 367 360 367 367 366 367 367 366 367 367 366 367 367 366 367 367 369 379 376	Logy Bay	S23	30			353		
Maddox Cove T24 11 360 Manuels T22 60 350 Middle Cove 523 30 353 Mobile U23 10 338 361 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 375 Mount Pearl T23 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour T21 80 323 375 375 375 375 384 380 325 375 375 386 325 375 375 386 325 375 386 325 375 386 325 375 386 325 375 386 387 375 386 386 387 375 386 380 384 380 382 384 380 382 384 380 382 384 380 383 386 386 386 386 386 386 386 386 386 386	Long Cove	T20	201				371	
Manuels T22 60 350 Middle Cove S23 30 353 Mobile U23 10 338 361 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 Mount Pearl T23 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour T21 80 323 375 375 New Perlican R21 80 325 375 Norman's Cove T20 202 344 345 Northern Bay R22 70 326 367 375 Northern Bay R22 70 326 367 367 367 376 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 367 376 369, 371 376 365, 376 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 37	Long Pond	T21	60			350	365, 368	
Middle Cove S23 30 353 Mobile U23 10 338 361 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 Mount Pearl T23 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour T21 80 323 375 New Perlican R21 80 325 Norman's Cove T20 202 344 Northern Bay R22 70 326 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 367 Olter Cove S23 30 353 363	Maddox Cove	T24	11			360		
Mobile U23 10 338 361 Mount Carmel V21 93 322 Mount Pearl T23 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour T21 80 323 375 375 New Perlican R21 80 325 344 Northern Bay R22 70 326 344 Northern Bay R22 70 326 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 Outer Cove 329 351 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 Outer Cove S23 30 353 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 Outer Cove S23 30 353 376 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 Outer Cove 329 351 365 369 371 365 369 371 365 369 371 365 369 371 367 369 379 372 372	Manuels	T22	60			350		
Mount Carmel V21 93 322 Mount Pearl T23 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour T21 80 323 375 375 New Perlican R21 80 325 344 325 Norman's Cove T20 202 344 345 344 345 344 345 346 344 345 346 344 345 346 344 345 346 344 345 346 349 343 344 345 345 345 <	Middle Cove	S23	30			353		
Mount Pearl T23 1 336 359 373 379 New Harbour T21 80 323 375 375 New Perlican R21 80 325 344 375 Norman's Cove T20 202 344 345 346 344 345 346 344 345 346 344 345 346 344 345 346 349 343 345 346 349 344 365 375 346 349 344 365	Mobile	U23	10	338		361		
New Harbour T21 80 323 375 New Perlican R21 80 325 375 Norman's Cove T20 202 344 344 Northern Bay R22 70 326 367 Ochre Pit Cove R22 70 326 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 369 Outer Cove S23 30 353 365 369, 371 Paradise T23 60 329 351 365, 369, 371 376 Petty Harbour T23 11 336 360 379 374 Petty Harbour T23 11 336 360 379 376 369, 371 375 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 369, 371 376 376 376 369, 371 376 376 376 376 376 376 376 376 376 376 376 376 376 376	Mount Carmel	V21	93	322				
New Perlican R21 80 325 344 Norman's Cove T20 202 344 344 Northern Bay R22 70 326 367 Ochre Pit Cove R22 70 326 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 Outer Cove S23 30 353 Paradise T23 60 329 351 365, 369, 371 Petty Harbour T23 11 336 360 379 Placentia U20 100 322 344 365 375 Port de Grave T22 72 374 70 329 363 363 379 Port Kirwan V23 10 339 363 363 375 376 376 376 376 376 376 376 376 379 374 376 379 374 376 379 376 379 379 376 375	Mount Pearl	T23	1	336		359	373	379
Norman's Cove T20 202 344 Northern Bay R22 70 326 Ochre Pit Cove R22 70 326 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 367 Outer Cove S23 30 353 365 369.371 Paradise T23 60 329 351 365, 369.371 376 Petty Harbour T23 11 336 360 379 Placentia U20 100 322 344 365 375 Port de Grave T22 72 374 72 374 74 Port Kirwan V23 10 339 363 369 375 Port Kirwan V23 10 339 363 370 363 370 Port Kirwan V23 10 340 364 370 370 370 370 370 370 370 370 370 370 370	New Harbour	T21	80	323				375
Northern Bay R22 70 326 367 Ochre Pit Cove R22 70 326 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 Outer Cove S23 30 353 Paradise T23 60 329 351 365, 369, 371 Petty Harbour T23 11 336 360 379 Placentia U20 100 322 344 365 375 Port de Grave T22 72 374 72 374 74 Port Kirwan V23 10 339 363 363 375 Portugal Cove S23 40 351 363 370 76 Pouth Cove S23 20 330 342 352 352 70 364 370 379 379 379 363 379 379 379 379 379 379 379 379 379 379 379 37	New Perlican	R21	80	325				
Ochre Pit Cove R22 70 326 367 Old Perlican Q22 80 346 Outer Cove \$23 30 353 Paradise \$23 30 353 Paradise \$23 30 351 365, 369, 371 Petty Harbour \$23 11 336 360 379 Placentia U20 100 322 344 365 375 Port de Grave \$22 72 374 <	Norman's Cove	T20	202			344		
Old Perlican Q22 80 346 Outer Cove \$23 30 353 Paradise \$23 60 329 351 365, 369,371 376 Petty Harbour \$23 11 336 360 379 374 Placentia \$20 100 322 344 365 375 Port de Grave \$22 72 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 375 375 375 375 375 376 376 376 379 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 374 375 375 375 375 375 375 375 375 375 376 375 376 375 375 375 375 375 375 376 375 376 376 374 376 376	Northern Bay	R22	70	326				
Outer Cove S23 30 353 Paradise Paradise T23 60 329 351 365, 369, 371 376 Petty Harbour T23 11 336 360 379 Placentia U20 100 322 344 365 375 Port de Grave T22 72 374 77 374 77 77 374 77 77 374 77 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 77 374 370 374 77 374 370 374 370 374 370 374 370 374 370 374 370 374 370 372 374 370 372 372	Ochre Pit Cove	R22	70	326			367	
Paradise T23 60 329 351 365, 369, 371 376 Petty Harbour T23 11 336 360 379 Placentia U20 100 322 344 365 375 Port de Grave T22 72 374 77 374 77<	Old Perlican	Q22	80			346		
Petty Harbour T23	Outer Cove	S23	30			353		
Placentia U20 100 322 344 365 375 Port de Grave T22 72 374 374 Port Kirwan V23 10 339 363 363 Portugal Cove S23 40 351 351 363 370 Portugal Cove South X22 10 340 364 370	Paradise	T23	60	329		351		376
Port de Grave T22 72 374 Port Kirwan V23 10 339 363 Portugal Cove S23 40 351 351 Portugal Cove South X22 10 340 364 370 Pouch Cove S23 20 330 342 352 Renews W23 10 363 379 Riverhead V21 90 340 364 Roaches Line T21 70 329 342 Salmon Cove S22 70 347 347 Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 345 St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 St. John's T23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 St. Mary's W21 90 340 340 363 379	Petty Harbour	T23	11	336		360		379
Port Kirwan V23 10 339 363 Portugal Cove \$23 40 351 Portugal Cove South X22 10 340 364 370 Pouch Cove \$23 20 330 342 352 Renews W23 10 363 379 Riverhead V21 90 340 364 Roaches Line T21 70 329 342 Salmon Cove \$22 70 347 347 Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay \$21 70 328 345 St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 \$t. John's \$23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 \$t. Mary's W21 90 340 340 363 379	Placentia	U20	100	322		344	365	375
Portugal Cove S23 40 351 Portugal Cove South X22 10 340 364 370 Pouch Cove S23 20 330 342 352 Renews W23 10 363 379 Riverhead V21 90 340 364 Roaches Line T21 70 329 342 Salmon Cove S22 70 347 347 Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 345 St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 St. John's T23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 St. Mary's W21 90 340 340 365-374 376	Port de Grave	T22	72				374	
Portugal Cove South X22 10 340 364 370 Pouch Cove \$23 20 330 342 352 Renews W23 10 363 379 Riverhead V21 90 340 364 Roaches Line T21 70 329 342 Salmon Cove \$22 70 347 \$347 Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay \$21 70 328 \$28 St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 \$345 \$t. John's \$23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 \$t. Mary's W21 90 340 340 365-374 376	Port Kirwan	V23	10	339		363		
Pouch Cove S23 20 330 342 352 Renews W23 10 363 379 Riverhead V21 90 340 364 Roaches Line T21 70 329 342 Salmon Cove S22 70 347 Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 345 St. John's T23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 St. Mary's W21 90 340 340 365-374 376	Portugal Cove	S23	40			351		
Renews W23 10 363 379 Riverhead V21 90 340 364 Roaches Line T21 70 329 342 Salmon Cove S22 70 347 Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 St. John's St. John's T23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 St. Mary's W21 90 340 340 365-374 376	Portugal Cove South	X22	10	340		364	370	
Riverhead V21 90 340 364 Roaches Line T21 70 329 342 Salmon Cove S22 70 347 Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 St. John's St. John's T23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 St. Mary's W21 90 340 340 365-374 376	Pouch Cove	S23	20	330	342	352		
Roaches Line T21 70 329 342 Salmon Cove S22 70 347 Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 S21 328 S21 S21 S22 345 S22 345 S23 S32 S42 354 365-374 376 376 S12 M21 90 340 340 340 340 342 345 346	Renews	W23	10			363		379
Salmon Cove S22 70 347 Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 325 328 345 </td <td>Riverhead</td> <td>V21</td> <td>90</td> <td>340</td> <td></td> <td>364</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Riverhead	V21	90	340		364		
Salmonier Line U21 90 322 341 345 Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 St. John's T23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 St. Mary's W21 90 340 340 340 340	Roaches Line	T21	70	329	342			
Spaniard's Bay S21 70 328 St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 St. John's T23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 St. Mary's W21 90 340 340	Salmon Cove	S22	70			347		
St. Bride's W19 100 322 345 St. John's T23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 St. Mary's W21 90 340 340	Salmonier Line	U21	90	322	341	345		
St. John's T23 1 330 342 354 365-374 376 St. Mary's W21 90 340	Spaniard's Bay	S21	70	328				
St. Mary's W21 90 340	St. Bride's	W19	100	322		345		
	St. John's	T23	1	330	342	354	365-374	376
St. Philip's T23 41 368, 369	St. Mary's	W21	90	340				
	St. Philip's	T23	41				368, 369	

Avalon See page 459 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	Map Co-ordinate	Route	Accommodations	Campgrounds	Attractions & Adventures	Festivals & Events	Shops & Galleries
Name			Page Number				
St Vincent's	W/21	90	240		264		

Name			Page Number					
St. Vincent's	W21	90	340		364			
Topsail	T22	60			351			
Torbay	S23	20	330		353	373		
Tors Cove	U23	10	338		362		379	
Trepassey	W22	10	340		364			
Upper Gullies	T22	60	329		350			
Upper Island Cove	S22	70	327					
Victoria	S22	70			347			
Whitbourne	T21	81			345	370	375	
Whiteway	S21	80	324		346		375	
Winterton	R21	80	325	341	346	366	375	
Witless Bay	U23	10	337		361			
Woody Island	S19	n/a	321			369		

Accommodations

Woody Island, Placentia Bay (\$19)

WOODY ISLAND RESORT ★★★ (B) **[] Y** □ ◎ 麗

30 Rooms, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: Woody Island T: (709) 364 3701 TF: (800) 504 1066 E: woodyi@ woodyi.com W: woodyi.com Description: Unique resort in scenic outport community, offering an unforgettable "Back in Time" allinclusive experience. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: 2-day packages \$175-\$195. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Arnold's Cove, Route 1 (S19)

ARNOLD'S COVE INN ★★★½ (H/M) **ff**對置

27 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 41-59 Main Road T: (709) 463 2313 / 2368 E: dstringer@ arnoldscoveinn.com W: arnoldscoveinn.com Description: We cater to both tourists and business clientele. Stroll in for a bite to eat or a refreshment at our newly renovated on-site restaurant and lounge. Unwind in one of 27 newly renovated rooms. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$109-\$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE KILLICK INN & SUITES

★★★★ (S) f 回 &

3 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 268A Main Road T: (709) 693 6548 / 682 6548 E: darlene@ killickproperties.com W: thekillickinthecove. com Description: Experience ocean views in a scenic coastal town halfway between St. John's and Bonavista Peninsula. Fishing stages, working marina, local seafood, hikes, beaches, birds, cultural walks, sightseeing. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125-\$200, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Bellevue Beach, Route 201 (S20)

FIDDLER'S GREEN CABINS ★★★½ (C)

10 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 219 Main Street T: (709) 442 3333 E: maxineanderson@

bellevuebeach.com W: fiddlersgreencabins. com Description: Housekeeping cottages on Broad Lake near beautiful Bellevue Beach Campground. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: From \$100, extra person \$20, child (under 12) free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bellevue, Route 201 (S20)

BELLEVUE OCEAN COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH) 日初

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 78 Main Road T: (709) 693 6548 E: stayinbellevue@gmail.com **Description:** Cozy cottage in a private setting surrounded by forest and ocean. Nestled in a scenic fishing town, with stunning views, beaches, fishing stages, traditional boats, eagles. Close to hiking trails. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$200. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CONNIE'S HOUSE KEEPING UNITS

$\star\star\star$ (C)

4 Units, Apr 1-Nov 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 442 4202 / 687 1573 E: eckne@hotmail.com W: connieshousekeeping.wixsite.com/cabins **Description:** Come explore our captivating, scenic small town. Relax and enjoy our warm, friendly hospitality. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, playground/ play area, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$70-\$75, extra person (over 12) \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Freshwater, Placentia Bay, Route 100 (U19)

CASTLE LANDING GUEST HOME ★★★★½ (B)

8 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16 Larkin Drive T: (709) 227 0997 / 746 9816 TF: (877) 227 0997 E: castlelanding@bellaliant.com W: castlelanding.ca Description: This former convent was completely renovated in 2016. Elegantly appointed bedrooms and inviting common areas make this an outstanding accommodation, no matter the purpose for your visit to the area. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, waterfront view. \$\$: \$189-\$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Jerseyside, Route 100 (U19)

PLACENTIA VACATION RENTALS ★★★★ (C) **f f**

2 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 19-21 Whelan Place T: (709) 697 5333 E: daniel@fallenmermaid. ca W: placentiavacations.com Description: Lovely 2-bedroom cottages located along the water on a quiet street with spectacular view. A home away from home. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149-\$169, off-season and extended stay rates available. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V.

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

BRIDGEWAY HOTEL ★★★1/2 (H/M)

12 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 15-19 Prince William Drive T: (709) 227 1700 / 9703 E: bridgewayhotel@gmail.com W: bridgewayhotel. net Description: Beautiful 2-storey hotel at the entrance to Placentia, only 4.5 km from the ferry. Fully-equipped with elevator service. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99-\$115. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HAROLD HOTEL ★★½ (H/M) 题

17 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 14 Blockhouse Road T: (709) 227 2107 TF: (877) 227 2107 E: jbkelly@personainternet.com W: placentiaaccommodations.com Description: Conveniently located 5 km from the Argentia ferry and the industrial park. Amenities: Business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite. \$\$: \$94.99-\$129.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

OCEANVIEW EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★ (S) 4 Housekeeping units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2-10 Beach Road T: (709) 227 5151 TF: (877) 224 8439 E: jbkelly@personainternet.com Description: Enjoy the view of the sunset over beautiful Placentia Bay-a spectacular site! Restaurants within walking distance and a lovely beach boardwalk adjacent to our property can start you on your journey! Amenities: BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$99.99-\$159.99. CC: MC, V.

ROSEDALE MANOR B&B INN ★★★★ (B) 题 6 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 40 Orcan Drive T: (709) 227 3613 TF: (877) 999 3613 E: lindasofiagrimm@gmail.com W: rosedalemanor. ca Description: Waterfront 1893 heritage inn with pastry chef host. Gourmet breakfasts for all diet restrictions. Comfortable and elegant furnishings. Quiet location on the waterfront. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129-\$149, offseason and extended stay rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Bride's, Route 100 (W19)

CAPEWAY INN & EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★★ (S)

7 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 11 Main Street T: (709) 337 2163 / 227 1481 TF: (866) 337 2163 E: hilda@nf.sympatico.ca W: thecapeway.ca **Description:** Guest comfort and satisfaction at affordable prices close to the world-renowned Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve. Our goal is to provide clean, comfortable rooms at affordable prices. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$119-\$169, extra person \$10, cot \$10. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Mount Carmel, Route 93 (V21)

SALMONIER COUNTRY MANOR-CONVENT INN ★★★★ (B) **日**

7 Rooms, May 15-Oct 1 Loc: 428 Main Road T: (709) 986 2222 / 687 3982 Off-Season T: (709) 521 2195 E: salmoniercountrymanor@ gmail.com W: countrymanor.ca Description: Restored convent boasting rooms with ensuites. Centrally located on the Avalon in a rural area with beautiful urban amenities and a short drive to many attractions. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129-\$159, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)

THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER ★★★ 5 Cottages, 39 rooms, 15 suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5444 E: reservations@thewilds.ca W: thewilds. ca Description: A haven of undisturbed wilderness complete with all the amenities of home. Welcome to The Wilds! A 4-season resort complete with the finest Championship Golf Course on the Avalon. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: Cottage \$390-\$345, room \$119-\$229, suite \$199-\$239. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Broad Cove, Trinity Bay, Route 80 (T20)

ISLAND VIEW EFFICIENCY COTTAGE & UNITS ★★★½ (C) 🖬 🔯

1 Cottage, 3 efficiency units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Morely's Lane T: (709) 582 2230 / 682 7316 E: wjpinsent@nf.sympatico.ca W: dildocottages. com Description: Fully-furnished 3-bedroom cottage and three 2-bedroom units. Great for families close to city. Quiet, secluded units. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 room \$100, additional rooms \$10. CC: e-Transfer.

Dildo, Route 80 (T21)

DILDO BOAT HOUSE INN ★★★★ (I) **F** ②

7 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 2988 / 687 0699 Off-Season T: (709) 759 2677 E: info@dildoboathouse.com W: dildoboathouse. com Description: Elegant 7-room inn located on the ocean side in the upper reaches of Trinity Bay. Our newly renovated boathouse features breathtaking ocean views, private dock, patios, and original art. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139.99-\$249.99. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GEORGE HOUSE HERITAGE B&B **** (B) **FY** (3)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 80 Front Road T: (709) 582 2167 / 325 6622 TF: (855) 582 2167 E: todd@baccalieuhospitalitygroup.com W: georgehousebnb.com Description: Built in 1885, the George House is a landmark in the community. This empire-style house overlooks the fishing village offering a Victorian atmosphere. A great base to tour the Avalon Peninsula. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service, seniors' rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$5: \$129\$299, off-season rates and special packages available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HONEYSUCKLE B&B ★★★★ (B) F 5

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3604 / 682 4794 E: joan23@bellaliant. net Description: Located in the picturesque community of Dildo and just an hour drive from St. John's. It's locally owned and operated. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$129-\$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

INN BY THE BAY ★★★★½ (B)

7 Rooms, May 1-Dec 31 Loc: 78 Front Road T: (709) 582 3170 / 325 0089 E: colleenmorrissey4@ gmail.com W: dildoinns.com Description: Quaint inn built in 1888. Modern yet historical. Has turn-of-the-century ambiance. Oceanfront and within walking distance to marina and other amenities located in Dildo. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119.95-\$169.95, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JULIA'S LANDING ★★★★ (VH)

1 Vacation home, Apr 1-Nov 30 Loc: 1 Reid's Lane T: (709) 728 1094 / 769 1094 E: juliaslandingnl@gmail.com Description: When visiting Dildo, relax in your own private space while you enjoy unobstructed ocean views from the beautiful front deck. Our traditional saltbox home has tons of character and modern conveniences. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$285. CC: MC, PayPal, V. e-Transfer.

New Harbour, Route 80 (T21)

NO CHARGE FOR THE VIEW B&B **★★★★** (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 15-Dec 15 Loc: 9 Newhooks Hill T: (709) 582 3287 / 693 7000 E: bev@nochargefortheview.com W: nochargefortheview.com Description: Look out the window of your quiet and spacious room to see if there are any whales or icebergs in Trinity Bay. Our newly renovated house is just 20 minutes from Carbonear, and an hour from St. John's. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/

board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$129-\$169, extra person \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Green's Harbour, Route 80 (S21)

THE DOCTOR'S HOUSE INN & SPA ★★★½

10 Rooms, Apr 1-Dec 31 Loc: 21 Old Hopeall Road T: (709) 582 2754 E: info@doctorshousenl. ca W: doctorshousenewfoundland.com Description: 30 room luxury inn on 100 acre oceanfront property, 1 hour from St. John's. Features spa, Secret Garden Restaurant, licensed patio, tours, trails, farm, hot tubs, elegant event barn, and conference room. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, spa service on-site, waterfront view. \$\$: \$165-\$625. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GOLDEN ARM CABINS ★★★ (C) F

3 Cottages, May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3600 / 2847 E: nitacrocker@gmail.com Description: Relaxing, quiet country setting overlooking a pond. 75 minutes from St. John's airport. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$89. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Whiteway, Route 80 (S21)

BLAZING HORIZON COTTAGES ★★★★½ (C) 日子口位置

7 Cottages, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 445 Main Street T: (709) 588 7829 / 2347 TF: (866) 998 7829 E: blazinghorizoncottages@live.com W: blazinghorizoncottages.com Description: Luxurious ocean-front cottages overlooking Trinity Bay, offering a spectacular view of Shag Rocks and Blazing Horizons. Vacation, meeting or retreat, we are here for you. Restaurant and banquet room. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139-\$299. Weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LEGGE'S SUNSET INN ★★★½ (S)

3 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 315 Main Street T: (709) 588 2808 / 680 0758 E: melinda_2985@ hotmail.com W: leggessunsetinn.com Description: 1- and 2-bedroom suites with grand view of the ocean. Beautiful sunsets. Next door to Pitcher's Pond Golf Course. Excellent dining close by. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$89-\$119. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN DELIGHT COTTAGES **** (C) **fyDon**

4 Cottages, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 353 Main Road T: (709) 588 2026 Off-Season T: (877) 588 2026 TF: (877) 588 2026 E: info@oceandelightcottages. com W: oceandelightcottages.com BL: oceandelightcottages.net/category/blog **Description:** Luxury 1- and 2-bedroom cottages right on the ocean's edge. Stunning views and sunsets. Minutes to restaurants, golf, historic sites, hiking. Outdoor firepits. 1.5 hours from St John's. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$160-\$240, 2-night minimum. Discount for 3 or more nights. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SHAG ROCK COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 421 Peters Finger T: (709) 588 2243 / 597 4607 E: jerryglendalucky@ gmail.com W: shagrockcottage.ca Description: Relax in our self-catered 1- and 2-bedroom cottages nestled on the hillside with sweeping ocean views. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139, Oct 1–Apr 30 \$119. Stay 3 nights get 4th night free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Heart's Delight, Route 80 (S21)

BROOKCOVE COTTAGES ***** (C) **f**

1 Cottage, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 4 Percy's Lane T: (416) 684 3428 E: stay@brookcovecottages. ca W: brookcovecottages.ca Description: Oceanfront cottages nestled in the woods. Private and relaxing-a perfect getaway destination for all. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$250, 2-night minimum. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN DELIGHT COTTAGES ***** (C) **fy D** (in)

4 Cottages, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 4 Long Point Road T: (709) 588 2026 TF: (877) 588 2026 E: info@oceandelightcottages. com W: oceandelightcottages.com BL: oceandelightcottages.net/category/blog Description: Luxury oceanfront 1- and 2-bedroom cottages in quiet cove with unobstructed views and stunning sunsets. 1.5 hours from St. John's. Beach. Firepits. Netflix. Hiking, golfing, museums, boat tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145-\$195, 2-night minimum. Pet \$25/stay. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Heart's Content, Route 80 (R21)

LEGGE'S MOTEL & EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★½ (H/M) FF

9 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 106 Main Road T: (709) 583 2929 / 2061 E: leggesrestandmotel@ hotmail.com Description: Located at the crossroads within walking distance of the historic Cable Museum, 15 minutes from Outside Pond park. Iceberg/whale watching nearby. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, licensed dining, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: Double \$89, with kitchenette \$99, extra person \$10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MALLAMOORE HOUSE ★★★★ (B) ■ ● ◎ ■ 4 Rooms, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 237 Main Road T: (709) 583 2730 / (604) 812 8885 E: info@ mallamoore.ca W: mallamoore.ca Description: A newly-restored oceanfront B&B located in the heritage district of Heart's Content. We have 4 rooms, each with a private bathroom. We hope to see you soon. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, playground/play area, private bath/

ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120-\$160, Jun

& Sep \$100-\$120. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

New Perlican, Route 80 (R21)

SEAGLASS B&B ★★★★ (B) 日母

2 Rooms, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 18 Harbour Road T: (709) 583 2640 / (450) 542 3285 E: seaglassbb@ gmail.com Description: Traditional, oceanfront home with modern comforts and original charm. Colourful fishing stages enhance the beauty of this quaint, sheltered harbour. Walking trails and historical sites nearby. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, waterfront view. \$\$: \$85-\$95. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

REST ASHORE BEACH HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) **f**

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 244 Main Road T: (709) 583 2127 Off-Season T: (709) 683 2894 E: restashore21@gmail.com Description: Situated in the scenic community of Winterton. Ocean/harbour view right on the waterfront. All the modern comforts of home. 2 bedrooms. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125, off-season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Hant's Harbour, Route 80 (R22)

THE POINT B&B ★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1- Dec 31 Loc: 149 Hant's Harbour Road T: (709) 586 2335 / 631 9678 E: norma.soper@gmail.com W: thepointbb. com Description: Celebrating 13 years of successful operation! Located on the Baccalieu Trail. Spacious rooms and full breakfast. Enjoy walking trails in the area and view icebergs along the shoreline. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$85, double \$90. CC: MC, V.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

GRATES COVE STUDIOS VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH) ■♥ (O)

1 Vacation home, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Main Street T: (833) 587 3880 / (709) 587 3880 TF: (866) 587 3880 E: info@gratescovestudios. com W: gratescovestudios.com Description: 3-bedroom, 1-bath home, walking distance to our restaurant/event space and hiking trails, cooking classes available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150, weekly \$900. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

HARBOUR VIEW B&B ★★★★ (TH) ■ © 🔯

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 47 Main Road T: (833) 587 3880 / (709) 587 3880 E: info@ gratescovestudios.com W: gratescovestudios. com **Description**: Spectacular seasonal experiences in National Historic Site. Whale, iceberg, and storm watching. Coastal and historic hikes/walks, culinary and art workshops. Open Studio Restaurant. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$134-\$159. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bay de Verde, Route 70 (Q23)

JIMMY'S PLACE ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: 2 Woodrow's Lane T: (709) 587 2863 / 2245 E: jimmysplace.bdv@ outlook.com W: jimmysplacebedandbreakfast. com Description: A homey place to stay. nestled on the hillside in stunning Bay de Verde. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, waterfront view. \$5: \$119. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Burnt Point, Route 70 (R22)

SEA ARCH EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★ (C)

8 Efficiency units, Apr 1-Sep 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 584 3190 E: info@ cabinsnearnorthernbaysands.ca W: cabinsnearnorthernbaysands.ca Description: Ideal family getaway close to Northern Bay Sands. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/ play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$75, 2 bedroom \$95-\$115. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Northern Bay, Route 70 (R22)

SALTY SEAS COTTAGES **** (C) **fy D o n B**

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Woodfine Lane T: (709) 598 0600 E: james@saltyseascottages. ca W: saltyseascottages.ca BL: www. saltyseascottages.wordpress.com Description: A beautifully renovated 3-bedroom home only 2 minutes from the ocean. Combination of original interior, including plank floors and wooden ceiling, that has been upgraded with all modern comforts. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$205, taxes included. Weekly and off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Ochre Pit Cove, Route 70 (R22)

OCHRE HOUSE ★★★★ (VH) 野乡回题

5-Bedroom vacation home, May 30-Nov 22 Loc: Route 70, Baccalieu Trail T: (709) 685 3307 / 7179 E: info@ochrehouse.ca W: ochrehouse.ca Description: A unique vacation and retreat facility. Stunning 17-ft ceilings, 6 bedrooms, 5 baths, spacious studio, gourmet kitchen, generous living area, and game room. An exceptional getaway for work or play. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$470, weekly \$2,736. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SALTY SEAS COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) 野学口計問題

7 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Wharf Road T: (709) 598 0600 E: james@saltyseascottages. ca W: saltyseascottages.ca BL: www. saltyseascottages.wordpress.com Description: Wake up every morning to the sights and sounds of the Atlantic Ocean. Relax on the private patio of a fully renovated, centuryold home, or enjoy the beautiful view from one of our spacious cottages. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$215, taxes included. Weekly and off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

BACCALIEU TRAIL B&B ★★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 170 Water Street T: (709) 596 1594 E: baccalieutrailbandb@ hotmail.com W: baccalieutrailbandb.com Description: A quaint B&B and restaurant built in 1942, perched next to the waterfront in old historic Carbonear. A great destination for those looking to explore the Baccalieu Trail. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$5: Double \$129-\$185. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CARBONEAR MOTEL ★★★ (H/M) 🗟

15 Housekeeping units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Highroad South T: (709) 596 5662 / 987 0907 E: carbonearmotel@bellaliant.com W: carbonearmotel.com Description: Your oceanside getaway. On the southside of Carbonear and walking distance to the historic, rejuvenated downtown. Local crafts, art shops, diners, pubs, cafés, and entertainment. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$85-\$115. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FONG'S MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)

15 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 143 Columbus Drive T: (709) 596 5114 / 5116 E: art.fong@yahoo. ca W: fongsmotel.com Description: Excellent dining, Chinese, Canadian, and seafood. Clean, comfortable accommodations centrally located on the Baccalieu Trail. Amenities: Business centre, internet/wi-fi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$86-\$99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MERCHANT'S MANOR ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1- Dec 31 Loc: 152 Water Street T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: NewfoundlandExperience.com Description: Luxurious ocean view heritage accommodation located on central Avalon, near hiking and tourist activities. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cots, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130-\$219. Romance packages available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SOPHIA'S HERITAGE INN ★★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: 150 Water Street T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: NewfoundlandExperience.com Description: Elegantly restored heritage property overlooking Carbonear Harbour. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cots, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$135-\$219. Romance packages available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Harbour Grace, Route 70 (S22)

AMELIA'S VACATION RENTALS ★★★ (S)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 410 Harvey Street T: (709) 597 0210 E: tony.1358@hotmail.com Description: Modern, self-contained, fullyfurnished and equipped apartments in historic Harbour Grace. Closest accommodations to SS Kyle, Kearney Tourist Chalet, Danny Cleary Centre. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Varies. Maximum of 4 people per room. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOTEL HARBOUR GRACE ★★★ (H/M)

15 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 66 Water Street T: (709) 596 5156 / 5157 TF: (877) 333 5156 E: edpike@hotelharbourgrace.ca W: hotelharbourgrace.ca Description: Airconditioned hotel rooms, suites with queen

beds, FibreOp internet. Amenities: AC, internet/ wi-fi, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$69-\$149. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROSE MANOR INN B&B ★★★★½ (B) **仟季◎**舒慶

5 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 43 Water Street East T: (709) 596 1378 TF: (877) 596 1378 E: info@ rosemanorinn.com W: rosemanorinn.com Description: Historic English manor c. 1878 serving gourmet breakfasts and fine-dining. Voted one of Canada's Best Afternoon Teas and one of the province's most romantic getaways. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200-\$450. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROTHESAY HOUSE HERITAGE INN B&B ★★★★ (B) 🖪 🚓

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 34 Water Street T: (709) 596 2268 TF: (877) 596 2268 E: rothesay@ nf.sympatico.ca W: rothesay.com Description: A Designated Heritage Structure. Listed historic place, circa 1855. TripAdvisor rated # 1 B&B in Newfoundland 2013 to 2017. Certificate of Excellence Award winner 2013 to 2018. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$165-\$185, extra person \$30. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Upper Island Cove, Route 70 (S22)

LOVE'S ANCHOR BY THE SEA ★★★★ (VH) **肝**學配徵

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1-3 Big Lane T: (905) 240 0811 / (709) 594 2028 E: lovesanchorbythesea@gmail.com W: lovesanchorbythesea.com Description: Beautiful oceanfront fisherman's cottage converted into spacious 3-bedroom home. Charming and filled with amenities. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun-Sep \$199, weekly \$1,195; Oct-May \$149, weekly \$745, 2-night minimum. Extra person (after 4) \$10. CC: AE, MC, V.

THE SPANIARDS "ROOM" HERITAGE HOME ★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, May 29-Sep 30 Loc: 185 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 786 0978 / 222 0978 TF: (866) 340 0278 E: info@thespaniardsroom.com W: thespaniardsroom.com Description: Trips to Discover Top 10 places to visit. Historically significant Second Empire architecture and period furnishings. Queen beds, cooked breakfast, and in-house dining. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, spa service on-site, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$109, double \$119, suite \$140-\$160. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

THE VIMY B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, May 1-Dec 20 Loc: 233 Main Highway T: (709) 680 4012 / 786 6947 E: marygushue@msn.com W: thevimyboutique. com Description: A unique experience all on its own. We offer elegance and comfort as well as convenience with our boutique and tea garden also located on the property. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$119-\$169. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

BAY ROBERTS HOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) F 🔚 🗔 24 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 72-76 Water Street T: (709) 786 4700 TF: (800) 786 4703 E: info@bayrobertshotel.ca W: bayrobertshotel. ca Description: A water view from every room, let our hotel be your home away from home for the whole family. Amenities: AC, business centre, internet/wi-fi, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$124-\$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

KLONDYKE COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH) F

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Porter's Lane T: (709) 786 2676 / 683 2296 E: phylruss@ hotmail.com Description: Experience outport living in this cozy home nestled in a very quiet neighbourhood. Delightful, fully-equipped cottage, with all the amenities of a new home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$150, extra person \$25, pet \$25/stay. CC: e-Transfer.

18 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 389-399 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 786 4466 TF: (800) 663 4450 E: silverwoodinn@eastlink.ca W: silverwoodinn.biz Description: All rooms with fridge, microwave, coffee maker, TV, and hair dryer. New efficiency units with cooktop and oven. Licensed restaurant and lounge, guest meeting area, and picnic area. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$109-\$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Bareneed, Route 72 (T21)

THE BAYSIDE B&B ★★★★ (B) 🗗 🕊 🎯

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 8 Bareneed Road T: (709) 786 1500 / 222 0201 E: jbickford@ thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com W: thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com BL: www. baysidebandb.blogspot.ca Description: #1 accommodation in the area on TripAdvisor. Awesome ocean views. Relaxing location with updated amenities and an optional evening menu featuring local seafood and moose. Central to hiking and sights. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: Double \$119-\$149, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OTTERBURY HOLLOW VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH) 🚮

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Otterbury Road T: (709) 782 1288 / 0315 E: otterburyhollow@ nf.sympatico.ca W: otterburyhollow.com Description: Fully-equipped vacation home, located in a scenic coastal setting, offering seclusion and casual luxury. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$250, extra person (above 4) \$10, weekly \$1,400, off-season rates available. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

CUPID'S HAVEN B&B AND TEA ROOM ★★★★ (B) 日季園

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 169 Burnt Head Loop T: (709) 528 1555 / 683 4579 TF: (877) 528 1555 E: info@cupidshaven.ca W: cupidshaven. ca Description: This former Anglican Church was extensively remodeled into a B&B and

restaurant. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$119-\$169. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SKIPPER BEN'S B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 408 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 4436 / 222 0384 TF: (877) 528 4436 E: info@skipperbens.ca W: skipperbens.ca Description: Circa 1890 restored home with sun deck and beautiful ocean view of Bay de Grave. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$79-\$89.95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

THE BRITTONER B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 12 Water Street T: (709) 725 6900 / 328 3412 E: brittonerbandb@ gmail.com W: bbcanada.com/4385.html Description: Restored Victorian home in the heart of Brigus near Hawthorne Cottage, Olde Stone Barn. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$110-\$120, extra person \$20. Discount for veterans and first responders. CC: AE, MC, V.

Roaches Line, Route 70 (T21)

HILLSIDE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) FF

11 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 155 Main Road T: (709) 528 9859 E: info@roacheslinepark.com W: roacheslinepark.com Description: Located just 40 minutes from St. John's and 10 minutes from Bay Roberts. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite. \$5: \$115-\$165, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

A SCHOONER INN ★★★★½ (B) 野学回题

3 Suites, May 30-Oct 15 Loc: 5 Northside Road T: (709) 231 3033 / 725 7606 TF: (855) 231 3033 E: innkeeper@aschoonerinn.com W: aschoonerinn.com BL: bit.ly/2yiEvme Description: Charming, restored 1884 seaside cottage, historic award, antiques, ensuite bathrooms, cooking adventures, culturalhistorical interpretation, tranquility. TripAdvisor

Award of Excellence. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$149-\$169. CC: MC, V.

COMERFORD'S OCEAN VIEW SUITES ★★★½ (S) 日梦麗

11 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Comerford Crescent T: (709) 229 7224 TF: (877) 429 7224 E: comerfords@oceanviewefficiencyunits.com W: comerfordsoceanviewsuites.ca Description: Fully-equipped, 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom suites, 30 minutes from St. John's. View of harbour and Butter Pot Mountain, Amenities: AC. BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), outdoor pool, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$238. CC: MC, V.

Upper Gullies, Route 60 (T22)

HEAVENLY HILL B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 76 Petten's Road T: (709) 744 1145 / 746 5921 E: paul.haines@ century21.ca W: bbcanada.com/8131.html Description: Tour historic St. John's, Cabot Tower, whale/puffin tours, Manuels River fossil site, Johnson Geo Centre, walking trail, central location for touring the Avalon Peninsula. A touch of heaven on the hill. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: Single \$125, Double \$140, taxes included. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

BLUE HAVEN ★★★★ (B)

2 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 308 Lanark Drive T: (709) 237 3478 / 351 3630 E: minnieann@ nl.rogers.com W: bbcanada.com/14359.html Description: 2-bedroom B&B overlooking Adam's Pond. Beautiful sunsets. Hiking and walking trails nearby. 15 minutes from historic St. John's and Conception Bay South. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: 1st night \$155, subsequent nights \$135. CC: e-Transfer.

THE BLUE JAY NEST ★★★★ (B) 🖬 🎯 🚮

2 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 52 Blue Jay Place T: (709) 765 4205 / 782 2798 E: thebluejaynest@ outlook.com W: thebluejaynest.ca Description: In the heart of Paradise. Enjoy a relaxing patio and luxurious rooms. Sobeys, liquor store, trails, and ponds nearby. 15 minute drive to airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$150-\$160. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CROSSROADS INN & SUITES ★★★★ (H/M) 🚮 🗟 🗟

57 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Exit 42A from Route 1 T: (709) 368 3191 / 3192 E: edc@ nl.rogers.com W: crossroadsinnsuites.ca **Description:** Newest 4 Star hotel on the Avalon Peninsula. We are centrally located to Mount Pearl, Paradise, and St. John's. 15 minutes to St. John's International Airport. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$139-\$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)

MURRAY HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) ■ Ø 🖬 1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16A Connors Loop T: (709) 693 3251 E: sandramurray2@hotmail.com W: murrayhouse. ca BL: beautifulnl.com Description: Rediscover nature in our tranquil 2-bedroom country home located just 25 minutes from the city. Birdwatchers and ocean lovers enjoy our delightful ocean views and regular visits from many wild birds at our feeders. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120-\$180.

POINTS EAST ★★★ (B) @

CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

3 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 34 Sullivan's Loop T: (709) 335 8315 E: edettmer@nf.sympatico.ca W: pointseast.ca Description: Oceanfront, great view, traditional fisherman's home and farm, hiking service for East Coast Trail. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$5: \$90-\$120, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Torbay, Route 20 (S23)

SEE THE SEA B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 102 Marine Drive T: (709) 437 1915 TF: (866) 437 1915 E: seethesea@ nl.rogers.com W: bbcanada.com/seethesea Description: Fantastic ocean view. 5 minutes from airport. 2 minute walk to Father Troy's walking trail. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100. CC: e-Transfer.

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

ALT HOTEL ST. JOHN'S

148 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 125 Water Street T: (709) 383 2125 TF: (844) 625 0123 E: reservations.stjohns@althotels.ca W: althotels. com/en/stjohns BL: althotels.com/en/blog **Description:** We pride ourselves on offering the best experience at an affordable rate with ultra comfortable rooms, modern design, friendly service, and eco-friendly choices. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$119-\$249. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ABBA INN ★★★★ (TH)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 36 Queen's Road T: (709) 754 0058 / 691 2046 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: abba@nf.sympatico.ca W: abbainn.com **Description:** Nestled safely on elegant Queen's Road, in well-lit area, property is a semidetached upscale English-style townhouse. No elevator/many stairs. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, private bath/ensuite, room service. \$\$: \$59-\$399, off-season, student, and extended rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

ASHTON APARTMENTS ★★★½ (A) 题

4 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 326-330 Water Street T: (709) 727 7627 TF: (866) 754 1275 E: info@ashtonapts.com W: ashtonapts.com Description: All-inclusive, self-contained efficiency units. Full kitchen, separate bedrooms, and secure building. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. \$\$: \$145, weekly \$750, bi-weekly \$1,200, monthly \$1,650, 3-night minimum. Off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

AT WIT'S INN ★★★★ (B) ■ ◎ ■

3 Rooms, Feb 1-Nov 30 Loc: 3 Gower Street T: (709) 739 7420 / 986 3566 TF: (877) 739 7420 E: reservations@atwitsinn.ca W: atwitsinn. ca Description: Well-preserved Queen Anne home located in historic downtown St. John's. Comfortable and spacious, we are located in the immediate vicinity of all tourist attractions, shopping, and dining. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals

welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$109-\$175. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

B&BS BY HOMETEL ★★★★ (B) 🗸

7 Houses, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: St. Joseph's Lane T: (709) 739 7799 TF: (866) 739 7799 E: reservations@hometel.ca W: hometel.ca **Description:** 3-bedroom houses in downtown St. John's. Steps to Signal Hill, harbour, shopping, restaurants, and attractions. Free parking, free internet, and free deluxe continental breakfast. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$89-\$477, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BANBERRY HOUSE HERITAGE INN ★★★★½ (B)

6 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 116 Military Road T: (709) 579 8006 TF: (877) 579 8226 E: info@ banberryhouse.com W: banberryhouse.com Description: An 1892 Heritage Inn in the heart of St. John's, backing on Bannerman Park. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: May-Sep \$159, off-season and extended stay rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BANNERMAN PARK SUITES **** (S)

7 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 23 Rennie's Mill Road T: (709) 351 3244 E: info@bannermanparksuites. com W: bannermanparksuites.com Description: Luxury suites for tourist and business travel. Walk to downtown shops, galleries, restaurants, Convention Centre, and popular sites. 1-bedroom suites feature king/ queen beds, kitchenettes, and spa baths. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. \$5: \$139-\$319, off-season, extended stay and multiple-room rates available. CC: MC, V.

BEST WESTERN PLUS AIRPORT HOTEL & SUITES ★★★★ (H/M) 千面面區 国際

175 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 34 Jetstream Avenue T: (709) 758 5004 / (506) 481 0203 TF: (844) 758 5004 E: christian@ bestwesterngrandsault.com W: bit.ly/2yEQ6v5 **Description:** Our brand new hotel features lounge, restaurant, waterslide, pool, gym, banquet rooms, and 24-hour shuttle to nearby St. John's Airport. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace,

fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: Jun 1–Sep 30 \$189.99-\$229.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BLUE ON WATER ★★★★ (I) 野学 ② 题

11 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 319 Water Street T: (709) 754 2583 TF: (877) 431 2583 E: info@ blueonwater.com W: blueonwater.com **Description:** A contemporary boutique hotel located in the heart of downtown. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, room service. \$\$: \$159-\$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CABOT HOUSE ★★★★ (TH)

2 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 26 Monkstown Road T: (709) 754 0058 / 691 2046 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: abba@nf.sympatico.ca W: abbainn. com Description: Quiet, elegant privacy. Private off-street parking for small and midsize cars. Each room has a king bed, except our singles-only ground floor room. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, room service. \$\$: \$79-\$399, extended stay and student rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CANTWELL HOUSE ★★★★ (B) F ② 🗟

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 25 Queen's Road T: (709) 754 8439 / 682 6576 TF: (888) 725 8439 E: info@cantwellhouse.com W: cantwellhouse. com Description: Historic downtown home with a beautiful view of Signal Hill, The Narrows, and stunning sunrises. Minutes walk to the oldest street in North America as well as shops and restaurants. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$100-\$160. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CAPITAL HOTEL

★★★★ (H/M) **f**對最長圖

88 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 208 Kenmount Road T: (709) 738 4480 TF: (800) 503 1603 E: jhill@capitalhotel.ca W: steelehotels.com **Description:** Ideally located for the business or leisure traveller to enjoy St. John's. Rewards program offered for frequent travellers. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$99-\$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CAPTAIN'S QUARTERS INN

★★½ (H/M) 🛣 🔯

24 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 King's Bridge Road T: (709) 576 7173 / 7468 E: captainsquarters@nl.rogers.com W: captainsquarters.ca Description: Relax and enjoy 19th-century atmosphere in the heart of historic Downtown St. John's. Next to Sheraton Newfoundland. Amenities: AC, BBQ, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$89-\$175, off-season and monthly rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

COMFORT INN AIRPORT ★★★½ (H/M) **日**♥**園**園園

144 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 106 Airport Road T: (709) 753 3500 TF: (866) 612 5600 E: roberta@ claytonhospitality.com W: comfortinnstjohns. com Description: Complimentary breakfast bar 4am-9am. 0.5 km from St. John's Airport, 6 km from historic downtown St. John's. 6.9 km from Convention Centre and minutes from coastal hikes. 2 km from major shopping. Amenities: Business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, shuttle service. \$\$: \$89-\$139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT ★★★★ (H/M) 月岁前初長麗

62 Rooms, 24 suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 131 Duckworth Street T: (709) 722 6636 TF: (866) 727 6636 E: cogrady@courtyard-stjohns.com W: marriott.com/yytcy Description: Visit us and experience the finest in Newfoundland hospitality at the award-winning, newly renovated Courtyard by Marriott. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139-\$289, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DELTA HOTELS BY MARRIOTT CONFERENCE CENTRE

403 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 120 New Gower Street T: (709) 570 1629 / 691 1413 TF: (888) 793 3582 E: heather.mckinnon@whg.com W: bit.ly/2Eqtzs4 Description: Full-service hotel recently renovated and conveniently located downtown in shopping, business, and entertainment district. Connected by overhead pedway to Mile One Centre and St. John's

Convention Centre. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$136-\$750. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

DUCKWORTH INN ★★★★ (I) **F**I 题

9 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 331 Duckworth Street T: (709) 738 1802 TF: (888) 394 4222 E: duckworthhotel@gmail.com W: duckworthhotel.com Description: Night life! Sightseeing! You'll find it all when you stay at The Duckworth. Our location and on-site restaurant are some of the things our guests love most about us! Amenities: AC, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Oct 16-May 15 \$59-\$99; May 16-Oct 15 \$99-\$160. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ECONOMY SUITES

62 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 Wadland Crescent T: (709) 754 9822 TF: (888) 754 9822 E: reservations@homeporthotel.com W: homeporthotel.com Description: Ratesensitive travellers will appreciate these apartment-style accommodations with hotel service. Each suite has private bedrooms and a fully-equipped kitchen. Amenities: Business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: \$99-\$199. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ELIZABETH MANOR ★★★★ (TH)

4 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 21 Military Road T: (709) 753 7733 TF: (877) 738 7432 E: elizabethmanor@nl.rogers.com W: elizabethmanor.nl.ca Description: Located in historic downtown near Signal Hill, coffee houses, The Rooms gallery/museum, crafts, and restaurants. Great location for walking the city. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$89-\$169. CC: MC, V.

EXTENDED STAY ★★★½ (H/M) F 📆 🗸

93 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 222 LeMarchant Road T: (709) 754 7888 TF: (866) 373 7888 E: frontdeskstjohns@sunraygroup.ca W: extstayhotelstjohns.com Description: Pleased to offer you efficiency hotel suites equipped with a 1/2 size fridge, stove top, microwave, coffee maker, and sink. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$109.99-\$199.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FAIRFIELD BY MARRIOTT ★★★★ (H/M) **仟** ¥ **息 選**

104 Rooms, 44 suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 199 Kenmount Road T: (709) 722 5540 E: amacisaac@silverbirchhotels.com W: fairfieldinn.com/yytfi Description: With our superb location, exceptional comfort, stylish amenities, and leading-edge meeting space, it's easy to see why we have become a top choice for business and leisure alike. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: Jun-Sep \$199-\$279, May & Oct \$179-\$225, Nov-Apr \$149-\$199. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GEORGESTOWN INN ★★★★ (B) 野学 ③

6 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 50 Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 221 7829 / (705) 716 7815 E: cindy@georgestowninn.ca W: georgestowninn. ca Description: Within walking distance to everything St. John's and a 10 minute drive to the airport. Edwardian home with modern amenities! Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$175-\$190, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GOWER HOUSE ★★★½ (TH)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 180 Gower Street T: (709) 754 0058 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: abba@ nf.sympatico.ca W: abbainn.com Description: Rates on our webpage are lower than any published rates. Cozy rooms, no elevators. Free parking. No smoking. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service. \$\$: \$49-\$229, student and off-season rates available, CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GOWER MANOR

HISTORIC B&B ★★★★ (B) **F** ⊙

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 177 Gower Street T: (709) 631 8038 / 722 2153 E: wfm. gower@nl.rogers.com W: gowermanor.com **Description:** Spectacular Victorian manor filled with beautifully restored antiques. Wander through rooms filled with furniture, artifacts, music, and art from the early 1900s. An awardwinning trip back in time. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette. \$\$: \$89-\$109. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

GUV'NOR INN ★★★½ (H/M) F 📆 🗟

37 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 389 Elizabeth Avenue T: (709) 726 0092 TF: (800) 961 0092 E: rneary@theguvnor.ca W: theguvnor.ca Description: An old English-inspired, awardwinning accommodation ideally located minutes from shopping and major historic attractions. Amenities: AC, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$99-\$229. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HAMPTON INN & SUITES

BY HILTON AIRPORT ★★★★ (H/M) 野学器

129 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 411 Stavanger Drive T: (709) 738 4888 TF: (855) 938 4888 E: allison.taylor@hilton.com W: stjohnsairport. hamptonbyhilton.com Description: Just off Route 1 in the Stavanger Drive shopping district, 5 minutes from St. John's airport, 12 minutes from downtown and the waterfront. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, indoor pool, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, room service, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: \$149-\$289. CC: AE, MC, V.

HOLIDAY INN ★★★½ (H/M) F T T & S

252 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 180 Portugal Cove Road T: (709) 722 0506 / 8391 TF: (800) 933 0506 E: norman.vande@sunraygroup.ca W: holidayinn.com/stjohnsnl Description: Fullservice hotel situated in a park-like setting. New indoor pool. 2 165-foot waterslides and state of the art fitness centre. Waterslide hours Friday pm, Saturday and Sunday am. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: \$129.95-\$299.95. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS & SUITES AIRPORT

120 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Navigator Avenue T: (709) 738 0123 TF: (844) 738 0123 E: info@hiestjohns.com W: hiexpress.com/ stjohnsairport Description: Located at St. John's Airport, this hotel is minutes from Route 1. Enjoy free parking, indoor heated pool, our Express Start[™] breakfast buffet, and free airport shuttle. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: \$129-\$249. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

HOMEPORT APARTMENT HOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) **FYD**◎ **F S B**

83 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 Wadland Crescent T: (709) 754 9822 TF: (888) 754 9822 E: reservations@homeporthotel.com W: homeporthotel.com Description: At HomePort, you'll get larger than expected rooms at great prices, and lots of free extras you'd normally have to pay for! Because who wants to pay for parking when you can go whale watching instead? Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: \$149-\$300. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE INN BY MALLARD COTTAGE *****(I) FO

8 Rooms, May 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 & 5 Barrows Road T: (709) 221 7455 E: info@theinnbymallard.ca W: theinnbymallardcottage.ca Description: Nestled in the craggy cliffs of Quidi Vidi Village and next door to the renowned Mallard Cottage restaurant, the creatively appointed inn offers an authentic Newfoundland experience. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: May 1-Sep 31 \$349, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JAG HOTEL ★★★★½ (H/M) TYDONG S

84 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 115 George Street West T: (709) 738 1524 TF: (844) 564 1524 E: mgaultois@jaghotel.ca W: jaghotel.ca Description: A boutique hotel as unique as the city it calls home. Our convenient downtown location proudly offers guests a premium experience with modern, contemporary style and world-class amenities. Amenities: AC, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$159-\$999, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LEASIDE MANOR ★★★★½ (B) fy fi @ □ & ◆ ■

12 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 39 Topsail Road T: (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387 TF: (877) 653 3772 E: reservations@theleasidegroup.com W: theleasidegroup.com **Description**: One of "Five Reasons to Visit Newfoundland" TIME (Europe). A beautifully maintained 1920s manor-house. Boasts modern comforts and original charm. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service. \$5: Weekday \$119-\$199, weekend \$199-\$349. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE LUXUS BOUTIOUE HOTEL ★★★★½ (H/M) **f y o**

6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 128 Water Street T: (709) 771 0122 / 722 8899 E: manager@ theluxus.ca W: theluxus.ca Description: A luxury boutique hotel within the heart of historic downtown St. John's. Home of the Luxus Lounge, a Top 50 lounge across Canada and a Kicking Horse Cafe. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$439-\$639, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY RESIDENCES-MACPHERSON COLLEGE *** (H/U) **f y** ⊙ **b b**

268 Rooms, May 15-Aug 15 Loc: 40 Livyers Loop T: (709) 864 7933 TF: (877) 730 7657 E: stay@ mun.ca W: mun.ca/stay BL: www.stayatmun. wordpress.com **Description**: University residence located minutes from Route 1 and airport. Great for the budget-minded traveller! Modern 1- or 2-bedroom suites with washroom/shower. Traditional rooms with shared washroom/shower. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$69-\$120. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MONASTERY SPA & SUITES ★★★★★ (I) 月面@@圖

31 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 63 Patrick Street T: (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387 E: reservations@ theleasidegroup.com W: monasteryhotel.ca Description: A peaceful retreat in downtown St. John's offering luxurious accommodations and spa services. Close to shopping, restaurants, business district, and night life along with tourism attractions. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, spa service on-site. \$\$: \$129-\$329. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MURRAY PREMISES HOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) **F** ¥ **D** ◆ **B**

69 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Beck's Cove T: (709) 738 7773 TF: (866) 738 7773 E: sdenty@murraypremiseshotel.com W: murraypremiseshotel.com Description: Newfoundland's first boutique hotel. Heritage property offering luxury/optimum service. Hospitality NL Accommodator of the Year in 2017. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service. \$\$: \$139-\$349. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE NARROWS ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 146 Gower Street T: (709) 685 0544 TF: (866) 739 4850 E: info@ thenarrowsbb.com W: thenarrowsbb.com **Description:** Premium downtown location, great view of the harbour, walking distance to all local attractions, shopping, restaurants, The Rooms, Convention Centre, Signal Hill, historic sites, and George Street. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$75-\$200, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

OUALITY HOTEL HARBOURVIEW ★★★½ (H/M) **ff** ¥ **ি** 圆圆

161 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Hill O'Chips T: (709) 754 7788 E: frontdesk@ qualityhotelharbourview.com W: choicehotels. ca/cn246 Description: Nestled in the heart of downtown St. John's, the Quality Hotel Harbourview is the perfect place to wake up to the first sunrise in North America and view the magnificent Atlantic Ocean. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$\$: \$109-\$199, off-season and weekend rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

RAMADA ★★★½ (H/M) **計**對**示**题

80 Rooms, efficiencies, and suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 102 Kenmount Road T: (709) 722 9330 TF: (866) 612 5800 E: gfleming@cityhotels.ca W: ramadastjohns.com Description: Walking distance to Avalon Mall and Kelsey Drive Power Centre. Just minutes to hospitals and university. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. \$\$: \$99-\$229. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

RENDELL SHEA MANOR GUESTHOUSE ★★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, May 15-Oct 31 Loc: 82 Cochrane Street T: (709) 753 7733 TF: (877) 738 7432 E: elizabethmanor@nl.rogers.com W: rendellshea. com Description: #2 on TripAdvisor for St. John's. Comfortable and warm accommodations in a warm and comfortable heritage home in the heart of old downtown. Complimentary afternoon tea/coffee. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$139-\$179. CC: MC, V.

THE ROSES HERITAGE INN ★★★★ (B) 計学配位

12 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 9-11 Military Road T: (709) 726 3336 / 765 1176 Off-Season T: (709) 682 7369 TF: (877) 767 3722 E: info@ therosesnl.com W: therosesnl.com Description: The longest operating and largest historic inn in downtown St. John's. Spacious rooms with large ensuites, great parking, late check-ins. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. \$5: Double \$109-\$179, off-season \$89-\$139. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SANDMAN SIGNATURE HOTEL *** (H/M) **f 9 0 1 1 1 3**

200 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 227 Kenmount Road T: (709) 701 0048 / 0058 E: gm_stjohns@ sandman.ca W: sandmanhotels.com/locations/ newfoundland Description: Enjoy exceptional service while relaxing in one of our beautifully appointed guest rooms. Guests can unwind in our swimming pool and whirlpool area. Denny's and Moxies restaurants on-site. Amenities: AC,

balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$139-\$299. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

SHERATON HOTEL NEWFOUNDLAND ★★★★½ (H/M) 耳對面衍恩

301 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 115 Cavendish Square T: (709) 726 4980 TF: (888) 870 3033 E: info@sheratonhotelnewfoundland.com W: marriott.com Description: Landmark hotel located in historic downtown offering breathtaking views of Signal Hill and the Narrows. Deluxe accommodations. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, spa service on-site, waterfront view. \$\$: \$137-\$360. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

SUPER 8 ★★★½ (H/M) **f** 面包墨

81 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 175 Higgins Line T: (709) 739 8888 TF: (800) 800 8000 E: gm@ super8stjohns.com W: super8stjohns.com **Description:** Close to airport and Confederation Building. Indoor pool and waterslide open daily. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$79-\$229. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TO COOKS HILL TOURIST HOME ★★★★ (TH)

2 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Cook's Hill T: (709) 771 8799 / 330 2504 E: petersronj@gmail. com W: tocookshill.com Description: Stay at the bottom of Signal Hill, the first must-see for visitors to the oldest city in North America. Ideal location for experiencing the Battery, Quidi Vidi, downtown, and famous George Street. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120-\$160. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

WINSOR HOUSE B&B ★★★★½ (B) **F Y** ◎ **T** 3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Forest Road T: (709) 726 1845 / (416) 660 6770 E: winsorhousenl@gmail.com W: winsorhousenl. com Description: 1920s downtown Edwardian home in historic east end of St John's. Owner

occupied and recently renovated with a clean, warm, modern feel. New beds, ensuites, and a true Newfoundland breakfast. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service. \$\$: \$150-\$250. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Goulds, Route 10 (T23)

WILD ROSES B&B ★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 30 Loc: 22 Donovans Road T: (709) 747 9650 / 746 9650 TF: (866) 747 9650 E: wildroses@nl.rogers.com W: wildroses.ca **Description:** Country setting located within minutes of some of eastern Newfoundland's most popular destinations. Hiking package available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: Single \$85, double \$95, extra person \$15. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

HOTEL MOUNT PEARL ★★★½ (H/M) 🚮 🗟

30 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 7 Park Avenue T: (709) 364 7725 TF: (800) 563 9300 E: esynard@ hotelmountpearl.ca W: hotelmountpearl.ca **Description:** Centrally located between City of St. John's and Mt. Pearl. 5 minutes from all local attractions and shopping. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$109-\$169. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

PARK AVENUE SUITES ★★★★ (S) ■ ② ■ 2 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 12 Park Avenue T: (709) 237 2295 / 771 6862 E: twelvepark@ gmail.com W: 12parkave.ca Description: Fully-furnished 2-bedroom and bachelor suites with all the comforts of home, priced for your pocketbook. You'll feel right at home! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$109-\$129. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)

CAPLIN COTTAGE ★★★ (C) 日台

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 4 Cavell's Lane T: (709) 747 9660 / 330 2034 E: petergard@ nl.rogers.com Description: Quiet, 2-bedroom cottage on East Coast Trail, overlooking ocean and scenic Petty Harbour. Sleeps up to 5. 2 queen beds plus futon couch. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Jun-Sep \$140, weekly \$750; May & Oct \$120; Nov-Apr \$100, monthly \$1,000. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

HARBOUR HOUSE ★★★★ (A)

3 Apartments, May 1-Oct 30 Loc: 13 Main Road T: (709) 745 1087 / 693 3530 E: info@ pettyharbourhouse.ca W: pettyharbourhouse. ca Description: Charming vacation home in historic Petty Harbour, only 15 minutes from downtown St. John's. Comfortable, wellappointed 1- and 2-bedroom apartments. All-inclusive hiking packages offered. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$160-\$225, weekly \$1,010-\$1,420, extra person \$15, pet from \$60, 2-night minimum. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOME AWAY FROM HOME HOUSEKEEPING UNITS ★★★ (S)

3 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 38 Main Road T: (709) 747 4247 / 727 6443 TF: (877) 740 4247 E: homeawayfromhome_nl@ymail.com W: homeawayfromhome-nl.com Description: Fully-equipped, self-contained waterfront property, wraparound balcony. Near Chafe's Landing restaurant, coffee shop just around the corner. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$100-\$120, extra person \$10, off-season rates available. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

LUPIN HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) @

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16 Big Hill Road T: (805) 755 9761 / (709) 237 3400 E: sharonryan@live.ca W: airbnb.com/ rooms/25519013 Description: 2-bedroom saltbox house atop a hill in 400-year-old fishing village, 15 minutes from St. John's. Amazing views of ocean, hills, and town. Whale watching, aquarium, fishing, music, crafts, restaurants, ziplining. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125, 3-night minimum, weekly \$788, cleaning fee \$65. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SHORELARK BY THE SEA NESTS **** (C) **f □ ③ ③**

2 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 52 South Side Road T: (709) 743 6118 / 765 8428 E: shorelark@me.com W: shorelarkbythesea.com Description: Unique and beautiful 1-bedroom vacation rentals in the charming fishing village of Petty Harbour. Experience outport living in an active 500-year-old community only 15 minutes from downtown St. John's. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150, weekly \$1,050, 2-night minimum, cleaning fee \$50. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

BEST VIEW EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★½ (A)

3 Efficiency units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 72 Northside Road T: (709) 334 1179 / 690 9937 E: reservations@bestviewnl.com W: bestviewnl.com Description: Right on the seashore, 3 attached comfortable tourist apartments. Panoramic view of the harbour in a central location within walking distance of all community attractions and amenities. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$110-\$152, weekly rates available. CC: MC, V.

THE BREAD & CHEESE COUNTRY INN ★★★★ (I) F ② 5

6 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 48A Bread & Cheese Road T: (709) 334 3994 / 690 2515 TF: (866) 245 0112 E: info@breadandcheeseinn. com W: breadandcheeseinn.com Description: Understated elegance in a truly spectacular setting. All the amenities with authentic Newfoundland flavour. The #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for the area. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$155-\$175. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

Witless Bay, Route 10 (U23)

ARMSTRONG'S SUITES ★★★ (S)

3 Suites, Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: 236 Southern Shore Highway T: (709) 334 2201 E: armstrongssuites@ gmail.com Description: Self-contained units. Easily accessible, very clean and comfortable. Lots of parking available and 35 minutes to St. John's Airport. Operating since 1996 and loving it. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, seniors' rates. \$\$: \$99, weekly \$560, extra person \$10. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BEARS COVE

BEACH HOUSE ★★★★ (VH) [] ◎

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 78 Bears Cove Road T: (709) 690 0707 E: reservations@bearscovebeachhouse.com W: bearscovebeachhouse.com Description: Oceanfront properties overlooking Witless Bay Ecological Reserve, breathtaking views, and adjacent to East Coast Trail. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. \$\$: \$235-\$285, weekly \$1,650, off-season rates available. Minimum stay. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

ELAINE'S B&B BY THE SEA ★★★★ (B) 🗟

6 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 30 Lower Loop Place T: (709) 334 2722 / 682 4777 E: elainesbedandbreakfast@nf.sympatico.ca W: elainesbythesea.com Description: 500-ft ocean frontage overlooking the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve. Double/queen/king beds. All rooms have ocean views. Free parking. Zodiac tours nearby. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140-\$160. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

GALLOWS COVE COTTAGE AT WITLESS BAY ★★★★ (C)

Cottage, May 15-Sep 30 Loc: 239 Gallows Cove Road T: (709) 728 0934 E: gallowscovecottage@ gmail.com W: gallowscovecottage.com Description: Fully-equipped 2-bedroom cottage. Near East Coast Trail and Ecological Reserve. Bright, clean, cheerful. Quality furnishings. Wonderful home base for day tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: \$149-\$199, weekly \$975-\$1,285, 3-night minimum. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WITLESS BAY SUITES ★★★½ (S)

7 Efficiency units, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Gallows Cove Road T: (709) 334 2893 / 746 2973 E: reservations@witlessbaysuites.com W: witlessbaysuites.com Description: Very private, comfortable, spacious, and self-contained fullyfurnished suites. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: 1 bedroom: single \$115, double \$135, extra person \$15; 2 bedroom \$150. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Mobile, Route 10 (U23)

WHALE HOUSE GUEST HOUSE ★★★½ (S) **F Y O**

2 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Lower Road T: (709) 702 0313 E: info@whalehouse.ca W: whalehouse. ca BL: whalehouse.ca/blog Description: The best place to stay and experience whales, icebergs, and puffins. Private suites with ocean view, hot tub, walking distance to whalewatching tours, beach, and store. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$79-\$250, offseason rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

BROWN RABBIT RESORT CABINS ★★★½ (C)

6 Cabins, Jul 1-Sep 20 Loc: 3 Beachy Cove Road T: (709) 334 2208 E: brownrabbitcabins@ gmail.com W: brownrabbit.nl.ca Description: Private, clean housekeeping cabins located on the scenic Irish Loop. 40 minutes south of St. John's, close to East Coast Trail and Witless Bay Bird Sanctuary. Brown Rabbit Walkabout tours available. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Double \$135, extra person \$10, weekly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bauline East, Route 10 (U23)

CELTIC RENDEZVOUS ★★★★ (C) 耳頭傷

10 Cottages, 12 suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Celtic Rendezvous Place T: (709) 334 3341 E: reservations@celticrendezvous.ca W: celticrendezvous.ca Description: Beautiful oceanfront resort. Catering to groups large and small. Part of the East Coast Trail and the Irish Loop. Banquet hall and meeting rooms available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$109-\$249. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

IRISH LOOP

OCEANSIDE CHALET ★★★★ (VH)

1 Chalet, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 24 Mickey Broads Place T: (709) 334 3341 E: reservations@ celticrendezvous.ca W: oceansidechalet.com **Description:** Spectacular views of the Atlantic Ocean make this perfect 2 bedroom home base for both relaxing and adventure. Easy access to hiking and whale/seabird tours, and just 45 minutes to the airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$5: \$349-\$399, 2-night minimum weekends Jun 1-Sep 30, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23)

AVALON WILDERNESS COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)

2 Cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Horse Chops Road T: (709) 432 2522 / 363 7175 E: mob2@ gmx.com W: avalonwildernesscottages.com Description: 2-bedroom cottages with all pine interior. Located near East Coast Trail, hunting, fishing, and boat tours. When possible we cater to East Coast Trail hikers. We can assist in the local attractions. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Double \$100-\$150, extra person \$10, child (under 12) free, weekly rates available. Single night bookings \$30 extra. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

KAVANAGH'S EFFICIENCY UNIT ★★★★ (S)

1 Unit, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Horse Chops Road T: (709) 432 2539 / 363 7020 E: cindydkavanagh@ hotmail.com Description: Self-contained unit, 20 minutes from Southern Shore Arena and 5 minutes from LaManche Park. 15 minutes from Baltimore Complex. Amenities: BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, laundry. \$\$: Single \$99, extra person \$10. CC: e-Transfer.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

DUNNE'S B&B ★★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, May 1-Sep 7 Loc: 386 Baltimore Drive T: (709) 432 2155 E: dunnesbnb@gmail. com W: dunnesbnb.com Description: Nestled in the heart of Ferryland's Historic District. 4 oceanfront rooms with ensuite. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120-\$140, taxes included. 2 guests maximum. CC: e-Transfer.

FERRYLAND COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH) 【FI回题】

1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 478 Baltimore Drive T: (709) 363 2447 / 7298 E: ferrylandcottage@ gmail.com W: ferrylandcottage.com Description: Luxurious 2-bedroom fullyequipped ocean view cottage on the Irish Loop. Near all major attractions. Your home away from home while exploring the Irish Loop. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. \$\$: \$200-\$250, 4 guests maximum. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

HOME BY THE SEA B&B ★★★★½ (B) 3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Holsworth Lane T: (709) 432 2631 / 743 0916 E: jomorry@hotmail. com W: homebythesea.store Description: Enjoy the ocean view, beach, sauna, hot tub, at our B&B. Our private location offers an unforgettable escape for a romantic getaway or a small corporate retreat. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Single \$140, double \$150, extended stay rates available. CC: MC, e-Transfer.

THE VALLEY HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) ¶ 🌀

1 Vacation home, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 10 Valley Road T: (709) 363 2447 / 7298 E: ferrylandcottage@gmail.com W: ferrylandcottage.com Description: Ocean view 4-bedroom heritage home with root cellar in the heart of Ferryland. Spacious traditional authentic experience. Your host is a 5th generation Irish Newfoundlander offering local tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$150-\$300. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23)

KALEYWINDS B&B ★★★★½ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 4 Windsor's Hill T: (709) 363 2236 / 7131 E: ameliakavanagh@ hotmail.com W: kaleywindsbb.com **Description:** Historic, recently renovated home with original charm and modern comforts with ocean view. Built in 1903. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$130. CC: e-Transfer.

Port Kirwan, Route 10 (V23)

BELLE MAISON DINE & DREAM ★★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 71 Main Road T: (709) 325 4388 / 728 4388 E: sharon-sinnott@ live.co.uk W: bellemaisondineanddream. ca Description: Beautiful and unique allinclusive B&B on the south end of the East Coast Trail. Catering accommodations, meals, and transportation to hiking groups from all over the world. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$169-\$180, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)

THE STAGES ★★★★ (C)

1 Suite, Jan 1 -Dec 31 Loc: 109 Harbour Rd. T: (709) 765 6070 / 8565 E: thestages109@gmail. com W: bit.ly/35zna7v Description: A bright, cozy cabin with oceanfront views suitable for 2 people, blends a rustic/modern design with a comfortable bed and amenities. At the gateway to Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$100-\$165, 2 guests maximum. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Trepassey, Route 10 (W22)

THE CONVENT GUESTHOUSE ★★★½ (B) **H**♥◎**@**

4 Rooms, Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 29 Church Drive T: (709) 740 0813 Off-Season T: 56978088389 E: kmizuik@theconventnl.com W: theconventnl. com Description: Repurposed Irish Convent, minutes from Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site, 4 queen rooms, quality amenities, modern comforts, continental breakfast, whales, fossils, fishing. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, room service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$129-\$140. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

EDGE OF THE AVALON INN *** (H/M) **F 9 0**

10 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 111-113 Coarse Hill T: (709) 438 2934 / 699 2921 TF: (800) 439 2934 E: info@edgeoftheavaloninn. com W: edgeoftheavaloninn.com BL: edgeoftheavaloninn.com/news-events Description: Our award-winning inn is located minutes away from the UNESCO Mistaken Point fossil reserve. Restaurant and historical experiences await you on the Irish Loop in Trepassey. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$139-\$189. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

St. Vincent's, Route 90 (W21)

WHALE SONG B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, May 20-Sep 30 Loc: Route 90 T: (709) 525 3985 / 325 5893 E: rita.raymond@ nf.sympatico.ca W: bbcanada.com/13536.html **Description:** Located on the Irish Loop. Come and reorient yourself with nature, as you enjoy the spectacular beauty around every corner. Enjoy a "mug-up" at night with home baking. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$120. CC: e-Transfer.

St. Mary's, Route 90 (W21)

THE CLADDAGH INN ★★★★½ (B) 日♥① ি 题

6 Rooms, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 27 Main Road T: (709) 525 2229 / 3837 TF: (888) 578 5454 E: thecladdaghinn@gmail.com W: thecladdaghinn.ca Description: A boutique hilltop B&B overlooking lovely St. Mary's Harbour, the ideal base to explore the Irish Loop! Whales, wildlife, fossils, and scenery! Offering 3-course dining experiences and private guest pub! Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$140-\$215, cot \$40. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay, Route 90 (V21)

IRISH LOOP COTTAGE ★★★ (C)

1 Cottage, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 229 7224 TF: (877) 429 7224 E: comerfords@oceanviewefficiencyunits.com W: comerfordsoceanviewsuites.ca Description: Fully-equipped 3-bedroom cottage with a view of the ocean. Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, waterfront view. \$5: \$120-\$129. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Campgrounds

Arnold's Cove, Route 1 (S19)

JACK'S POND PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★½ (R) 🚮 🗸 385 Semi-serviced sites, May 12-Sep 30 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 463 0150 / 425 0072 E: hapgoodj@yahoo.ca W: jackspondpark. com **Description**: Quiet, picturesque family campground. Central for exploring the Avalon, Burin, and Bonavista peninsulas. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, drive-in/pull-through sites. \$\$: \$35, weekly \$210, monthly \$840, season \$1,999. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bellevue, Route 201 (S20)

BELLEVUE BEACH CAMPGROUND $\star\star$ ½ (F) / $\star\star$ (R)

90 Semi-serviced, 26 unserviced sites, May 14-Sep 9 Loc: 3 km from Route 1 on Route 102 T: (709) 442 4536 E: ivananderson@bellevuebeach. com W: bellevuebeachcampground.com Description: A mature trailer park with a 2-km sandy beach. Visit Leif's Landing of Vinland the Good. Osprey, eagles, whales, and capelin in season. Amenities: Beach, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, pullthrough sites, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$25-\$34, weekly and seasonal rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Argentia, Route 100 (U19)

ARGENTIA SUNSET PARK ★★ (F) 🚮

40 Full-service, 2 unserviced sites, Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: 1 Augusta Avenue T: (709) 227 6363 E: pada@nf.aibn.com W: portofargentia.ca **Description:** Recreational vehicle travel trailer park, 30-amp hookup. Amenities: Drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/ play area, pull-through sites. \$\$: Unserviced \$15, serviced \$30, weekly \$175, monthly \$475. CC: e-Transfer.

Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)

THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER (RV PARK) ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 日季 🗟 🗟

40 Sites, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5444 E: reservations@thewilds.ca W: thewilds.ca Description: A series of fullyserviced RV sites in a picturesque environment. Welcome to The Wilds! A 4-season resort complete with the finest championship golf

course on the Avalon. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool. \$\$: \$45, seasonal rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Green's Harbour, Route 80 (S21)

GOLDEN ARM TRAILER PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 日景 息影

91 Serviced, 43 semi-serviced sites, May 10-Oct 15 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3600 / 2847 E: mickeycrocker@gmail.com Description: Very quiet and friendly, centrally located on the Avalon in scenic Trinity Bay. Saturday evening dances. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, pool, drive-in/pull-through sites. \$\$: \$26. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

OUTSIDE POND PARK

★★½ (F) / ★★½ (R) **F**

98 Sites, 24 overflow, May 16-Oct 13 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 583 2880 / 2010 E: clerk@ winterton.ca W: winterton.ca Description: A beautiful community park with playground, walking trails with panoramic views, just 2 km to the Wooden Boat Building Museum. Clean, green, and beautiful. Amenities: Comfort station, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, drive-in/pull-through sites. \$\$: Serviced \$31, overflow \$21, weekly \$155, monthly \$400-\$500, seasonal \$1,500-\$2,000. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

CROWHILL RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) F 98 Sites, May 10-Oct 14 Loc: 396-398 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 528 9838 / 4418 E: crowhill@bellaliant.net Description: Provides quiet family camping so you can enjoy nature at its best with friends. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/ play area, pull-through sites. \$\$: \$31. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Roaches Line, Route 70 (T21)

ROACHES LINE RV PARK ★★½ (F) F

60 Serviced sites, May 1–Nov 1 Loc: 155 Main Road T: (709) 528 9859 E: info@roacheslinepark. com W: roacheslinepark.com Description: Park located just 40 minutes from St. John's and 10 minutes from local amenities. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/ wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, drive-in/ pull-through sites. \$\$: \$31. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Avondale, Route 63 (T22)

THE OLDMILL RV PARK ★½ (F) / ★ (R) **F * 9 6**

75 Unserviced sites, May 4-Oct 8 Loc: 72 Millville Road T: (709) 687 0920 / 1524 E: theoldmillrvpark@eastlink.ca W: theoldmillrvpark.com Description: Situated on the beautiful Main Brook River. This little campground is nicknamed a "hidden jewel" by visitors. Sit by the river and you will be mesmerized. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$5: Tent \$20, unserviced \$22-\$25. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

BLUEFIN TRAILER PARK ★★★ (F) / ★★ (R) 🚮 90 Full-service sites, May-Oct Loc: Exit 36 from Route 1 T: (709) 229 5500 Off-Season T: (709) 765 8803 TF: (877) 744 5550 E: info@bluefinrv. com W: bluefinrv.com Description: Picturesque trailer park overlooking pond. 30-50 amp services, 3-way hookup, heated pool, 24hr security, centrally located from St. John's, Irish Loop, and Holyrood. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, drive-in/ pull-through sites. \$\$: \$35-\$45. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GUSHUE'S POND PARK ★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 12 Unserviced, 120 serviced sites, May 16-Sep 30 Loc: 1 km East of Route 70 on Route 1 T: (709) 229 4003 E: gushuespondpark@hotmail. com W: gushuespondpark.ca Description: An ideal destination to enjoy camping in the great outdoors or just visit for the day. Amenities:

Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/ play area, drive-in/pull-through sites, unserviced sites. \$\$: Unserviced \$20, serviced \$25. CC: e-Transfer.

Route 1 (T22)

BUTTER POT PROVINCIAL PARK

175 Sites, May 13-Sep 14 Loc: Route 1, 11 km east of Holyrood T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Offers 2 beaches. Walk to see the great view from the lookout on Butter Pot Hill. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites. \$5: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)

MARINE PARK $\star\star\star$ (F) $/\star\star\star$ (R) \blacksquare 350 Sites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 515 Pouch Cove Line T: (709) 335 7275 / 764 7641 E: carolyn@ lakewooddevelopment.ca W: marineparknl. com Description: Lakeside family getaway. Marine Park Pouch Cove Yogi Bear's Jellystone Park is Canada's 6th Jellystone Park offering fully-serviced campsites, fishing, boating, and hiking. Child and adult activities. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/ sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$50-\$60. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

PIPPY PARK CAMPGROUND ★★★ (F) / ★★½ (R) 🚮 🗟 🗟

211 Sites, May 11-Oct 12 Loc: 34 Nagles Place T: (709) 737 3669 / 3655 TF: (877) 477 3655 E: campground@pippypark.com W: pippypark. com Description: Experience the joys of camping surrounded by nature while having the conveniences of St. John's urban life at your fingertips. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. \$\$: \$30-\$55. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Bauline East, Route 10 (U23)

CELTIC RENDEZVOUS RV PARK ★½ (F) 12 Sites, May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 1 Celtic Rendezvous Place T: (709) 334 3341 E: reservations@ celticrendezvous.ca W: celticrendezvous.ca Description: Full-service RV park located on the oceanfront, whale and birdwatching right from your site. Amenities: Comfort station, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area. \$\$: \$35-\$40. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Route 10 (U23)

LA MANCHE PROVINCIAL PARK

82 Sites, Mid May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 10, 56 km from Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca **Description:** Located in the scenic La Manche Valley this park is a paradise for birdwatching with over 50 species. A great place for walking, canoeing, or swimming. Enjoy waterfalls, ponds, and streams. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hookups, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Attractions & Adventures

Arnold's Cove, Route 1 (S19)

ARTHUR'S HILL HIKING TRAIL **

This 2-km (4-km return) trail provides walkers and hikers with a special blend of wilderness adventure, outstanding natural beauty, wildlife, and history. The view from the top is worth the climb. Season: May 1-Dec 1 Loc: Cemetery Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@bellaliant. com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

BIG POND BIRD SANCTUARY

Barasway within the community that is a designated bird sanctuary and provides easy viewing of a variety of birds. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@ bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

BORDEAUX WALKING TRAIL

View the magnificent rugged coastline and breathtaking scenery along this 8-km return trail. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailhead at the end of Monkstown Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

The oldest house in Arnold's Cove was built in Haystack, Placentia Bay, and floated to its present location in the 1970s. It is now a community museum. Season: 1 Jun-30 Sep Loc: 319 Main Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@ bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

PLACENTIA BAY LOOKOUT ***

Experience the breathtaking beauty of Placentia Bay. Panoramic view of the resettled islands. Wildlife viewing is possible. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Whiffin Head Road T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

THE WARPATH / OTTER RUB TRAIL

The trail is 1 km each way with outstanding views of Placentia Bay and the Islands. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Peach Street T: (709) 463 2323 E: acadmin@bellaliant.com W: townofarnoldscove.ca

Norman's Cove, Route 202 (T20)

SEAVIEW TRAIL

Walking/hiking trail along the edge of the Atlantic. Hike to the top of the hill to get a great view of Trinity Bay. See humpbacks in season. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Cemetery Road T: (709) 592 2490 E: townofnclc@eastlink.ca

Argentia, Route 100 (U19)

ARGENTIA BACKLAND TRAILS

Breathtaking views of Placentia Bay, the woodland, wildlife, and plants along 16 km of prepared walking trails. Season: Apr 15-Oct 31 Loc: Route 100 T: (709) 227 5502 E: c.hickey@ portofargentia.ca W: portofargentia.ca

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

CASTLE HILL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA ¥▶◎ @ ♣ ���

A striking fort endures above a picturesque seaside town. Stone walls and cast iron cannons are testaments to a turbulent past. Step back in time when the fate of North America hung in the balance. Season: Jun 1–Sep 2 Loc: 24 Castle Hill Road T: (709) 227 2401 Off-Season T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: castle.hill@pc.gc. ca W: pc.gc.ca/castlehill \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

O'REILLY HOUSE MUSEUM @ @

A quality 1902 residence with period furniture, artifacts, and displays related to the history of Placentia going back over 450 years. Season: Jul-Aug Loc: 48 Orcan Drive T: (709) 227 5568 / 0322 E: pahs37@gmail.com W: placentiahistory. ca \$\$: Adult \$5, senior \$4, child \$2. Group discount available.

PLACENTIA UNCOVERED ARCHAEOLOGY PROJECT 🚹 🕊 🕅 🔒

Visit French archaeological sites from the 1600s, including Fort Louis, Fort Frederick, and other sites throughout the town. View artifacts from the dig at the Town of Placentia Interpretation Centre. Season: Jun 3-Sep 6 Loc: Battery Road Loc: Placentia Interpretation Centre T: (709) 227 2151 E: rpower@placentia.ca W: placentia.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.CC: Debit, MC, V.

VOICES OF PLACENTIA BAY EXHIBIT

Multimedia exhibit that is a celebration of singers, musicians, and storytellers from Placentia Bay and explores how the songs and stories have been preserved and passed down. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 17 Patterson Drive T: (709) 227 2151 Off-Season T: (709) 227 2151 x224 E: rpower@placentia.ca W: placentia.ca \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Gooseberry Cove, Placentia Bay, Route 100 (V19)

GOOSEBERRY COVE PROVINCIAL PARK

This attractive sandy beach with a grassy backshore is ideal for picnicking. High wave

action restricts swimming. Camping is not permitted. Season: Early Jun-Mid Oct Loc: Route 100, 27 km south of Placentia T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/ parks/index.html

St. Bride's, Route 100 (W19)

NEWFOUNDLAND PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOP # 1

We offer 1-, 2-, and 3-day photography workshop/tours, concentrating on landscape and wildlife photography in the Avalon and Bonavista areas. Season: May 1-Oct 30 Loc: 7 Flagstaff Lane T: (709) 800 8691 / (514) 944 8587 Off-Season T: (514) 426 0300 E: seanoneillphotography@gmail.com W: newfoundlandphotographyworkshop.com BL: newfoundlandphotographyworkshop. com/blog.html \$\$: \$150-\$3,000. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Cape St. Mary's, Route 100 (W18)

CAPE ST. MARY'S ECOLOGICAL RESERVE &

A vantage point overlooks a magnificent sea stack which supports the third-largest breeding colony of northern gannets in North America. Visitor centre operates seasonally. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 14 km from Route 100 T: (709) 277 1666 / 637 2081 E: capestmarys@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2x6eyE0 \$\$: Please call.

Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)

SALMONIER NATURE PARK []

A 3-km nature trail that winds through a mixture of woods and wetlands. Along the way, wild animals are displayed in sensitively developed enclosures representing their natural habitat. Season: Jun 1-Oct 12 Loc: Route 90, 12 km south of Route 1 T: (709) 229 7888 / 7812 E: howelld@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2x5Msc7 \$\$: See website or call.

THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER **FF**對眾

A haven of undisturbed wilderness complete with all the amenities of home. A 4-season resort with the finest championship golf course on the Avalon. Come play with nature at The Wilds! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5444 E: reservations@thewilds.ca W: thewilds.ca \$\$: \$30-\$68. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)

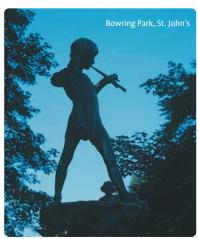
RAILROADERS' MEMORIAL A

In memory of those railroaders who lost their lives in the line of duty during the years of the railway era in Newfoundland. Static train display on-site. Located next to Whitbourne Museum. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Station Road T: (709)

759 2345 / 2244 E: judygosse@gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/whitbournemuseum \$\$: Free.

WHITBOURNE HERITAGE MUSEUM @

Located in restored railway station. Exhibits on Sir Robert Bond, early 20th century, Newfoundland Ranger Force, railway, sawmill industry, Markland Hospital, churches, wildlife, and Forest Rangers. Season: Jul 1-Sep 2 Loc: Station Road T: (709) 759 2345 / 2244 E: judygosse@gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/ whitbournemuseum \$\$: Adult \$1, child (under 12) free.



Dildo South, Route 80 (T20)

SOUTH DILDO WHALING AND SEALING MUSEUM

Guided tour of artifacts, pictures, whale bones, and more. Gift shop. Season: Jul 1-Aug 31 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3083 E: hreid2010@ hotmail.com \$\$: Guided tour \$3, child (under 12 years) free.

Dildo, Route 80 (T21)

DILDO BOAT TOURS **F (**

View icebergs, see playful whales and dolphins, bald eagles, and numerous seabirds. Cultural and historic interpretations of Dildo and area. Cap: Minimum 6 Season: May 1-Oct 1 Loc: Dildo Boathouse T: (709) 582 2988 / 687 0699 Off-Season T: (709) 759 2677 E: info@ dildoboattours.com W: dildoboattours.com \$\$: Adult \$55, child \$30. Group rate available. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

DILDO BREWING COMPANY & MUSEUM 1

Located on the waterfront with deck seating. We serve cold craft beer from our tap in our fullserviced tap room. Brewery and museum tours available upon request. Come "sip" with us! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Front Street T: (709) 582 3335 / 680 0774 E: dildobrewingcompany@ gmail.com W: dildobrewingco.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DILDO COVE HERITAGE EXPERIENCE & MOTORBOAT EXCURSIONS **F**

An experience like no other! Come aboard and experience a traditional Newfoundland motorboat, complete with a make and break engine. Cap: 5 maximum Season: Jul 1-Sep 5 Loc: Pretty's Wharf, 127 Front Road T: (709) 699 6864 E: adpretty@hotmail.com \$\$: Adult \$30, child (12 and under) \$12. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Whiteway, Route 80 (S21)

PITCHER'S POND GOLF COURSE

Constructed on the hills overlooking beautiful Trinity Bay and the scenic beauty of Pitcher's Pond. As you enjoy your game of golf, you will also enjoy nature at its finest. Season: Apr 1-Nov 30 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 588 4653 / 586 2527 E: raytuck40@gmail.com W: pitcherspondgolf.com \$\$: 18 holes \$36 (power cart \$17.30), 9 holes \$18 (power cart \$8.65). Pull carts \$3.50, taxes included. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Heart's Content, Route 80 (R21)

HEART'S CONTENT CABLE STATION

It's 1866, and the world cheers as the first cable connecting Europe to North America is hauled ashore at Heart's Content. Experience how this little town became a global communications hub. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 583 2160 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: cablestation@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MIZZEN HERITAGE COMMUNITY MUSEUM AND CRAFT SHOP

Depicts the history of the community in photos, artifacts, and models. The Craft Shop offers a great variety of crafts for sale from regional craftspeople. Season: Jul 2-Aug 31 Loc: 2-4 Alex Rowe's Lane T: (709) 583 0645 / 2491 E: alice1@personainternet.com W: mizzenheritagesociety.com \$\$: Free.

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

WOODEN BOAT MUSEUM ■ 🗗 🗷 🗟 🗟

Gain a fascinating glimpse into the indelible tradition of wooden boat building that helped shape Newfoundland and Labrador

culture. Features exhibits and artifacts that celebrate our wooden boats. Season: Jun 1-Oct 9 Loc: 273 Main Road T: (709) 583 2044 / 2070 E: inquiries@woodenboatmuseum. com W: woodenboatmuseum.com BL: www. boatsandbuilders.com \$\$: Adult \$10, family \$25, senior \$8, child (12 and under) \$5. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Hant's Harbour, Route 80 (R22)

CUSTARD HEAD FISHING PREMISES # 4 4 4 4

Heritage fishing stage constructed around 1905. Artifacts displayed are original items used by the early fishermen. A registered Newfoundland and Labrador Heritage Site. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 586 2355 / 2858 E: dorisshort123@gmail.com W: bit.ly/2bHAXAa

HANT'S HARBOUR LIGHTHOUSE

A square, wooden structure with an electrically powered light. Established in 1881, the present light gives off 10 flashes per minute. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 586 2355 / 2858 E: dorisshort123@gmail.com

THE WILLOW TREE MUSEUM 🖪 🔒

The Willow Tree cemetery is the burial place for the lost seamen who were shipwrecked in Dec 1835. A plaque and storyboard tells stories about the wreck of the Fanny and the Willow Tree! Season: Jul 1–Sep 15 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 586 2355 / 2858 E: dorisshort123@gmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/willowtreeheritage \$\$: Free.

Old Perlican, Route 80 (Q22)

BECKETT HERITAGE HOUSE

Heritage, fishing, domestic, and veteran artifacts mid-1850s to mid-1950s. Season: Jul 2-Sep 2 Loc: 560 Main Street T: (709) 584 3061 / 587 2331 E: vanessa.power4@yahoo.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

ROCKWALL GARDEN GUIDED WALK ■ DOM

Experience the historic rock walls and the outport community of Grates Cove with professional artist Terrence Howell. Cap: 60 Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 587 3880 / 743 1244 TF: (833) 587 3880 E: info@ gratescovestudios.com W: gratescovestudios. com \$\$: \$45. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bay de Verde, Route 70 (Q23)

BAY DE VERDE

HERITAGE PREMISES 4 & A

Heritage premises has over 700 artifacts, the Baccalieu Interpretation Centre, a heritage park, a fish store and flake, a store loft, 2 boardwalks, and a root cellar. Season: Jun 8-Sep 11 Loc: 7 Blundon's Point T: (709) 587 2766 / 2591 E: info@ baydeverde.com W: baydeverde.com \$\$: \$5.

Job's Cove, Route 70 (R22)

FLAMBRO HEAD MUSEUM 🔒

Located between Job's Cove and Lower Island Cove, the museum has displays, artifacts, photos, tools, and implements depicting the early lifestyles of the area. Season: Jul 4-Aug 26 Loc: Route 70 T: (709) 596 7944 / 584 3823 E: makeandbreak@hotmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/ flambroheadmuseum

Salmon Cove, Conception Bay, Route 70 (S22)

SALMON COVE SANDS

This heart-shaped beach offers 500 metres of fine grey sand surrounded by imposing cliffs. A 2-km hiking trail and warm-water river offer activities for the entire family. Season: Jun 15-Sep 19 Loc: Beach Road, off Route 70 T: (709) 597 1724 E: salmoncovedevassn@gmail.com \$\$: Vehicle \$7, walk-in \$3, child (under 10) free.

Victoria, Route 70 (S22)

HERITAGE VILLAGE

Consists of a general store, saltbox house, post office, water wheel, country church, forge, railway station, carriage house, Newfoundland pony barn museum, village hall, POW Camp Museum, and fire hall. Season: Jul 1-Sep 15 Loc: Power House Road T: (709) 596 3429 / 589 7696 E: elihuantle@eastlink.ca \$\$: Adult \$2, family \$5.

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

CARBONEAR ISLAND **■ ●** ◎

Carbonear was captured by the French in 1696, 1697, and 1705-but they couldn't take the island, which was a safe haven for residents. Newly developed exhibit at Carbonear Railway Station Museum. Season: Jun 1-Aug 30 Loc: 256 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@ carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca

RAILWAY MUSEUM ■

Registered as a Heritage Structure in 1987 by Parks Canada. Representative of CN Stations in Newfoundland, Season: May 27-Sep 27 Loc: 256 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca \$\$: Adult \$5, family \$15 for all 3 buildings (Rorke Stores

Museum, Carbonear Railway Station, and Old Post Office Museum).

A terrific walk around a 974-metre boardwalk surrounding Carbonear and Rossiters Ponds. Feed the ducks and take in the beauty of the natural setting. Season: Apr 15–Nov 30 Loc: 256 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@ carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca \$\$: Free.

HARBOUR ROCK HILL PARK **₹ 9 (**

A scenic lookout over Carbonear Harbour. At this site you will see the cannons used to fight off the French in the 1700s. A stunning view and history board for your reading. Season: Apr 15-Nov 30 Loc: 85-97 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca

HISTORIC WALKING TOURS **■ ●** ◎

The Moxley Cemetery tour takes place Fri 7pm, with entertainment to follow at 8:30pm at the Rorke Store. Season: Jul 2-Aug 30 Loc: 182 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@ carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca \$\$: \$5. Tickets may be purchased at the Rorke Store Museum.

THE OLD CARBONEAR POST OFFICE **FF ♥ ③**

Built in 1905, and designed in the Second Empire style with a central clock tower, the building is a prominent landmark on the built landscape. Season: Jul 2-Aug 23 Loc: 182 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca \$\$: Adult \$5, family \$15 for all 3 buildings (Rorke Stores Museum, Carbonear Railway Station, and Old Post Office Museum).

A gable-roofed wooden building located on Water Street. Built in 1874, this building is an impressive and rare example of a merchant's premises in Newfoundland. Season: May 27-Sep 27 Loc: 215 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca \$\$: Adult \$5, family \$15 for all three buildings (Rorke Stores Museum, Carbonear Railway Station, and Old Post Office Museum).

Harbour Grace, Route 70 (S22)

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION # # &

Opened in 1902, the Cathedral houses the remains of Harbour Grace's first bishop, John Dalton, under its main altar. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Water Street East T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.caW: hrgrace.ca

Located in the former Customs House, exhibits focus on piracy, early aviation, and mercantilism in Harbour Grace. Grounds feature a park and an exceptional view of the harbour. Season: May 8-Sep 20 Loc: 1 Water Street East T: (709) 596 5465 / 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace. ca W: conceptionbaymuseum.wordpress.com \$\$: Donations welcome.

GORDON G. PIKE

RAILWAY HERITAGE BUILDING FF &

Built in the mid-1880s, the Station was the terminus for the first railroad constructed in Newfoundland. The building has been newly restored in vintage colours. Season: Jun 15-Aug 31 Loc: 42 Military Road T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca/ site/railway-museum

HARBOUR GRACE AIRFIELD **

Constructed in 1927, this historic airfield hosted 20 transatlantic flight attempts during the interwar period. Amelia Earhart famously left the airstrip on her successful 1932 solo flight. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Earhart Strip T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca

HARBOUR GRACE HERITAGE DISTRICT **■** ★

Established in 1992, this is the province's first registered heritage district. Features include 19th-century mercantile houses, public buildings, churches, wrought iron fences, and early stone walls. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Water Street East T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

SS KYLE FIY

Launched in 1913, SS Kyle was the fastest ship in the Reid Newfoundland Company's Alphabet Fleet. The historic transport and sealing vessel ran aground in Riverhead on Feb 4, 1967. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Riverhead T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca/site/the-kyle

SPIRIT OF HARBOUR GRACE

The Spirit of Harbour Grace, a Douglas DC-3 aircraft, stands as a reminder to residents and visitors of the town's contributions to early aviation. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 468 Harvey Street T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthv@ hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca

ST. JOSEPH'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

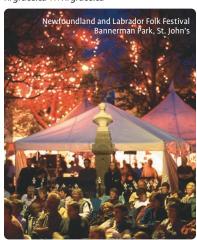
This wooden-frame church is over 125 years old, containing designs typical for the era. The interior has classic Roman details in the vernacular, with an interesting diaper-patterned ceiling. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Fishermans Road T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@ hrgrace.ca W: immaculate-conception-parish. com CC: e-Transfer.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

Built in 1835, St. Paul's is the oldest stone Gothic Revival-style church in Newfoundland and Labrador. The grounds contain the oldestknown gravesite of an officer of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Cochrane Street T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca/ site/st-pauls-church

ST. PETER'S CHURCH

This church was built in 1908 at a cost of \$1,400, replacing an earlier one built in the 1870s. A parishioner wrote at the time that the new edifice was as pretty a church as there is in the bay. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Harbour Grace South T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@ hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca



Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

BACCALIEU TRAIL BREWING COMPANY 10 10

A microbrewery and modern taproom with a large deck overlooking Shearstown Estuary, along the historic Baccalieu Trail. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 788 2090 E: info@baccalieutrailbrewingco.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BAY ROBERTS

CABLE BUILDING FY M &

Designated a National Historic Site, this former Western Union building was restored to house the Road to Yesterday Museum, Archives, Christopher Pratt Gallery, and town offices. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 321 Water Street T: (709) 786 2005 / 2126 E: bayrobertsheritagesociety@hotmail.com W: bayrobertsheritage.com \$\$: Free. Donations welcome.

CHRISTOPHER PRATT GALLERY 日夕 (1) 是《今

A permanent collection of artworks by Christopher Pratt and other well-known artists. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 321 Water Street T: (709) 786 2005 / 2126 E: bayrobertsheritagesociety@hotmail.com W: bayrobertsheritage.com \$\$: Free. Donations welcome.

Visit an estuary wetland, see birds and vegetation. Stroll through time in a historic area. Visit rock walls and root cellars. Enjoy traditional music and treats! Season: Jun 28-Sep 27 Loc: Various in Bay Roberts T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com \$\$: \$5-\$25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ROAD TO YESTERDAY MUSEUM 日夕 @ 卷 🧆

Former Western Union Cable Building, Museum depicts commercial development and lifestyle, as well as the Western Union story. Artifacts relate to 16th century. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 321 Water Street T: (709) 786 2005 / 2126 E: bayrobertsheritagesociety@hotmail.com W: bayrobertsheritage.com \$\$: Free. Donations welcome.

SHORELINE HERITAGE WALKING TRAIL ■

Winds through the earliest settlement of Bay Roberts. Remains of rock walls, foundations, root cellars, and grave sites. Enjoy picnic areas, seasonal whale and iceberg watching, and capelin runs. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Mad Rock and French's Cove T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Clarke's Beach, Route 70 (T22)

THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTILLERY COMPANY A TO TO TO THE DISTILLERY COMPANY

We are an award-winning craft distillery making a fine range of spirits. We have a tasting room for sampling our spirits and cocktails, and a

shop for spirits, local tonics, products, and foods. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 97 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 786 0234 / 683 8472 E: peter@thenewfoundlanddistillery.com W: thenewfoundlanddistillery.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

BURNT HEAD TRAIL

This 2.5-km looped walking trail features woods, meadows, a sea arch, waterfall, and traces of previous settlements. You'll find ocean vistas and picnic benches. Take care near cliffs. Season: May 24-Oct 31 Loc: 169 Burnt Head Loop T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@ eastlink.caW: townofcupids.ca

CUPIDS COVE PLANTATION PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE FYM

Imagine... it's 1610, and Canada's first English settlers are putting down roots. Every summer, archaeologists reveal more about their lives. Come and see what they've found today. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 1413 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: bthc@baccalieudigs.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CUPIDS LEGACY CENTRE ■ D TO LA ME

Set in the heart of historic Cupids, the Legacy Centre is part museum, part shop, part welcome centre-and so much more. Come look, linger, share, and explore! Season: Jun 1-Oct 9 Loc: 368 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 1610 E: claudine@cupidslegacycentre.ca W: cupidslegacycentre.ca \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SPECTACLE HEAD TRAIL

This 2.5-km walking trail provides 2 options: a rugged 100-metre climb to the top of Spectacle Head (spectacular view over Conception Bay) or a gentler hike to the coast. Season: May 24-Oct 31 Loc: Quay Road T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@eastlink.ca W: townofcupids.ca

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

HAWTHORNE COTTAGE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA ♥ ▶ ◎ 🗗 🗟 🧆 🗑

The Newfoundland home of legendary Arctic explorer Captain Bob Bartlett, See exhibits and artifacts from his voyages. Season: Jun 1-Sep 2 Loc: 1 South Street T: (709) 528 4004 Off-Season T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: hawthorne.cottage@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ hawthornecottage \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Avondale, Route 63 (T22)

COD SOUNDS (©

A culinary experience company created to introduce you to the cultural foods of Newfoundland and Labrador. Foraging excursions, open fire cook-ups, lobster boil-ups, tasting local fare. Cap: 12 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Avondale T: (709) 749 4946 E: lori@ codsounds.ca W: codsounds.ca \$\$: From \$150, varies by tour. CC: PayPal, V.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

HOLYROOD MARINA

Full marina services, water, electricity, gas and diesel, overnight to seasonal berths, sewage pump-out, picnic area. Season: May 1-Oct 30 Loc: Albert Walsh Drive and 10 Byrnes Road T: (709) 229 4348 E: hmpcmarina@gmail.comW: holyroodmarina.ca \$\$: Daily and seasonal rate available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE WILLOWS F

A picturesque and challenging 9-hole par 35 golf course. Offering a pro shop, canteen, clubs, and cart rentals. 20 mins from St. John's. Come and visit the beauty that is The Willows! Season: Apr 1-Oct 31 Loc: Holyrood Access Road T: (709) 229 1007 E: infothewillows@eastlink.ca W: thewillowsgolf.ca \$\$: \$20-\$29 (9 holes). CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Route 1 (U22)

HAWKE HILL ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Watch your step! This small ecological reserve protects a variety of Arctic-Alpine plants that are rarely encountered this far east and south in North America. Remote access only, no services. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: South of Route 1 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2uYMVze \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit.

Route 1 (T22)

BUTTER POT PROVINCIAL PARK

2,833 hectares of varied terrain and vegetation, forest, bogs, heaths, and ponds. Hiking trails take you through forests and over barrens to a remarkable scenic viewpoint. Butter Pot Hill Trail This 2.5-hour, 6.6-km trail climbs 300 metres to the hill summit from where you can see much of the park and surrounding area. Trailhead is near campsite 58. Pegwood Pond Trail This 1.5-hour, 3.2-km hike (one way) will take you through the forest and past Peter's Pond to the playground. Season: Mid May-Mid

Sep Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@ gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Upper Gullies, Route 60 (T22)

ROUND ROCK ADVENTURE COMPANY

We provide safe, single- and multi-day, guided hiking excursions. Competent local guides, private tours, family/group/senior discounts. Cap: Maximum 6 per guide Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 58 Roberts Road South T: (709) 691 4453 E: info@roundrockadventurecompany.com W: roundrockadventurecompany.com \$\$: Varies by tour. Group rate/custom tours available. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Kelligrews, Route 60 (T22)

KELLIGREWS TRAIL ■

A short route that features a boardwalk, rest areas, an outdoor classroom, and several interpretative storyboards. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Pond Road T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$\$: Free.

Long Pond, Route 60 (T21)

Canada's largest adventure resort and dive facility proudly serving the St. John's area for over 22 years. Whales, icebergs, cod fishing, Zodiac, foodie and boat adventures. Dive WWII wrecks. Cap: 1-45 Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Sunset Key Marina T: (709) 722 7234 / 685 4565 TF: (866) 623 2664 E: sales@oceanquestadventures.com W: oceanquestadventures.com \$\$: \$86.96-\$2,999. Please call. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND

YACHT CLUB F

North America's most easterly yacht club located on the shoreline of Conception Bay, just a 15-minute drive from St. John's. Season: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: Off Route 60 T: (709) 834 5151 / 8622 E: manager@rnyc.nf.ca W: rnyc.nf.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Manuels, Route 60 (T22)

MANUELS RIVER F → ① M & A 🗟

Ancient trilobite fossils, interactive exhibits, stream table, accessible walking trails along the river, geocaching, birdwatching, guided fossil site visits, gift shop, café, and movie theatre on-site. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Junction Route 2 and Route 60 T: (709) 834 2099 E: info@ manuelsriver.ca W: manuelsriver.ca \$\$: Call or see website. Child (under 4) free. Group rate available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Chamberlains, Route 60 (T22)

CHAMBERLAINS PARK

Located in the heart of the community, the park features an accessible walking trail, geocaching, and many species of plants and wildlife. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Chamberlains Park T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$5: Free.

Topsail, Route 60 (T22)

TOPSAIL BEACH ROTARY PARK

The region's most popular day-park. It offers picnic areas, a gazebo, an amphitheatre, as well as a playground. It boasts a beautiful view of Conception Bay and its famous sunsets. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Topsail Beach Road T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth. ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$\$: Free.

TOPSAIL HERITAGE HOMES AND

This is a 1.3-km self-guided walking tour of a historically important area. An interpretative panel at St. John the Evangelist Church provides pertinent route information. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Church Terrace T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca \$5: Free.

Topsail, Route 60 (T22) to Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL ■ ◎ 図

A wilderness and coastal trail system from Topsail Beach to Cape St. Francis to Cappahayden. Entry points in all communities along the trail, with 336 km of developed trail. Long Shore Path The path is open but under construction, scheduled to be completed by Sep 2020. A moderate to difficult, 17.2-km, 6- to 8-hour hike from Topsail to Portugal Cove. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Topsail Beach and Portugal Cove T: (709) 738 4453 E: information@eastcoasttrail.com W: eastcoasttrail.com \$\$: Trails are free to hike. \$25 annual membership fee helps offset the cost of trail maintenance. CC: MC, V.

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-OCTAGON POND WALK

This 4.2-km trail loops around the entire perimeter of Octagon Pond in the Town of Paradise. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Octagon Pond T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@grandconcourse. ca W: grandconcourse.ca

Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23) to Bauline, Route 21 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-PICCOS RIDGE **FF** ● ② ② 图

Strenuous, 7- to 8-hour, 14.5-km hike (one way). Recommended for experienced hikers. Trail hardening is ongoing, as well as many structure and boardwalk buildings. Map is recommended. Season: Jan 1-Dec 21 Loc: Trailheads at Portugal Cove and Bauline. See contact information under Topsail to Portugal Cove listing. CC: MC, V.

SALTWATER CHARTERS

Outdoor marine adventures on the Avalon Peninsula. Fishing charters, boat tours, and food experiences. Explore our rugged coastlines and offshore environment. Cap: 8 Season: Jun 1–Oct 30 Loc: Wharf Road T: (709) 579 0149 E: nick@saltwater-society.com W: saltwatersociety.ca \$\$: See website. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.



Bell Island, Route 41 (S22) via ferry from Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)

#2 MINE TOUR AND MUSEUM **■**

Visit our historic underground mine tour and museum. See how our miners worked during the early 1900s by walking in their footsteps. Come hear our stories! Season: May 16-Oct 4 Loc: 13 Compressor Hill T: (709) 488 2880 / 691 8143 TF: (888) 338 2880 E: bellislandhs@nf.aibn. com W: bellislandminetour.com \$\$: Adult \$12, senior \$10, youth \$5, child (under 4) free. Family and group tours available. Off-season by appointment. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

BELL ISLAND

FERRY DISASTER MEMORIAL

Commemorates the 50th anniversary of the sinking of Little Golden Dawn and the W. Garland, and honours the memory of those who were lost. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 14 Middleton Avenue T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail. com W: tourismbellisland.com CC: Debit, V.

BELL ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE

Located at the east end of the island, a wellpreserved lighthouse in operation since 1939. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Lighthouse Road T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

THE BUCKET LIST

Receive your picnic basket with blanket for 2, salads, sandwiches, beverages, and dessert as well as your bucket list - 10 places to go or see while visiting Bell Island. Season: Jun 1-Aug 31 Loc: Keeper's Café, Lighthouse Road T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com \$\$: 45. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE GHOSTS OF BELL ISLAND

The play takes place in the mine collar, considered the most haunted place in North America. There are 5 ghosts or demons in the play. Cap: 50 maximum in the mine collar Season: Jul 1-Sep 15 Loc: #4 Mine, Scotia #1 T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com \$\$: \$15. Under 13 not permitted. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

GREGORY NORMORE COASTAL WALKING TRAILS

Series of natural walking trails around Bell Island. These trails will take you around the island where you will see abundant wildlife, saltwater beaches, majestic cliffs, and spectacular surroundings. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Bell Island T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail. com W: tourismbellisland.com

MURALS OF BELL ISLAND

Several gigantic murals depicting the people of Bell Island and the rich mining heritage of the community. This year we will be highlighting a new mural on the 10 Commandments Road. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Wabana T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

SEAMAN'S MEMORIAL

Erected in 1995 to commemorate sailors killed nearby during torpedo attacks on iron ore carriers by WWII U-boats. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Lance Cove Beach T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@ gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

TOWN SQUARE DAYS

Celebrating the heyday of the old town square. Music, root beer floats, and dancing, from Newfoundland style to jive dancing of the 1950s. Season: Jul 14-Aug 14 Loc: 14 Middleton Avenue T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

WWII GUNSITE

Overlooking Conception Bay and the ferry landing, a battery of coastal guns that were operated by the Newfoundland militia or home defence. During WWII, these guns were fired on German U-boats. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Beach Hill T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

Bauline, Route 21 (S23), to Biscayan Cove (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-WHITE HORSE PATH ■ 🗗 🕊 🌀 🗟

A strenuous, 17.5-km, 8- to 10-hour (one-way) trail recommended for experienced hikers. Trail hardening is ongoing, as well as structure and boardwalk building. Map is recommended. Season: Apr 1-Nov 30 Loc: Trailheads at Bauline and Cape St. Francis. See contact information on page 351.

Cape St. Francis, Route 20 (R23) to Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-BISCAN COVE PATH **F** 字 回 器

Moderate, 2- to 4-hour, 7.3-km hike (one way) from Cape St. Francis to Pouch Cove. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Cape St. Francis and Pouch Cove. See contact information on page 351.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)

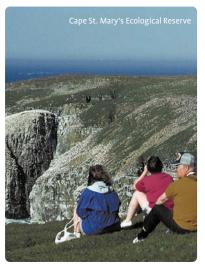
TRAIL CONNECTIONS &

Hike the East Coast Trail from B&B to B&B. Includes accommodation, orientation, and all meals. Cap: Flexible Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 34 Sullivan's Loop T: (709) 335 8315 E: edettmer@nf.sympatico.ca W: trailconnections. ca \$\$: \$180 per day based on double occupancy, single \$230. CC: e-Transfer.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23) to Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-STILES COVE PATH **If** ♥ 回 器

Moderate, 5- to 7-hour, 15.1-km hike (one way) from Pouch Cove to Flatrock. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Pouch Cove and Flatrock. See contact information on page 351.



Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)

FLATROCK MUSEUM

The museum houses artifacts and photographs of life in Flatrock in the days of our forefathers. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 20 T: (709) 437 6312 E: info@townofflatrock.com W: townofflatrock.com \$\$: free.

OCEAN VIEW PARK

Outdoor day park-children's playground, picnic area, ocean view, watch whales and icebergs in season. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Windgap Road at Boyles Lane T: (709) 437 6312 E: info@ townofflatrock.com W: townofflatrock.com

18-acre recreation park with soccer field, tennis court, playground, softball field, and chalet. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Red Head Road T: (709) 437 6312 E: info@townofflatrock.com W: townofflatrock.com

Flatrock, Route 20 (S23) to Torbay, Route 30 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-FATHER TROY'S TRAIL ■ 🗗 🗗 🗇 💹

An easy, 2- to 4-hour, 8.7-km hike (one way) from Flatrock to Torbay. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Flatrock and Torbay. See contact information on page 351.

Torbay, Route 20 (S23)

BREAKOUT NL

A totally immersive physical mind game where you and your friends must find the codes to get out! Put your logic and observation skills to the test with a variety of mental and physical challenges. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1399B Torbay Road T: (709) 437 1266 E: info@ breakoutnl.com W: breakoutnl.com \$\$: \$20 per person, weekends \$22. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

Torbay, Route 30 (S23) to Middle Cove, Route 30 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-SILVER MINE HEAD PATH ■ ◎ 🗟

An easy, 1- to 2-hour, 2.4-km hike (one way) from Torbay to Middle Cove. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Marine Drive See contact information on page 351.

Outer Cove, Route 30 (S23) to Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-COBBLER PATH ■ ② ② ②

A moderate, 3- to 4-hour, 5.1-km (8.1-km with side and return trails) hike (one way) from Outer Cove to Red Cliff. Access points at Doran's Lane and Red Cliff Road. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Outer Cove and Logy Bay. See contact information on page 351.

Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23)

MUSEUM OF LOGY BAY-MIDDLE COVE-OUTER COVE ■ ●

A collection of community artifacts and historical information. Come and enjoy a unique look into our proud and colourful past. Season: May 25-Aug 31 Loc: 744 Logy Bay Road T: (709) 726 5272 Off-Season T: (709) 726 7930 E: lbmcocmuseum@gmail.com W: lbmcoc. ca BL: www.lbmcocmuseum.blogspot.ca \$\$: Donations welcome.

OCEAN SCIENCES CENTRE. MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY **F ▶ □ ◎**

Explore the underwater world of Newfoundland's local sea creatures hands on! Also be sure to visit our resident harp seals. Season: Jun 1-Sep 7, daily 10am-5pm Loc: 0 Marine Lab Road, Logy Bay-Middle Cove-Outer Cove T: (709) 864 2459 E: ocean@mun.ca W: mun.ca/osc \$\$: Free. Donations welcome.

EAST COAST TRAIL-SUGARLOAF PATH **F Y ⊘ B**

Moderate to difficult, 8.9-km, 3- to 5-hour (oneway) trail from Quidi Vidi Village, St. John's to Logy Bay. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Ocean Sciences Centre. See contact information on page 351.

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

A WILDER EXPERIENCE

Offers unique, adventure tourism-based excursions that highlight the natural beauty of Newfoundland and Labrador. We specialize in packraft, hiking, and ski adventures. Cap: 8 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 177 Merrymeeting Road T: (709) 325 3616 / (867) 222 3616 E: info@ awilderexperience.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ADMIRAL'S GREEN AND CAPTAIN'S HILL GOLF COURSES []

The Pippy Park golf facility comprises both 9-hole and 18-hole championship courses. Both offer golfers a spectacular panoramic view of St. John's. Season: May 4-Nov 18 Loc: 460 Allandale Road T: (709) 753 7110 / 737 3655 E: jill@pippypark.com W: pippypark.com \$\$: Admiral's Green \$30.95-\$52.45, Captain's Hill \$23.25, power carts \$30.25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ANGLICAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST TYM

One of the finest examples of ecclesiastical Gothic architecture in North America. Designed by Sir George Gilbert Scott, the cornerstone was laid in 1847. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: 16 Church Hill T: (709) 726 5677 / 1999 E: hugh.donnan@gmail.com W: stjohnsanglicancathedral.org \$\$: Free.

BALLY HALY COUNTRY CLUB

Located in the east end of St. John's, we offer golf and curling, a fully-licenced restaurant, and bar. Open to the public. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 100 Logy Bay Road T: (709) 726 4021 E: events@ballyhaly.com W: ballyhaly.com \$\$: \$50. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BANNERMAN PARK FIYE

A beautiful Victorian-style park hosts a range of outdoor activities and facilities including a playground, splash pad, baseball field, outdoor skating loop, and a large open green space. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Military Rd T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@ stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

BIRDTHEROCK

BIRD & NATURE TOURS ** O

Spectacular seabirds and secretive songbirds; boreal forests and subarctic tundra; whales and wildflowers. We specialize in unique, custom bird and nature tours for individuals and small groups. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 690 2491 / 579 7959 E: jared_jjc@hotmail. com W: birdtherock.com BL: www.birdtherock. com/blog \$\$: Rate varies, contact for specific rate/quote. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BOWRING PARK FFY D

Visitors can enjoy feeding ducks and swans, walking or cycling the trail network, viewing the historical monuments, and a range of outdoor activities and recreational facilities. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 305 Waterford Bridge Road T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@st.johns.ca W: stjohns.ca \$\$: Free.

A guided historical walk through the old downtown area. An incredible cultural experience that will offer a real sense of St. John's history. Enjoyable, informative, and interesting. Season: May 24-Aug 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 364 6845 / 764 9255 E: mboyle@ nl.rogers.com W: boyletours.com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.



C.A. PIPPY PARK 🗟

A public park in the heart of St. John's. Attractions include camping, walking trails, botanical garden, golf, and the Fluvarium. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 15 Mount Scio Road T: (709) 737 3655 TF: (877) 477 3655 E: info@ pippypark.com W: pippypark.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CATHEDRAL CRYPT TEA ROOM ***

Afternoon tea is served in our cathedral crypt tea room in Jul and Aug. Come enjoy a cathedral tour and join us for tea/coffee. Season: Jul 1-Aug 30 Loc: 16 Church Hill T: (709) 726 5677 / 1999 E: hugh.donnan@gmail.com W: stjohnsanglicancathedral.org \$\$: Adult \$10, child \$6. Reservations recommended for groups of 8 or more.

CLOVELLY GOLF **F y ⊘ &**

Executive and championship courses (par 62 and par 72). Club rentals available, full-service restaurant, events, retreats, golf academy. Public welcome. Season: May 1-Nov 4 Loc: 100 Golf Course Road T: (709) 722 7170 / 749 7776 E: cralph@clovelly.ca W: clovelly.ca \$\$: \$29-\$55. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

COMMISSARIAT

PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE ■ M 🐟

A provocative, multimedia experience of 1830s St. John's set in a Georgian house. British naval government is ending. Newspapers, pulpits, and pubs are ablaze with talk of new government. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: 11-13 King's Bridge Road T: (709) 729 6730 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: commissariat@seethesites. ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FAIRY DOOR TOURS

Visit the land of fairies on 2 enchanted woodland walks. Whimsical Fairy Doors and Gnome Homes in St. John's, and Fairy Lore Walkabout in Tors Cove with rich lore of local fairy encounters. Season: Jun 10-Oct 30 Loc: C.A. Pippy Park T: (709) 682 9724 / 771 2412 E: fairydoortours@gmail.com W: fairydoortours. com \$\$: \$9, child (under 2) free. CC: PayPal.

Professional photographer Maurice Fitzgerald will coach beginners to advanced amateurs on capturing great images of Cape Spear, St. John's, Signal Hill, and Avalon. Air-conditioned Jeep Wrangler. Cap: 1–3 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Pick-up at various locations T: (709) 682 4495 / 754 4401 E: tours@fareastphotography. ca W: fareastphotography.ca \$\$: 2 hours \$200, 3 hours \$250, 4 hours \$300. Full day \$650. CC: AE, MC, V.

THE FLUVARIUM FY 6 & 2 2

Explore the secret life of a river with interactive exhibits and daily interpretation. Discover how water shapes our lives, visit our live animal exhibits, and view fish in their natural habitat! Season: Jan 2-Dec 23 Loc: 5 Nagle's Place T: (709) 754 3474 / 722 3825 E: info@fluvarium.ca W: fluvarium.ca \$\$: Adult \$8, family \$25, senior/ student \$6, youth (5-14) \$5, child (under 5) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FRONTLINE ACTION **F** ▶ ◎

Get out or in to play! Open year round. Low impact/regular paintball, LaserTag, Airsoft, Nerf, Battle Archery, and much more. Indoor and outdoor locations. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 10 Pearl Place and 54 Duffett's Road T: (709) 747 4653 / 746 3902 E: tdavis@frontlineaction. com W: frontlineaction.com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Opened in 2007, the park provides 8 interlooped walkways through spectacular natural rocks and plants, and along some old structures from earlier settlements on historic Signal Hill. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Signal Hill Road T: (709) 737 7880 TF: (866) 868 7625 E: info@ geocentre.ca W: geocentre.ca

18-hole, par 72. Clubhouse offers food and beverage services, as well as pro shop and driving range services. Banquet facilities can accommodate 250. Season: May 1-Nov 4 Loc: 120 Gabriel Road T: (709) 368 4747 E: jnorthcott@ glendenninggolf.ca W: glendenninggolf.ca \$\$: \$30-\$60. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GOOD ROOTS GARDENS & PANTRY CAFÉ FO &

Nestled in Pippy Park next to Long Pond Trail, visit the Good Roots Gardens vegetable and berry beds, greenhouse, and orchard that supply the Pantry Café. Run by the Autism Society as a social enterprise. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 70 Clinch Crescent T: (709) 722 8200 E: thepantry@autism.nf.net W: autism.nf.net/ pantry CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

The official residence of the Lieutenant Governor of Newfoundland and Labrador. Tours are available Mon-Fri by appointment only (~1 hour). Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 50 Military Road T: (709) 729 2669 E: governmenthouse@ gov.nl.ca W: govhouse.nl.ca \$\$: Free.

GOWER STREET UNITED CHURCH

The oldest United Church in St. John's, rebuilt in 1896 in a Romanesque style, features a hammer-beam roof, iron grillwork, 50 stained glass windows, and a Casavant organ originally installed in 1930. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Queens Road T: (709) 753 7286 E: gsuc@ nl.rogers.com W: gowerunited.ca

HARBOURSIDE PARK ■ DO

This delightful park is located downtown, opposite the National War Memorial. It is the venue for the city's free Music at Harbourside concert series (Fri 12:30pm in summer). Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Water Street East T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@ stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca \$\$: Free.

HERITAGE TOURS 1

Experience a world of adventure. Guided tours of Newfoundland and Labrador. Individual or groups. Step-on guide service for coach tours. Service in French. A great time is guaranteed. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 745 4065 / 986 6607 E: Iconway54@hotmail.com W: newfoundlandtours.ca \$\$: Rate varies, please call. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.



HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY >

Experience the focal point of democracy in NL. From our beginnings as a colony of Great Britain, then a Dominion, and since 1949 a province of Canada, the Legislature has a rich history. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 100 Prince Phillip Drive T: (709) 729 3405 E: hoatours@gov. nl.ca W: assembly.nl.ca/visitlearn

Award-winning St. John's boat tour. Massive icebergs. North America's largest humpback whale concentration. Iconic puffins and seabirds. Cabot Tower, Signal Hill, and Cape Spear. Second location in Twillingate. Cap: 99 Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 135 Harbour Drive, Pier 6 T: (709) 722 1888 TF: (866) 720 1888 E: book@ icebergquest.com W: icebergquest.com BL: icebergquest.com/the-latest \$\$: See website CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

JAMES J. O'MARA PHARMACY MUSEUM 🖪 🖸 🥏 📤

Peter O'Mara's restored drug store. Once a pharmacy from 1922 to 1986, this museum was opened in 1988 and has 1,000+ items on display. Season: May 4-Nov 27 Loc: 488 Water Street T: (709) 753 5877 TF: (877) 453 5877 E: museum@nlpb.ca W: nlpharmacymuseum.com \$\$: Free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

JOHNSON GEO CENTRE fyDの行長 🔒 🗒

Cut from the ancient rock of Signal Hill, we take you deep underground to experience the story of our planet, province, people, future, and space. A TripAdvisor Top 5 Destination. Season: Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 175 Signal Hill Road T: (709) 737 7880 TF: (866) 868 7625 E: info@geocentre. ca W: geocentre.ca \$\$: Adult \$12, family \$32, senior/student \$9, youth \$6, child (under 5) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

JUST LANDED TOURS ■ ● ◎ ■

Set and custom tours for visitors to the St. John's area. Enjoy a scenic drive, a walk in the fresh air, and a stop at a local eatery. Service from airport, Harbourside, or clients' accommodation. Cap: 6 maximum Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 730 0939 E: justlandedtours@gmail.com W: justlandedtours.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LEGEND TOURS 4

American Express award-winner for the Highest Level of Excellence within the Canadian hospitality industry. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 Merasheen Place T: (709) 753 1497 E: tours@ legendtours.ca W: legendtours.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND BOTANICAL GARDEN ■ DO Not Deliver BOTANICAL GARDEN BY DO NOT DELIVER BY DO NOT DELI

A place to explore and play, enjoy meandering trails, traditional and native plants, rock and vegetable gardens, and a few surprises. A gardener's paradise, a place to inspire, come step into nature. Season: May 1-Nov 24 Loc: 306 Mount Scio Road T: (709) 864 8590 E: mbishop@mun.ca W: mun.ca/botgarden \$\$: \$7-\$10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MCCARTHY'S PARTY TOURS 科文问题器

Specializes in designing tours that explore the culture, history, ecology, and nature that make Newfoundland and Labrador unique. Let the Locals Be Your Guide! Cap: 6-35 Season: Jan 3-Dec 20 Loc: 1 Patrick Street T: (709) 579 4480 / 4444 TF: (888) 660 6060 E: nfldinfo@ mccarthysparty.com W: mccarthysparty.com BL: www.mccarthysparty.com/blog \$\$: \$55-\$3,475. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

MONASTERY SPA & SUITES ***

Awaken your senses with deluxe spa treatments and relax in luxurious hotel suites. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 63 Patrick Street T: (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387 E: spa@monasteryspa.com W: monasteryspa.com \$\$: \$25-\$230. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MURRAY PREMISES

A collection of restaurants, shops, and Murray Premises Hotel located within a nationally designated historic site dating from the first half of the 19th century. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Beck's Cove T: (709) 738 7773 E: sdenty@murraypremiseshotel.com W: murraypremiseshotel.com CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NATURE MINDED

Your East Coast nature adventure awaits... join a certified Forest and Nature Therapy guide on a boreal adventure. Choose from guided hikes, forest bathing walks, beachside mug-up with storytelling, and more. Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Pippy Park T: (709) 682 9724 E: tina@ natureminded.ca W: natureminded.ca \$\$: See website. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND PHOTO TOURS **☐** ◎ **※**

Guided by an award-winning local photographer, witness up-close-and-personal encounters with whales, icebergs, puffins, and the rugged coastline of Newfoundland and Labrador, Cap: 12 maximum Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16 Firdale Drive T: (709) 631 2480 E: info@newfoundlandphototours.com W: newfoundlandphototours.com \$\$: Varies. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND TOURS &

Experience Newfoundland and Labrador's culture and heritage, by Newfoundlanders, for an experience that will be most memorable! Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: St. John's T: (709) 754 8687 E: info@newfoundlandtours.com W: newfoundlandtours.com CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

NEWMAN WINE VAULTS PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE ■ M & 🇆

Imagine... the cool quiet of stone walls, and a sip of sweet wine infused with the bouquet of old St. John's. Pirates, port, and profit-come experience it all. Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: 436 Water Street T: (709) 729 2627 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca \$\$: 2 St. John's sites included: adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

NL FOOD TOURS

Experience the sights, sounds, and tastes of historical Downtown St. John's with this 3-hour guided walking food tour that's sure to please all your senses! Cap: 16 Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Various T: (709) 728 7821 E: sofulladventures@ gmail.com W: nlfoodtours.com \$\$: See website. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Canada's largest adventure resort and dive facility proudly serving the St. John's area for over 22 years. Whales, icebergs, cod fishing, Zodiac, foodie and boat adventures. Dive WWII wrecks. Cap: 1-45 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 40 O'Leary Avenue T: (709) 722 7234 / 685 4565 TF: (866) 623 2664 E: sales@oceanquestadventures.com W: oceanquestadventures.com \$\$: \$86.96-\$2,999. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

THE OUTFITTERS ADVENTURES ■ DOM

Come sea kayaking with us and experience the magic of Bay Bulls. See magnificent icebergs, soaring seabirds, diving puffins, and majestic whales as they journey through this remarkable area. Cap: 1–30, minimum of 2 from Oct–May Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 220 Water Street T: (709) 579 4453 TF: (800) 966 9658 E: tours@ theoutfitters.nf.ca W: theoutfitters.nf.ca \$\$: Tours \$69-\$189, gear rental \$5-\$60/day. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OUIDI VIDI BREWING COMPANY LIMITED ■ © & 🗸

In the historic fishing village of Quidi Vidi. We have a renovated taproom and offer a daily tasting and tour of our award-winning lagers and ales, including Iceberg beer! Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 35 Barrows Road T: (709) 738 4040 TF: (800) 738 0165 E: henry@quidividibrewery. ca W: quidividibrewery.ca \$\$: Tasting \$10, group rate available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

OUIDI VIDI CHARTERS ♥ 回景

An authentic 3-hour experience on the water and wharf in historic Quidi Vidi-5 mins from downtown. Look for whales, icebergs, and try your hand at fishing. Clean and gut a fish and eat it on the spot. Cap: 12 Season: May 15-Oct 15 Loc: 57 Barrows Road T: (709) 764 8687 / 682 3552 E: kevin@qvcharters.com W: qvcharters. com \$\$: \$150. CC: MC, V.

OUIDI VIDI VILLAGE PLANTATION FY 6

Experiential cultural tourism in a spectacular historic fishing village destination. Local emerging craftspeople create unique handmade items in a wide variety of mediums. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 10 Maple View Place T: (709) 570 2038 TF: (844) 670 2009 E: qvvplantation@gmail.com W: qvvplantation. com \$\$: Free. Craft items for sale on-site. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RAILWAY COASTAL MUSEUM FY @ & 🛳

Housed in a magnificent building which is a National Historic Civil Engineering Site. Exhibits the 150-year history of the railway and coastal boat services. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 495 Water Street West T: (709) 724 5929 / 5936 TF: (866) 600 7245 E: info@railwaycoastalmuseum. ca W: railwaycoastalmuseum.ca \$\$: Adult \$7, family \$20, senior/student \$6, youth (5-17) \$5, child (under 5) free. CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

RESOURCE CENTRE FOR THE ARTS (LSPU HALL) **Fy** ▶ ◎ ♣ ◆

Provides accessible and supportive programs and venues with a primary focus on the creation, development, and advancement of local performing arts. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 Victoria Street T: (709) 753 4531 E: communications@lspuhall.ca W: lspuhall.ca \$\$: See website or call the box office. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE ROOMS ☐ ☑ ☑ 🗟 🖺

Newfoundland and Labrador's largest public cultural space and home to its most extensive collection of artifacts, art, and archival records. We bring the province's rich stories to life. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 9 Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 757 8000 / 8090 E: information@ therooms.ca W: therooms.ca BL: therooms.ca/ collections-research/the-rooms-blog \$\$: Adult \$10, family (of 4) \$26, senior/student \$6.50, youth \$5, child (under 5) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ROYAL ST. JOHN'S REGATTA MUSEUM ■ DO

4 colourful displays of our unique 6-person + coxswain racing shells and the wonderful history behind the sport of rowing make for a complement to the activities on Quidi Vidi Lake. Season: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 3rd floor, Boathouse, Clancy Drive T: (709) 576 8921 / 8058 E: general@stjohnsregatta.com W: stjohnsregatta.org \$\$: Free. CC: e-Transfer.

ST. JOHN'S FARMERS' MARKET **★ ②**

Featuring locally-grown produce, hot prepared food, breakfast items, sweets and baked goods, local art, jewellery, children's activities, and much more. Season: Jan 2-Dec 23 Loc: 245 Freshwater Road T: (709) 221 7536 E: info@sjfm. ca W: sjfm.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ST. JOHN'S HOP ON HOP OFF ■ 🗗 🗷 🎯 🗟

Hop on hop off bus tour service that provides live guided tours of St. John's. Stops are located near all the major attractions and landmarks and allow you to explore the city at your own pace. Season: May 30-Oct 25 Loc: Various T: (709) 631 4677 E: contact@stjohnshoponhopoff. ca W: stjohnshoponhopoff.ca \$\$: \$26-\$34. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ST. THOMAS'

An historic wooden structure, built in 1836. Today it houses an archive and vital congregation. Oldest continually used Anglican Church in the province. Season: Jun 22-Aug 31 Loc: 8 Military Road T: (709) 576 6632 E: phounsellcollins@nfld.net W: st-thomaschurch. com BL: www.garrisonchurch.wordpress.com \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE SCREECH ROOM # 19 10

Daily family-friendly Screech-Ins at 2:30pm and 4pm. A one-stop shop for all things Screech, and is the official home of Screech Rum. Become an honourary Newfoundlander. Season: Jan 2-Dec 31 Loc: 6 Cathedral Street T: (709) 579 3023 / 753 7900 TF: (877) 661 3023 E: reservations@spiritofnewfoundland.com W: spiritofnewfoundland.com \$\$: \$15-\$20. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SIGNAL HILL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA ☐¥▷◎ੴ&

Signal Hill celebrates St. John's rich communication and military history, amidst spectacular city and ocean views. Enjoy military and musical performances, coastal hikes, and the iconic Cabot Tower. Season: May 18-Oct 7 North Head Trail The oldest and most popular of the trails on Signal Hill. A trail along the narrows to the North Head may have been in use as far back as the 1500s. Season: Apr 1-Nov 1 Loc: 230 Signal Hill Road T: (709) 772 5367 Off-Season T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: signal.hill@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ signalhill \$5: See website for detailed fees list. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SPECIALITY FISHING TOURS 1

Guided trophy brown trout fishing on Avalon Peninsula. Atlantic salmon on Newfoundland and Labrador rivers. Single-day boat tours and multi-day trips province wide. Cap: 7 Season: May 30-Oct 31 Loc: 120 Regent Street T: (709) 739 7910 / 685 5457 E: jim.langor@gmail.com \$\$: Rate varies by tour, please call. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

T'RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK (ST. JOHN'S TO PORT AUX BASOUES)

Established in 1997, this multi-use park stretches almost 900 km from St. John's to Port aux Basques. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Behind the Railway Coastal Museum, Water Street West T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii. gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-QUIDI VIDI LAKE TRAIL ****

This easy, 45-minute, 3.8-km looped walking trail offers level walking in the east end of Quidi Vidi Lake and is good for year-round birdwatching. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Quidi Vidi Lake T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@ grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-RENNIE'S RIVER TRAIL ■ 🕶

Meandering along Rennie's River, this 2.9-km walking trail connects Quidi Vidi Lake with Long Pond. Pass through a wooded valley and see historic places, including the site of Rennie's Mill. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Fluvarium, Nagles Place T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@grandconcourse. ca W: grandconcourse.ca

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-VIRGINIA RIVER WALK **₹ ¥ ③**

This enchanting 9.2-km trail meanders along one of the world's most productive trout streams, connecting Windsor Lake to Quidi Vidi Lake. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

THE GRAND CONCOURSE-WATERFORD RIVER T'RAILWAY ■ 🕶

Follow the former railway for a gentle countryside walk through the Waterford River Valley. This multi-use cycling and walking route is part of the Trans Canada Trail. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Waterford Bridge Road, Southside Road T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@grandconcourse. ca W: grandconcourse.ca

TOURS BY HELEN

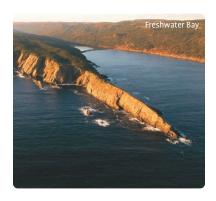
Helen will pilot you on a private tour to Cape Spear Loop, Petty Harbour fishing village, Goulds farming community, and back to your stay in St. John's in 4 hours, with a flexible itinerary. Cap: 1-5 Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 50 Squires Avenue T: (709) 749 7077 E: bidgoodhelen@gmail.com W: toursbyhelen.ca \$\$: \$125. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

VICTORIA PARK

Located in the west end of St. John's, the park has formally laid out paths and offers a playground, baseball field, dog park, and green space. It is currently undergoing a major revitalization. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Sudbury Street T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

YELLOWBELLY BREWERY & PUBLIC HOUSE ■ ● ◎ ■

Sitting where George Street intercepts Water Street, YellowBelly is a testament in stone and masonry to a time gone by. Re-constructed after the fire of 1846, it is one of few such mercantile buildings. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 288 Water Street T: (709) 757 3784 / 3780 E: brendaoreilly@ nl.rogers.com W: yellowbellybrewery.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.



St. John's, Route 1 (T23) to Blackhead, Route 11 (T24)

EAST COAST TRAIL-

Moderate to difficult, 5- to 8-hour, 10.6-km (plus 2-km of side trails) hike (one way) from Fort Amherst to Blackhead. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Fort Amherst and Blackhead. See contact information on page 351.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

ADMIRALTY HOUSE MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES ■ 🗗 🕥 🔠 🔒 🗆

Constructed during WWI, Admiralty House originally operated as a top-secret HM Wireless Station. Join us for daily guided tours on early communications, SS Florizel disaster, and the Royal Navy. Season: Jan 2-Dec 23 Loc: 365 Old Placentia Road T: (709) 748 1124 E: admiraltyhouse@mountpearl. ca W: admiraltymuseum.ca BL: www. admiraltymuseumblog.blogspot.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Blackhead, Route 11 (T24)

ONE ROOM SCHOOL AND CHURCH MUSEUM 🚹 🖀 🐟

Step back in time in this beautifully restored, historic one-room school and church, originally constructed in 1879. Search your history in the genealogy exhibit. Season: Jun 29-Aug 23 Loc: 8 Blackhead Village Road T: (709) 753 1077 / 691 8312 E: blackheadmuseum@gmail.com W: blackheadmuseum.com \$5: Free.

Blackhead, Route 11 (T24) to Maddox Cove, Route 11 (T24)

EAST COAST TRAIL-CAPE SPEAR PATH **F → O B**

A moderate, 15.4-km, 5- to 7-hour hike between Blackhead and Maddox Cove. Attractions: the easternmost point in North America, and a WWII coastal defence battery. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Blackhead and Maddox Cove. See contact information on page 351.

Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

CAPE SPEAR LIGHTHOUSE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE-PARKS CANADA ♥ ▶ ◎ 🕅 🗒 🕸 🔊

At Canada's easternmost point, Cape Spear sees a parade of drifting icebergs and waters teaming with whales and porpoises. Its restored interior offers a glimpse into 19th-century lighthouse keeping. Season: May 18-Oct 7 Loc: Blackhead Road T: (709) 772 2191 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: cape.spear@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ capespear \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)

EAST COAST GHILLIES 1 @ 1

Experienced fly-fishing guides for St. John's and the Avalon Peninsula. Atlantic salmon, trout, sea trout, overnight eco-angling, and foraging packages are available. Season: Feb 1-Oct 7 Loc: 6 Skinner's Hill T: (709) 764 2704 E: tkarnas@ easternguides.ca W: easternguides.ca \$\$: \$30-\$250. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

FISHING FOR SUCCESS AT ISLAND ROOMS ■ DO TO TO THE AT ISLAND ROOMS

Join us and learn traditional fishing knowledge and skills. Don't just look at the pretty little boats, you can learn to row a dory, knit a net, handline for fish, then fillet and cook it over a camp stove! Cap: 1–110 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10D Main Road T: (709) 740 3474 E: fishing@islandrooms.org W: islandrooms.org \$\$: \$5-\$249. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Canada's largest adventure resort and dive facility proudly serving the St. John's area for over 22 years. Whales, icebergs, cod fishing, Zodiac, foodie and boat adventures. Dive WWII wrecks. Cap: 1-45 Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: Just off Main Road T: (709) 722 7234 / 685 4565 TF: (866) 623 2664 E: sales@oceanquestadventures.com W: oceanquestadventures.com \$5: \$86.96-\$2,999. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.



PETTY HARBOUR MINI AOUARIUM ■ DO Note MINI AOUARIUM ■ DO N

A catch-and-release marine education aquarium, featuring over 30 live animal displays and touch tanks with local marine life. Discover the secrets of the ocean and get your hands wet. Season: Jun 7-Sep 4 Loc: 35A Southside Road T: (709) 330 3474 / 730 3507 Off-Season T: (709) 690 3121 E: info@miniaqua.org W: miniaqua.org \$\$: Adult \$8, family \$20, senior \$6, youth \$5, child (3 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23) to Goulds, Route 10 (T23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-MOTION PATH ■ ② 図 圏

Moderate to difficult, 13.5-km (one way plus a 6.4-km access trail), 7- to 9-hour hike from Petty Harbour to Shoal Bay Road (Goulds). Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Goulds and Petty Harbour. See contact information on page 351.

Goulds, Route 10 (T23)

ADELAIDE'S HONEY BEE, POLLINATOR

This unique outdoor adventure offers an eco-agri-tourism experience where there is something for everyone. Open as long as our bees are flying. Season: Jun 1-Oct 15 Loc: 274 Back Line T: (709) 697 2339 E: adelaideshoneybees@gmail.com CC: e-Transfer.

Goulds, Route 10 (T23) to Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-SPOUT PATH ■ ② ② ②

Difficult to strenuous, 16.3-km (plus a 6.4-km access trail), 8- to 11-hour hike from Goulds to Bay Bulls. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Shoal Bay Road, Goulds and Bay Bulls. See contact information on page 351.

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

CAPTAIN WAYNE'S MARINE EXCURSIONS

The sightseeing highlight of Newfoundland and Labrador. Expert guide with 33 years' experience. 30-foot vessel custom designed for wildlife photography. Ongoing whale identification catalog photography. Cap: 12 Season: May 20-Oct 1 Loc: Northside Road T: (709) 763 8687 E: captainwaynes@gmail.com W: captwaynes.com \$\$: \$82. CC: AE, MC, V.

GATHERALL'S PUFFIN AND WHALE WATCH ■ DOM:

Best whale and puffin tour! Great whale sightings. Puffins guaranteed. Icebergs in season. Largest, most spacious, most comfortable tour boat. Friendly, professional guides. Fun for all ages! A must-do! Season: May 14-Sep 20 Loc: 90 Northside Road T: (709) 334 2887 TF: (800) 419 4253 E: info@gatheralls.com W: gatheralls.com \$\$: Family and group rate available. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

O'BRIEN'S

WHALE & BIRD TOURS ■ 🗗 🗖 🖾 🖳

Voted best boat tour by Newfoundlanders! 30+ years. 500,000 Atlantic puffins, millions of seabirds, whales, and icebergs. Custombuilt vessel with heated cabin and ample rail space. Shuttle service. Season: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 22 Lower Road T: (709) 753 4850 TF: (877) 639 4253 E: info@obriensboattours.com W: obriensboattours.com \$\$: \$30-\$99. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE OUTFITTERS ADVENTURES ■ DOM

Come sea kayaking with us and experience the magic of Bay Bulls. See magnificent icebergs, soaring seabirds, diving puffins, and majestic whales as they journey through this remarkable area. Cap: 1-30, minimum of 2 from Oct-May Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 18 Southside Road T: (709) 579 4453 TF: (800) 966 9658 E: tours@ theoutfitters.nf.ca W: theoutfitters.nf.ca \$\$: Tours \$69-\$189, rental equipment \$5-\$60/day. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)0 to Witless Bay, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-

Easy to moderate, 2- to 4-hour, 7.3-km hike (one way) from Bay Bulls to Witless Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads in Bay Bulls and Witless Bay. See contact information on page 351.

Witless Bay, Route 10 (U23)

ECOTOURS ZODIAC ADVENTURES

Get up close and personal with whales, icebergs, and the largest Atlantic puffin colony in North America, a Zodiac adventure to tickle your senses and ignite your imagination. Cap: 20 Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 330 8687 / 682 4777 E: ecotourszodiacadventures@ gmail.com W: ecotourszodiacadventures.com \$\$: \$85. CC: AE, MC, V.

WITLESS BAY ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

One of nature's greatest wonders-in summer, it is home to hundreds of thousands of seabirds that come to shore to nest and raise their young. Reserve may be viewed from tour boats, landings are not permitted. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Witless Bay, offshore Route 10 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2vkVboL \$\$: Access is restricted. See website for permit information.

Witless Bay, Route 10 (U23) to Mobile, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-BEACHES PATH **If y** ◎ **B**

An easy, 2- to 3-hour, 7-km hike (one way) from Witless Bay to Mobile. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Witless Bay and Mobile. See contact information on page 351.

Mobile, Route 10 (U23)

MOBILE GOAT EXCURSIONS **■** ② **■**

Offering travellers various daily tours with flexibility, some destinations: Mistaken Point, Cape Race Lighthouse, Cape St. Mary's, Heart's Content Cable Station. Cap: Day tours 3-11, multi-day tours 3-8 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 33 Track Road T: (709) 351 6599 E: mobilegoatex@gmail.com W: mobilegoat.ca \$\$: Day tour: adult \$180-\$225, child (10 and under) 50% off. Call for private tour rate. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOLLY BAWN WHALE

1-hour tours for smaller groups of people, making your whale and puffin watching excursion a more relaxed and personal experience. Join us as we explore the wonders of nature! Cap: 12 Season: Jun 13-Sep 7 Loc: Gus O'Reilly's Road T: (709) 334 2621 / 3759 E: info@mollybawn.com W: mollybawn.com \$\$: Adult \$55, senior/youth (5-16) \$55, child (under 5) free. CC: V.

Mobile, Route 10 (U23) to Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-TINKERS POINT PATH ■ ② ◎ ※

An easy, 2- to 3-hour, 5.1-km hike (one way) from Mobile to Tors Cove. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Mobile and Tors Cove. See contact information on page 351.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

BROWN RABBIT WALKABOUT

A great all-inclusive package allowing guests to hike the East Coast Trail in comfort and safety. We offer a 6- or 9-day package. No worries... just concentrate on hiking. Season: Jul 1-Sep 20 Loc: 3 Beachy Cove Road T: (709) 334 2208 E: brownrabbitcabins@gmail.com W: brownrabbit.nl.ca \$\$: Call. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FAIRY DOOR TOURS

Visit the land of fairies on 2 enchanted woodland walks. The Whimsical Fairy Doors and Gnome Homes in St. John's, and Fairy Lore Walkabout in Tors Cove with rich lore of local fairy encounters. Season: Jun 1-Oct 31 Loc: Tors Cove T: (709) 682 9724 / 771 2412 E: fairydoortours@gmail.com W: fairydoortours. com \$\$: \$9, child (under 2) free. CC: PayPal.

NATURE MINDED

Your east coast nature adventure awaits... join a certified Forest and Nature Therapy guide on a boreal adventure. Choose from guided hikes, forest bathing walks, beachside mug-up with storytelling, and more. Season: Jul 1-Sep 30 Loc: Lower Beach T: (709) 682 9724 E: tina@ natureminded.ca W: natureminded.ca \$\$: See website. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23) to La Manche, Route 10 (U23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-LA MANCHE VILLAGE PATH ■ ② ■

An easy, 2- to 3-hour, 6.4-km hike (one way) from Tors Cove to La Manche Village. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Tors Cove and La Manche. See contact information on page 351.

Route 10 (U23)

LA MANCHE PROVINCIAL PARK

This park was established because of the scenic La Manche valley, interesting and varied habitat and vegetation, as well as the diverse bird life. La Manche Village Trail A 1-hour, 2.5-km return trip from the picnic area to an abandoned village of La Manche. The foundations of houses and outbuildings are all that remain. A magical place. Season: Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii. gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

La Manche Provincial Park, Route 10 (U23) to Brigus South, Route 10 (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-

A moderate to difficult, 6- to 9-hour, 14.5-km hike (one way) from La Manche village to Brigus South. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at La Manche Village and Brigus South. See contact information on page 351.

Brigus South, Route 10 (V23) to Admiral's Cove (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-BRIGUS HEAD PATH ■ ② ② ②

A moderate, 2- to 4-hour, 6.5-km hike (one way) from Brigus South to Admirals Cove. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Brigus South and Admiral's Cove. See contact information on page 351.

Route 10 (UVW 20-22)

AVALON WILDERNESS RESERVE

This large reserve protects one of North America's most southerly, unspoiled barrens. No services or built hiking trails. Access by unmaintained road. No ATVs. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Access via Cape Pond Road from Route 10 (U22) or Horse Chops Road from Route 10 (V22) T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2wv17k6 \$\$: Free entry permit required, call for details.

Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23) to Calvert, Route 10 (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-CAPE BROYLE HEAD PATH ■ ◎ 🗟

Difficult to strenuous, 6- to 10-hour, 18.3-km hike (one way) from Cape Broyle to Calvert. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Cape Broyle and Calvert. See contact information on page 351.

Calvert, Route 10 (V23) to Ferryland, Route 10

EAST COAST TRAIL-

An easy, 1.5- to 2-hour, 5.2-km trail between Calvert and Ferryland. Attractions include offshore islands, meadows, cobble beaches, old railway route, stone church, easy family walking. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Calvert and Ferryland. See contact information on page 351.



Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

COLONY OF AVALON FOUNDATION FY DO TO A SERVER

Experience real history in real time at North America's best preserved early English colonial site. Active archaeological dig and lab, visitor centre, 17th-century kitchen and gardens, gift shop. Season: Jun 15-Sep 18 Loc: The Pool Road T: (709) 432 3200 / 3207 TF: (877) 326 5669 E: info@colonyofavalon.ca W: colonyofavalon.ca \$\$: Adult \$15, senior (65+) \$12, student \$11.50, family \$35, taxes included. 10% discount for group of 10+. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FERRYLAND LIGHTHOUSE ¶ ◎ ♣ � 🏾 🗸

Built in 1870, Ferryland Lighthouse is home to Lighthouse Picnics, a unique venture offering exquisite food, history, and culture. It's a 25-minute hike to the lighthouse and reservations are recommended. Season: May 23-Oct 4 Loc: 1 Lighthouse Road T: (709) 363 7456 E: reservations@lighthousepicnics.ca W: lighthousepicnics.ca \$\$: Reservations for picnics recommended. CC: Debit, MC, V.

REGIONAL ARTS CENTRE

Hosts dinner theatre, plays, Tetley Tea Room, concerts, St. Patrick's weekend celebrations, arts-and-crafts instruction, art gallery, private functions. Season: Jan 6-Dec 31 Loc: 15-25 Pool Road T: (709) 432 2052 TF: (888) 332 2052 E: jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca W: ssfac.com \$\$: \$5-\$55.99, call for a schedule or to make a reservation. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23) to Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-SOUNDING HILLS PATH ■ ◎ ■

An easy to moderate, 2- to 3-hour, 5.5-km trail between Ferryland and Aquaforte. Attractions include the Colony of Avalon, lighthouse, picnicking, cobble beach, and a waterfall. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Ferryland and Aquaforte. See contact information on page 351.

Aquaforte, Route 10 (V23) to Port Kirwan, Route 10 (V23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-SPURWINK ISLAND PATH ■ ◎ 🗒

Difficult, 7- to 10-hour, 20.4-km hike (one way) from Aquaforte to Port Kirwan. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Aquaforte and Port Kirwan. See contact information on page 351.

Kingman's, Route 10 (V23) to Renews, Route 10 (W23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-BEAR COVE POINT PATH ■ ● ◎ ◎

A moderate, 4- to 6-hour, 11.6-km trail between Kingman's Cove and Renews. Attractions include a shipwreck, abandoned community, birdwatching, lighthouse, eagles, berry picking, colonial gun battery, and grotto. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Kingman's and Renews. See contact information on page 351.

Renews, Route 10 (W23) to Cappahayden, Route 10 (W23)

EAST COAST TRAIL-ISLAND MEADOW PATH ■ ● ◎ ◎

A moderate, 4- to 6-hour, 10.1-km hike (one way) from Renews to Cappahayden. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Renews and Cappahayden. See contact information on page 351.

Chance Cove, Route 10 (W22)

CHANCE COVE PROVINCIAL PARK

This park stretches from Route 10 to the coast where you can see whales, seabirds, and seals. No designated campsites, but camping is permitted on the parking lot in the picnic area. Pit toilets. Season: Mid Apr-Mid Oct Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

EDGE OF AVALON INTERPRETIVE CENTRE 1

Register and pay here for a guided tour to the Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site. The Centre interprets Mistaken Point fossils, Cape Race light station, shipwrecks, and local ecology. Season: May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca \$\$: Admission \$5. Visitors to Mistaken Point must register here and engage a guide. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MISTAKEN POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE TO

Mistaken Point's fossils represent the oldest and largest-known complex, multicellular organisms in the world. A UNESCO World Heritage Site! Access to fossils by guided tour only. Season: May 15-Oct 15 Loc: Off Route 10, near Portugal Cove South T: (709) 438 1011 / 1012 E: mistakenpointtour@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2x9nA2X \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Race, Route 10 (X22)

CAPE RACE LIGHTHOUSE **■ ★**

The light station is a National Historic Site and has one of the most powerful lights in the world. It is an important landfall marker for North America. Season: Jul 1-Sep 30 Loc: 20 km from Route 10 via paved/gravel road T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca \$\$: Inquire at the Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre.

THE MYRICK WIRELESS INTERPRETATION CENTRE F > A

A replica of the 1904 Marconi Wireless Station. This station received the distress signal from RMS Titanic. Season: Jul 1-Sep 30 Loc: 21 km from Portugal Cove South via paved/gravel road T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca \$\$: See website. Includes admission to Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre in Portugal Cove South. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Trepassey, Route 10 (W22)

TRAIL'S EDGE TOURS **If y** ◎ **@**

Offers guided tours of Trepassey and surrounding areas as well as experiences and excursions. Explore nature, history, and culture off the beaten path by side-by-side or truck. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: 33-35 Lower Road T: (709) 691 3343 / 689 7326 E: trailsedgetours@ hotmail.com W: trailsedgetours.com BL: www. trailsedgetours.com/blog \$\$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

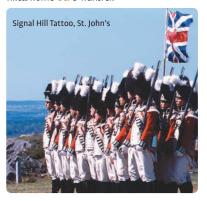
St. Vincent's, Route 90 (W21)

FISHERMEN'S MUSEUM AND MEMORIAL GARDEN

Depicts a way of life that's almost lost. Showcasing the way of life in a fishing community, the heritage and culture of a proud people who left a legacy of treasures for a younger generation to enjoy. Season: Jul 1-Aug 31 Loc: 180 Main Road T: (709) 525 2544 / 2110 E: mmartin5577@hotmail.com W: irishloop.nf.ca/ home \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: e-Transfer.

WHALE WATCHING AT ST. VINCENT'S

A beautiful cobblestone beach in St. Vincent's, visitors can stop and enjoy the antics of the humpback whales that frolic in the deep water close to shore. Paved parking. Season: Jun 1-Aug 31 Loc: Route 90 T: (709) 525 2544 / 2540 E: mmartin5577@hotmail.com W: irishloop. nf.ca/home CC: e-Transfer.



Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay, Route 90 (V21)

VETERANS INTERPRETATION CENTRE-ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 62 🕍

Museum displaying artifacts, photographs, and history of veterans from North Harbour to Portugal Cove South in St. Mary's Bay. Community Heritage Wall with photographs of days gone by. Season: Jun 20-Oct 31 Loc: Route 90 T: (709) 525 2734 E: patriciahayward@hotmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/ veteransinterpretationcentre \$\$: Donations welcome.

Route 91 (U20)

CATARACTS PROVINCIAL PARK

A deep river gorge with 2 cascading waterfalls provides a scenic setting for photographs. Stairs and walkways enable the visitor to descend the gorge and cross the river. Season: Early Jun-Mid Oct Loc: Route 91, 1.5 km west of Colinet T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii. gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

Festivals & Events

IANUARY

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jan 1-Dec 31

BOWRING PARK AMPHITHEATRE

Features shows from late spring to early autumn. Activities include children's concerts, Shakespeare plays, cultural events, concerts, youth theatre, and magic shows. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@ stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jan 1-Dec 31

NEWFOUNDLAND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA **F → D ③ &**

Established in 1962 and incorporated in 1979, the Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra helps make our province a better place in which to live by fostering the live performance of orchestral music. T: (709) 722 4441 E: hd@ nsomusic.ca W: nsomusic.ca

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

Ian 1-Dec 31

PLACENTIA BAY CULTURAL ARTS CENTRE ■ DM 5

Dedicated to the celebration of culture and history and expressions of the region through contemporary and traditional arts, education, and community events. T: (709) 227 2151 E: rpower@placentia.ca W: placentia.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jan 1-Dec 31 **ROCKET BAKERY** & FRESH FOOD 新乡回版選

This heritage building on St. John's main street features 2 event rooms hosting everything from traditional music sessions and cultural experiences, to ukulele jams, sewing bees, concerts, and more! T: (709) 738 2011 E: kelly@ rocketfood.ca W: rocketfood.ca

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

Jan 1-Dec 31 STONE JUG'S MUSIC SESSIONS ■ 🕶 🗆 🚓

Local musicians play traditional Irish/ Newfoundland music as you enjoy the atmosphere of an 18th-century pub and restaurant. Engage in warm conversation infused with the aromas of an open hearth oven. T: (709) 596 2629 / 986 4687 E: babranan@ hotmail.com W: thestonejug1860.com

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jan 1-Dec 31

ST. JOHN'S ARTS

Celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions; and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 729 3900 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com/stjohns

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jan 1-Dec 31

ST. JOHN'S STORYTELLING FESTIVAL ***

The annual St. John's Storytelling Festival and monthly Story Circle bring local and visiting performers together across St. John's for performances, story walks, workshops, family events, and more! T: (709) 739 1892 TF: (888) 739 1892 E: storytellingstjohns@gmail.com W: storytellingstjohns.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Ian 2-Dec 31

SPIRIT OF NEWFOUNDLAND PRODUCTIONS DINNER & SHOW

HYDRE

A Newfoundland food and music experience with a delicious 3-course meal followed by a Newfoundland and Labrador musical comedy show of hilarious wit, spirited character interplay, exceptional musical, and vocal talents. T: (709) 579 3023 / 753 7900 TF: (877) 661 3023 E: reservations@spiritofnewfoundland.com W: spiritofnewfoundland.com

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

Jan 31-Feb 9

SNOW & ICE IN PARADISE ■

Winter carnival that features a wide variety of indoor and outdoor events, ranging from dances to sporting events. T: (709) 782 3570 / 1400 E: psilver@paradise.ca W: paradise.ca

FEBRUARY

Long Pond, Route 60 (T21)

Feb 8-15

CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH WINTERFEST

Winterfest in CBS has events for the whole family! Try a pancake breakfast, free swims, skating, and a Family Fun Day! There are also hockey tournaments for the sports fans! T: (709)

834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Feb TBD

CITY OF ST. JOHN'S CHILLFEST ** D

We've planned a series of free action-packed winter events to get you out and moving. There's something for everyone including outdoor and indoor events. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns. ca W: stjohns.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1 Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Snow & Ice in Paradise: See Jan 31

MARCH

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

APRII

Blackhead, Conception Bay, Route 70 (R22)

Apr 1-Dec 15

SHED EXPERIENCES AT COASTAL COTTAGES ■ DOM

Shed Experiences are 3-hour events including traditional food tastings, music, and stories. Dancing, singing, and playing an Ugly Stick may be involved, so come ready to create memories. T: (709) 699 7845 E: info@coastalcottages.ca W: coastalcottages.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2



MAY

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

May 1-Jun 30

Eastern Canada's only professional opera company that has a diverse, innovative repertoire that pushes the boundaries of opera. Our summer festival features emerging artists from around the world. T: (709) 738 1322 / 699 8185 E: admin@operaontheavalon.com W: operaontheavalon.com

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

May 18-Oct 16

BOAT BUILDING WORKSHOP ■ ☑ ◎ 题

Wooden boat building workshops offer visitors the opportunity to build a traditional punt or dory. Join our boat builder for a unique cultural experience suitable for the whole family, T: (709) 583 2044 / 2070 E: inquiries@ woodenboatmuseum.com W: woodenboatnl. com BL: www.boatsandbuilders.com

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

May 20-24 SONGS, STAGES AND

Join us on a journey of discovery, designed to appeal to your senses. From tastings, demos, workshops, contests, hiking, music, and dancing. An event you will not want to miss! T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town. bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

JUNE

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jun 1-Jul 26

THE VICTORIA PARK LANTERN FESTIVAL FI

A celebration of community spirit and culture in LIGHT. Winner of Best Festival (non-music) Award for 2011 and 2012. T: (709) 576 1545 / (506) 858 1999 E: lanternfest@gmail.com W: lanternfest.ca

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

Jun 1-Aug 31

PERCHANCE THEATRE **F Y ⊘**

Professional theatre in a unique, open-air Elizabethan-inspired playhouse. 1 of the 6 most unique ways to experience Shakespeare in Canada by UK in Canada. T: (709) 722 6987 / 690 7225 E: info@perchancetheatre.com W: perchancetheatre.com

Calvert, Route 10 (V23)

Jun 5-Oct 23

SULLIVAN'S SONGHOUSE **₹**

This cultural experience in the actual kitchen of a saltbox-style home in a small outport town is a glimpse into the past and is sure to leave you with memories to last a lifetime. T: (709) 693 4300 Off-Season T: (709) 745 2613 E: sullivanssonghouse@gmail.com W: sullivanssonghouse.com

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

ANNUAL TRAIL RAISER ■ 🗗 🛩 🗇

The East Coast Trail's annual fundraising hike, raising funds to maintain and protect the trail. It is held in June each year and consists of hiking, lunch, music, prizes, and more. T: (709) 738 4453 E: information@eastcoasttrail.com W: eastcoasttrail.com

Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)

Jun 15-Sep 19

CAPE ST. MARY'S PERFORMANCE SERIES 11 10 6

Experience music, storytelling, readings, sounds, and visual arts at the Interpretation Centre. Showtime 8pm. Doors open 7:30pm. T: (709) 753

2102 E: info@capestmarysperformanceseries.ca W: capestmarysperformanceseries.ca

Ochre Pit Cove, Route 70 (R22)

lun 18-21

OCHRE FEST **₹ 9 ©**

A celebration of Newfoundland books, music, art, and food in the Ochre Pit Cove area, Conception Bay. T: (709) 685 3307 E: info@ ochrefest.ca W: ochrefest.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jun 19-22

ST. JOHN'S DAYS 🚹 🕊 🔼

A celebration of the City's birthday, historical open houses, and great cultural demonstrations. Many free events! T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns. ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jun 20-21

ST. JOHN'S DAYS ■ M

Discover St. John's in the 1830s... you might be surprised at what you find. Activities and fun for the whole family. Celebrate the St. John's Day weekend with Provincial Historic Sites. T: (709) 729 6730 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: commissariat@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

lun 21

CAPE SPEAR WHALE FESTIVAL ¥ ▶ ◎ 🕅

To celebrate the arrival of thousands of whales every year, Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site and partners host the Cape Spear Whale Festival with special events, touch tanks, and more! T: (709) 772 6427 / 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: dave.taylor@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ capespear

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

lun 22-28

NICKEL INDEPENDENT FILM FESTIVAL ■ 🕶 🖾 🔯

Week-long festival in St. John's, showcasing local and foreign short films, features, animation, and documentaries. T: (709) 576 3378 E: nickelfestival@gmail.com W: nickelfestival.com

St. Philip's, Route 41 (T23)

Jun 26-Jul 5

PORTUGAL COVE-

ST. PHILIP'S REGATTA FESTIVAL 1990

A week-long event, which is hosted around Regatta Day. Regatta Day includes traditional dory races, musical entertainment, and a wide range of concession stands! T: (709) 895 5662 E: nicole.clark@pcsp.ca W: pcsp.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

DANCE UP

Traditional NL square dancing. Best fun you'll have all summer. Learn from caller Tonya Kearley Russell, live music by fiddler Kelly Russell and family "Russells in the Corner". T: (709) 697 1916 / 687 3791 E: kellyrussell@ nf.sympatico.ca

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

SOUTHERN SHORE DINNER THEATRE

Experience a traditional Newfoundland time on Ferryland's historic waterfront. Includes an authentic Newfoundland meal, musical preshow, and a side-splitting play portraying our unique culture. T: (709) 432 2052 TF: (888) 332 2052 E: jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca W: ssfac. com

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jun 29-Aug 31

TUNES & TALES OF PIGEON INLET WITH KELLY RUSSELL

Music of legendary fiddlers Rufus Guinchard and Emile Benoit, and the classic stories of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell. T: (709) 697 1916 / 687 3791E: kellyrussell@nf.sympatico.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Opera on the Avalon: See May 1

Boat Building Workshop: See May 18



JULY

Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)

Jul 1

CANADA DAY-CAPE ST. MARY'S **ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**

A special ceremony to celebrate Canada's birthday and remember those who fought at the Battle of Beaumont Hamel. Cake, games, refreshments, and activities for family and children. T: (709) 277 1666 / 637 2081 E: capestmarys@gov.nl.ca W: flr.gov.nl.ca/natural areas/wer/r_csme/index.html

Long Pond, Route 60 (T21)

CANADA DAY-CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH

Celebrate Canada Day with the Town of Conception Bay South! This event features music, face painting, refreshments, and lots of other fun activities. T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conception baysouth.ca

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

Events kick off after the 11am War Memorial Ceremony at Town Hall. Join us for a fun day of activities to Celebrate Canada Day! T: (709) 782 3570 / 1400 E: psilver@paradise.ca W: paradise. ca

St. Philip's, Route 41 (T23)

Each year, the Town of Portugal Cove-St. Philip's hosts an exciting celebration for regatta day! This is a family-friendly carnival event, including face painting, BBQ, bouncy castle, and more! T: (709) 895 8000 E: nicole.clark@pcsp.ca W: pcsp.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Iul 1-2

CANADA DAY-ST. JOHN'S

Be the first in Canada to celebrate Canada Day! Sunrise event, cake, children's amusements, concert, and fireworks. See website for details. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

Woody Island, Placentia Bay (\$19)

SOIRÉES & TIMES-A WOODY ISLAND TIME **#**¥▶©

Unique resort in scenic outport community offering an unforgettable "Back in Time" all-inclusive experience. T: (709) 364 3701 TF: (800) 504 1066 E: woodyi@woodyi.com W: woodyi.com

Bell Island, Route 41 (S22)

BELLE-FEST DAYS F

Come to Bell Island for 28 days of fun. Various events each weekend including dinner theatre, games, music, and more. It's here the fun begins! T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

Kelligrews, Route 60 (T22)

Jul 4-11

KELLIGREWS SOIRÉE

There are events for all ages during the world-famous Kelligrews Soirée! Check out the Arts Walk, Folk Festival, Family Fun Day, and so much more! T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jul 10-12

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR FOLK FESTIVAL ■ DOM & DOM

One of the largest festivals in the province. The folk music event of the summer, featuring performers from all over Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, and beyond. T: (709) 576 8508 TF: (866) 576 8508 E: office@nlfolk.com W: nlfolk.com

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

Jul 10-12

SUPER SPORTS WEEKEND

A collection of sporting tournaments, men's softball, women's volleyball, swim meet, 10-km road race. Over 400 sport enthusiasts will take part over the 3-day weekend. T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: ianflynn@bayroberts.com W: bayroberts.com

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jul 11-18

SOUND SYMPOSIUM **F → □ ③**

An international celebration of New Music and Arts-an innovative sound environment with indoor and outdoor events, wrapped in Newfoundland's unique landscape. T: (709) 754 1242 Off-Season T: (709) 727 7244 E: soundart@soundsymposium.com W: soundsymposium.com

Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)

Jul 12

Annual event, concession stands, cold plate supper, and more! T: (709) 437 6312 E: info@ townofflatrock.com W: townofflatrock.com

Bell Island, Route 41 (S22)

Jul 20-Aug 2

WWII COMES TO BELL ISLAND-THE TOWN MEETING

An original play performed at The Keeper's Café on Mon, Fri, and Sat. The play tells the story of interaction between soldiers and residents in comic and dramatic form. T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

Jul 22-Aug 3

BAY ROBERTS KLONDYKE DAYS 🚹 🕊 🔯

Opening parade, community breakfasts, garden parties, concerts, outside shopping, car show, family fun day, and guided walking

tours. Giant fireworks display, and much more! T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town. bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)

Jul 24-25

FLATROCK SOIRÉE

Annual community event, outdoor concert, local talent, bands, food concessions, children's games. T: (709) 437 6312 E: info@townofflatrock. com W: townofflatrock.com

Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)

Jul 25

REGATTA-

FOLK FESTIVAL-FAMILY DAY

Bike parade, pre-teen/teen dance, games, folk festival, moose burgers, races, adult dance, family BBQ, and sports day. T: (709) 759 2312 / 2856 E: patti185@hotmail.com

Harbour Grace, Route 70 (S22)

Jul 25

ANNUAL HARBOUR GRACE REGATTA

The second-oldest continuous sporting event in North America, the Harbour Grace Regatta is held annually on the fourth Sat of July (weather permitting). T: (709) 683 0727 E: kathy.tetford@ hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

Jul 25-26

SOUTHERN SHORE SHAMROCK FESTIVAL

Celebrating the 35th annual Shamrock Festival in this historic community with the finest in traditional Irish Newfoundland music, song, and dance performed by local and established musicians. T: (709) 432 2052 TF: (888) 332 2052 E: jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca W: ssfac.com

Heart's Content, Route 80 (R21)

Jul 27

CABLE LANDING ANNIVERSARY: **CONNECTING CANADA** TO THE WORLD ■ M

Celebrate when the first permanent telegraph cable connecting Europe and North America was hauled ashore at Heart's Content on July 27, 1866. T: (709) 583 2160 / 729 0592 E: cablestation@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jul 30-Aug 5

GEORGE STREET FESTIVAL ■

Known for its unique character, George Street has a long and unique history of supporting local, national, and international artists through our annual festivals and special events. T: (709) 728 7998 E: info@georgestreetlive.caW: georgestreetlive.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Jul 31-Aug 2

Avalon Expo 5-Sci-fi, comics, fantasy, games, and more. A summer sci-fi convention/comic con. Dozens of vendors showcasing local handcrafted products and artwork, authors, and collectibles. T: (709) 986 7600 E: info@ avalonexpo.com W: avalonexpo.com

Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)

Jul 31-Aug 2

ANNUAL CAPE RACE HERITAGE DAYS #19

An annual celebration of the area's heritage and culture. Kitchen party with local entertainment, adult dance, heritage displays, local food, children's fun day, and bonfire. T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

Jul 31-Aug 3

CARBONEAR DAY'S WEEKEND ** ©

A fun-filled weekend of events with activities for every member of the family. The World Cup of Tiddly on Sun. T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@ carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca

Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)

Jul TBA

CAPE ST. MARY'S

ECOLOGICAL RESERVE PARKS DAY

Canada's Parks Day is a national event and an opportunity for Canadians and visitors to participate in various unique and fun events. Canada Parks Day takes place on the third Sat of July. T: (709) 277 1666 / 637 2081 E: capestmarys@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2x6eyE0

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Boat Building Workshop: See May 18

The Victoria Park Lantern Festival: See Jun 1

Perchance Theatre: See Jun 1

Sullivan's Songhouse: See Jun 5

Cape St. Mary's Performance Series: See Jun 15

Portugal Cove-St. Philip's Regatta Festival: See Jun 26

Dance Up: See Jun 26

Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 26

Tunes & Tales of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell: See Jun 29



AUGUST

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Aug 5

ROYAL ST. JOHN'S REGATTA ■ DO

Traditional rowing event held the first Wed in Aug, since 1818. Oldest continuous sporting event in North America. Weather permitting. T: (709) 576 8921 / 8058 E: general@stjohnsregatta. com W: stjohnsregatta.org

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

Aug 9-16

SUNSPLASH-PADDLE IN PARADISE

Fun for the whole family. Come out and enjoy the festivities and dragon boat races. T: (709) 782 3570 / 1400 E: psilver@paradise.ca W: paradise.ca

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

Aug 14-16

CUPIDS CUPERS COVE SOIRÉE

Events include games of chance, concession stands, daily meals, folk festival, Mr. and Mrs. Soirée Pageant, fireworks, adult dances, and

cash bar all weekend. T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@eastlink.ca

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

Aug TBA

BRIGUS BLUEBERRY FESTIVAL

Take in the Folk Festival Sat and Sun with a variety of vendors, outdoor dances and on-site beer tent, Newfie Night, traditional foods, and activities for children. T: (709) 683 8705 / 528 4588 E: bbfgroup@outlook.com W: brigus.net

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Aug TBA

DOWNTOWN BUSKER FESTIVAL F19 10

International, national, and local performers bring downtown alive with 3 days of free family fun and entertainment in the historic downtown core. T: (709) 579 4139 / 726 8244 E: gaylynne@downtownstjohns.com W: downtownstjohns.com

Long Cove, Route 201 (T20)

Aug TBA

NORMAN'S COVE-LONG COVE BEACH FESTIVAL

Features fireworks, wiener roast, games of chance, horseshoe tournament, concession stands, live entertainment, and a dance on the beach. Fun for the whole family. T: (709) 592 2490 E: townofnclc@eastlink.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Boat Building Workshop: See May 18

Perchance Theatre: See Jun 1

Sullivan's Songhouse: See Jun 5

Cape St. Mary's Performance Series: See Jun 15

Dance Up: See Jun 26

Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 26

Tunes & Tales of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell: See Jun 29

Soirées & Times-A Woody Island Time: See Jul 1

Belle-Fest Days: See Jul 1

WWII Comes to Bell Island-The Town Meeting: See Jul 20

Bay Roberts Klondyke Days: See Jul 22

George Street Festival: See Jul 30

Avalon Expo: See Jul 31

Annual Cape Race Heritage Days: See Jul 31

Carbonear Day's Weekend: See Jul 31

SEPTEMBER

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Sep 9-19

THE ICEBERG ALLEY PERFORMANCE TENT **₹ 9 ©**

An 11-day festival located in the heart of St. John's in historic Quidi Vidi. T: (709) 682 7601 TF: (709) 754 9393 E: sbasha@longplaycapital. com W: icebergalleyconcerts.com

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Sep 10-13

FEILE SEAMUS CREAGH

The Irish Newfoundland Traditional Music Foundation presents "Feile Seamus Creagh". A festival of music, song, and dance featuring top traditional performers from both Newfoundland and Ireland. T: (709) 765 2155 / 325 2257 E: icadunne@gmail.com W: feileseamuscreagh.com

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Sep 22-27

ST. JOHN'S STORYTELLING FESTIVAL

The annual St. John's Storytelling Festival and monthly Story Circle bring local and visiting performers together across St. John's for performances, story walks, workshops, family events, and more! T: (709) 739 1892 TF: (888) 739 1892 E: storytellingstjohns@gmail.com W: storytellingstjohns.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Sep 22-27

ST. JOHN'S INTERNATIONAL CIRCUSFEST FIELD

Wonderbolt Productions presents CircusFest 2020. Bringing the circus world to Atlantic Canada! Acrobats, aerialists, world-class performances for all. T: (709) 722 1344 / 728 1819 E: info@wonderbolt.ca W: stjohnscircusfest. com

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

Sep 28-Nov 6

FALL IN LOVE WITH BAY ROBERTS

Experience an illuminated Halloween Park with haunted tour, Pumpkin Fest, sunrise Thanksgiving walk. Wine tasting. Fall craft fair. Discounts offered by participating businesses. T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town. bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

Sep TBA

WALKING CROUT'S WAY-CUPIDS COVE PLANTATION TO MINISTRAL

A 1-day guided wilderness hike retracing the steps of Canada's first English colonists as they crossed the country seeking contact with the Beothuk. Pre-registration required. T: (709) 528 1413 / 729 0592 E: bthc@baccalieudigs.ca W: seethesites.ca



EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Boat Building Workshop: See May 18

Sullivan's Songhouse: See Jun 5

Cape St. Mary's Performance Series: See Jun 15

Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 26

OCTOBER

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Oct 1-11

FESTIVAL OF NEW DANCE **₹**

NDW's annual Festival of New Dance is known for presenting compelling and provocative contemporary works by dance and interdisciplinary artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 722 3663 E: ndw.director@ gmail.com W: neighbourhooddanceworks.com

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Oct 16-20

ST. JOHN'S INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S FILM FESTIVAL FF ▶ □ ◎ 🗗

One of the oldest women's film festivals in the world, this 5-day event showcases works by local, national, and international women directors and writers. Films made by women, for everyone! T: (709) 754 3141 E: info@ womensfilmfestival.com W: womensfilmfestival. com BL: womensfilmfestival.com/blog

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Oct 17-18

CAPE TO CABOT 20K ROAD RUNNING RACE **If y**

Run from Cape Spear to Cabot Tower on Signal Hill! A tough 20 km from North America's easternmost tip to a famous landmark in one of its oldest cities. Breathtaking! T: (709) 579 2342 / 685 2622 E: sdelaney@nfld.com W: capetocabot.com

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

Oct 21-25

CHRISTMAS AT THE GLACIER, FESTIVAL OF CRAFT & ART

Over 150 exhibitors and 7 provinces represented. A Christmas shopping tradition. It's huge! It's been the kick-off to the shopping season for 27 years! T: (709) 745 9627 E: sandra@christmasattheglacier.com W: christmasattheglacier.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Boat Building Workshop: See May 18

Sullivan's Songhouse: See Jun 5

Fall in Love with Bay Roberts: See Sep 28

NOVEMBER

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Nov 1

CITY OF ST. JOHN'S PUMPKIN WALK FIYD

Bring your carved pumpkin to Bannerman Park and help us to light up The Loop with a huge Jack O' Lantern display. This is an earth-friendly event: a great way to dispose of your pumpkin. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

Torbay, Route 20 (S23)

Nov 4-8

CHRISTMAS CRAFT FAIR **₹** ♥ ◎

Entering its 47th year. A stunning display of work produced by our finest craftspeople. Exquisitely made, juried craft-both traditional and contemporary. T: (709) 753 2749 E: info@ craftcouncil.nl.ca W: craftcouncil.nl.ca

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

Nov 25-Jan 6, 2021

BAY ROBERTS FESTIVAL OF LIGHTS ***

Illumination parade and park, live nativity, day and night parade, old-fashioned concert, musical concerts, large nativity collection, community singalong, children's activities. T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town. bayroberts.nf.caW: bayroberts.com

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Nov-Dec TBA

CHRISTMAS AT COMMISSARIAT-BY CANDLELIGHT FYM

Get into the festive spirit with the sights, sounds, tastes, and traditions of an 1830s Christmas in St. John's. T: (709) 729 6717 / 0592 E: commissariat@ seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Nov-Dec TBA

CHRISTMAS AT COMMISSARIAT-FESTIVE FAMILY FUN ■ M

Get into the festive spirit with the sights, sounds, tastes, and traditions of an 1830s Christmas in St. John's. T: (709) 729 6730 Off-Season T: (709)

729 0592 E: commissariat@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See

Fall in Love with Bay Roberts: See Sep 28



DECEMBER

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Dec 1-22

MUN BOTANICAL GARDEN MERRY & BRIGHT FESTIVAL **FF** ▶ ◎

Join us for a night of wonder. Come and walk our beautifully lit trails, gardens, and greenhouse; enjoy hot chocolate and treats by our bonfire. T: (709) 864 8590 E: mbishop@mun. ca W: mun.ca/botgarden

Port de Grave, Route 72 (T22)

Dec 4-Jan 6, 2020

CHRISTMAS BOAT LIGHTING F

The 22nd Annual Boat Lighting will be held on Fri, Dec 4, opening ceremonies will begin at 6pm, and will continue nightly from 5:30pm to 12am until Jan 6 T: (709) 786 8560 / 680 1231 E: joycem1958@gmail.com

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Dec 5-31

FESTIVAL OF MUSIC & LIGHTS ■

Ring in the holidays with our annual celebrations of bright lights, festive music, and hot chocolate. Enjoy musical performance as we officially light up the trees and paths surrounding the duck pond. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns. ca W: stjohns.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

Dec 31-Jan 2, 2021

NEW YEARS EVE CELEBRATION **■ D**

Join us for a family-friendly New Year's Eve skating party at the loop in Bannerman Park. Fireworks will be at Quidi Vidi Lake. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@ stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug's Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Bay Roberts Festival of Lights: See Nov 25

Christmas at Commissariat-By Candlelight: See Nov-Dec TBA

Christmas at Commissariat-Festive Family Fun: See Nov-Dec TBA

Shops & Galleries

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

HERITAGE SHOP

CASTLE HILL **F** → □ ◎ &

Explore the rich history of the fishery through fine cultural products, including art, craft, literature, food, jewellery, and souvenirs. A non-profit organization. OPEN: Jun 1-Sep 3 Loc: Castle Hill National Historic Site T: (709) 227 3055 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: director@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)

ADORA BOUTIQUE **F**

Quickly becoming a popular shopping destination for home decor, quirky gifts, jewellery, fashion, and the best from local artisans. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 679-681 Route 1 T: (709) 759 3552 E: info@ adoraboutique.ca W: adoraboutique.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Dildo South, Route 80 (T20)

THE TREASURE TROVE

The best stop for Dildo and NL souvenirs, home décor, ladies fashions. Unique finds and friendly NL hospitality await you. Enjoy the scenery and the shopping. OPEN: Jan 3–Dec 24 Loc: 70 Main Road T: (709) 582 3030 / 2674 E: lynetter3030@ gmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

New Harbour, Route 80 (T21)

THE INSIDE SCOOP "COUNTRY STORE"

Newfoundland products, bulk foods, Timothy's Coffee and Tea, Newfoundland books, local postcards and souvenirs, gourmet, and speciality foods. Ice cream May-Sep. OPEN: Jan 3-Dec 31 Loc: 32 Westside Road T: (709) 582 3250 / 3251 E: theinsidescoop@live.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Whiteway, Route 80 (S21)

SHAG ROCK ARTS & CRAFTS

Knitwear, crochet, quilts, Christmas decorations, souvenirs. Specializing in tolepainted woodwork. All original landscape paintings. Orders welcome. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 588 2070 / 680 1960 E: waynegeorge@live.ca W: shagrock.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Heart's Content, Route 80 (R21)

THE BACCALIEU GALLERY 19 0

Established in 2017, a contemporary fine art gallery exhibiting aquatic-themed art from

Newfoundland and Canadian artists. OPEN: May 17-Oct 25 Loc: 216 Main Road T: (709) 700 1214 / 746 9968 E: theartist@jeanettejobson. com W: jeanettejobson.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

ISLAND ROCK STUDIO

A small gallery with an ocean view, where resident artist Florence Pinhorn practices her craft and sells original paintings, prints, and greeting cards. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 373 Main Road T: (709) 583 2272 E: florence@ islandrockstudio.com W: islandrockstudio.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

The studio shop features woodworking designs and artwork by Terrence Howell, as well as other handmade local products. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 587 3880 / 743 1244 E: info@gratescovestudios.com W: gratescovestudios.com CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

MICHELLE'S FINE ART

Art Studio and School (Sep and Jun). Educating and preserving Newfoundland culture through art. Fun, unique interactive experience, live demos, and step-by-step guidance. Artwork and gift items. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 195 Water Street T: (709) 597 1355 / 573 0180 E: tammy@tewstudio.com W: michellesfineart. weebly.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN VIEW ART GALLERY FIYED

Experience original Newfoundland art at its finest. Take in an exhibition or take a one day workshop at our school. Watch artists paint and create on-site or book a private session. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 195 Water Street T: (709) 573 0180 / 597 1355 E: tammy@tewstudio.com W: oceanviewartgallery.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

STUDIO BOUTIQUE **F Y ©**

Enjoy a beverage with a view of the water and shop our Made Right Here gift shop and boutique. We offer a one-of-a-kind shopping experience in a relaxed setting. Come visit where all the locals hang out. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 195 Water Street T: (709) 573 0180 / 597 1355 E: tammy@tewstudio.com W: tewstudio. com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

SEACLIFF HOUSE PRODUCTIONS

Newfoundland-themed art, canvas, prints and originals, antiques, collectibles, furniture, and jewellery. Locally-made crafts, woollens. One-of-a-kind items. We are the place to find unusual items. OPEN: May 18-Oct 25 Loc: 491 Water Street T: (709) 786 6714 / (226) 755 2756 Off-Season T: (519) 669 9408 E: seacliffhouse@ icloud.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SILVERWOOD INN GIFT SHOP

Local handcrafted Newfoundland souvenirs and we are proud to sell chocolate from the Newfoundland Chocolate Company. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 389 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 786 4466 TF: (800) 663 4450 E: silverwoodinn@eastlink.ca W: silverwoodinn. biz CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

THE COUNTRY CORNER

We feature a full menu-steak, salmon, fish and chips, moose burgers, and more. Best cod chowder and blueberry crisp anywhere. We have a licenced bar, a gift store, and local musician performances on weekends. OPEN: May 1-Mid Oct Loc: 14 Water Street T: (709) 528 1099 / 597 1333 E: info@thecountrycorner.ca W: thecountrycorner.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

FABULOUS GIFTS AND HOME DECOR

A unique one-of-a-kind gift store with so much more to offer. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1397 Topsail Road T: (709) 782 5375 E: fabuloushomedecor1@gmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)

THE ART AND FRAME SHOPPE **F &**

A locally-owned and operated custom frame workshop and art gallery. Original paintings, limited editions of Newfoundland artwork, and a place to frame your treasured items. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 25 Kenmount Road T: (709) 738 0360 TF: (877) 709 0360 E: artframe@nfld. net W: newfoundlandart.net CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE ARTIST WORKSHOP

Art shop featuring all the best-selling prints from the best local artists. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 16 Stavanger Drive T: (709) 722 6116 / 6306 TF: (866) 720 6116 E: deenabixby@ nf.aibn.com W: theartistworkshop.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CAST ON! CAST OFF! **F O**

A warm and friendly little wool shop in downtown St. John's. Come check out the wide variety of wools available. Lots of gorgeous Canadian indie dyers as well as knitting needles and notions! OPEN: Jan 2-Dec 31 Loc: 369 Duckworth Street T: (709) 739 7318 E: castoncastoffnl@gmail.com W: castoncastoff. com CC: Debit, MC, V.

CHRISTINA PARKER GALLERY

Represents outstanding work in all mediums by significant regional, national, and international artists across all generations. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 50 Water Street T: (709) 753 0580 TF: (877) 750 0580 E: cpg@nfld.net W: christinaparkergallery.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHRISTINE KOCH STUDIO ■ ☑ ◎ 🗗

The summer studio-gallery of printmaker and painter Christine Koch, featuring original prints and paintings of Gros Morne, Newfoundland and Labrador, and the north. OPEN: Please call for winter dates Loc: 177 Water Street T: (709) 325 6820 / 576 0841 E: christinekoch@nl.rogers. com W: christinekoch.com CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CRAFT COUNCIL OF NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR **If y** ⊙ **B**

The premiere destination for fine craft. Visit us in our new home and discover what it means to be handcrafted. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 275 Duckworth Street T: (709) 753 2749 E: info@ craftcouncil.nl.ca W: craftcouncil.nl.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DOWNHOME SHOPPE **If y ∂ ♦**

A wide selection of gifts, crafts, clothing, food, music, and literature that celebrate both the unique traditions of Newfoundland and Labrador and the joys of east coast living. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 303 Water Street Loc: Avalon Mall Shopping Centre, 48 Kenmount Road T: (709) 722 2970 / 726 5113 TF: (888) 588 6353 E: mail@downhomelife.com W: shopdownhome.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

EMMA BUTLER GALLERY # 1

Representing established and emerging artists of local, national, and international acclaim. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 111 George Street West T: (709) 739 7111 E: emmabutlergallery@ nl.rogers.com W: emmabutler.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ETHNO HOUSE 6

Delivers unique seal fur and seal leather products for unique individuals. Our designs

combine natural beauty and excellent quality while never compromising on fashion. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 172 Water Street T: (709) 221 5628 / 739 5757 E: admin@ethnohouse.ca W: ethnohouse.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP

DUCKWORTH STREET **F Y D ③**

Keeping our stories alive through fine local craft, art, literature, food, gifts, and souvenirs. Interpreting our unique culture and heritage with products of over 100 local artisans and producers. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 158 Duckworth Street T: (709) 753 9040 / 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: dw@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Shop with a view! Located inside Cabot Tower, you'll find the best in local craft, books, art, food, and souvenirs. Look for products interpreting the military and communications history of Signal Hill. OPEN: Apr 1–Nov 1 Loc: Cabot Tower T: (709) 772 5769 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: director@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP ST. JOHN'S

Featuring the top Newfoundland and Labradormade products and souvenirs. Visit our new shop while waiting for your flight and find that last-minute gift you wouldn't be able to find anywhere else. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Departures, St. John's International Airport T: (709) 753 5121 / 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: ap@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP WATER STREET **F ▶ □ ○**

Explore our selection of Newfoundland and Labrador gifts and find the perfect piece to suit your home and lifestyle. Discover locallymade products saturated with our rich cultural history and heritage. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 309 Water Street T: (709) 739 7994 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: ws@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

JELLYBEAN ROW **■**

Colourful and accurate depictions of downtown St. John's row houses printed on plaques, canvas, mailboxes, key hangers, magnets, T-shirts, and more. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 245 Duckworth Street T: (709) 691 0632 E: geoffmeeker@bellaliant.net W: jellybeanrow. com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LANE GALLERY FAR

Images of Newfoundland, limited edition landscapes and seascapes by photographer Don Lane. Custom framing. Guaranteed worldwide safe shipping. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Sheraton Hotel, Cavendish Square T: (709) 753 8946 / 687 9805 TF: (877) 366 5263 E: donlane@lanegallery.com W: lanegallery.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE LEYTON GALLERY OF FINE ART **F Y ⊘**

Paintings, hand-pulled prints, sculpture, metal, and fine pottery. Private viewings can be arranged through tours or personally. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Clift's-Baird's Cove T: (709) 722 7177 E: leytongallery@nf.aibn.com W: theleytongallery.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

NATURAL BOUTIQUE **₹ ¥ ③**

Specializes in high-quality renewable resourcebased products-from sealskin coats, boots, and accessories to authentic Inuit-made soapstone carvings. Renewable-sustainable-inspired by nature. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 191 Water Street T: (709) 579 9872 E: info@naturalboutique. ca W: naturalboutique.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND

CHOCOLATE COMPANY ■ DO

Let us welcome you with the aroma of the freshest truffles in Newfoundland and a selection of the finest chocolate in the world. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 141 Torbay Road; 166 Duckworth Street; Avalon Mall, 48 Kenmount Road; Visitor Centre, Signal Hill; St. John's International Airport T: (709) 579 0099 E: info@newfoundlandchocolatecompany.com W: newfoundlandchocolatecompany.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND WEAVERY **■** ○

Newfoundland's premier showcase for fine gifts and crafts since 1972. Shipping worldwide is a specialty. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 177 Water Street T: (709) 753 0496 E: info@newfoundlandweavery.com W: newfoundlandweavery.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

NONIA 🚮

The widest selection of hand-knits locally, showcasing amazing skills. A non-profit and Newfoundland icon. Fabulous sweaters and accessories for infant to adult. Custom orders and mail orders welcome. OPEN: Jan 2-Dec 31 Loc: 286 Water Street T: (709) 753 8062 / 8072 TF: (877) 753 8062 E: nonia@nf.aibn.com W: nonia.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

Specializing in giftware, jewellery, locally-made knitwear and Newfoundland crafts, books, preserves, and more. Purchase boat tour tickets and arrange shuttle service to O'Brien's Boat Tours. OPEN: May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 126 Duckworth Street T: (709) 753 4850 / 738 4444 TF: (877) 639 4253 E: info@obriensboattours.com W: obriensboattours.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

O'BRIEN'S MUSIC

Best selection of Newfoundland music (CDs, DVDs, music books) and everything you need to make it. Accordions, harmonicas, ugly sticks, guitars, etc. Newfoundland's original traditional music store. OPEN: Jan 2-Dec 31 Loc: 278 Water Street T: (709) 753 8135 / 693 9703 E: dave@ obriens.ca W: obriens.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

PETER LEWIS GALLERY ■ □ □

Located in the heart of downtown featuring original works from regionally inspired artists including Peter Lewis, whose impressionistic style details local and international backdrops with distinction. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 5 Church Hill T: (709) 722 6009 / 9392 E: tracey@ peterlewisgallery.com W: peterlewisgallery.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

PINPOINT INK []

Carries locally screen printed clothing and fine craft giftware for men and women, with a focus on Newfoundland wildlife and scenery. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 214 Duckworth Street, Suite 2B T: (709) 693 8747 E: pinpointink@gmail.com W: pinpointink.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RED OCHRE GALLERY

A fine art gallery exhibiting a wide range of original artworks by 25 professional artists of Newfoundland and Labrador. The gallery offers a wonderful collection of paintings, sculptures, etchings, and Inuit carvings. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 96 Duckworth Street T: (709) 726 6422 / 753 1937 E: redochregallery@gmail.com W: redochregallery.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

RICHARD STEELE

STUDIO AND GALLERY F

Offers colourful art with a narrative and/or landscape styling. Paintings, canvas, and watercolour giclee, prints, small matted images, and note cards on display. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 63 Harvey Road T: (709) 754 6741 / 727 0328 E: catherine.steele@bellaliant. net W: richardsteele.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE ROOMS GIFT SHOP ■ □ □ □ □

Offers a wide selection of unique local products and gifts inspired by our culture and collections. We're sure you will find something delightful for all ages and tastes. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 9 Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 757 8061 / 8060 E: brendacobb@therooms.ca W: therooms. ca BL: therooms.ca/collections-research/therooms-blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SALTWATER IMAGES ART GALLERY

A quaint gallery for Newfoundland and Labrador artists to showcase their work. We are also a destination for travellers who want personalization on their Newfoundland and Labrador souvenirs. Welcome. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Bay Bulls Road T: (709) 739 7258 E: saltwaterimage@gmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRINTSHOP ■ 🕶 🗆 🔯

An artist-run print studio which provides professional fine art printmaking facilities for artists. Also has a variety of fine art prints for sale. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 72 Harbour Drive, 2nd floor T: (709) 754 2931 E: stmichaelsprintshop@ gmail.com W: stmichaelsprintshop.com CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

WILD THINGS TYD

Newfoundland arts and crafts, local jewellery, jams, clothing, gifts, and souvenirs. Our Labrador gallery showcases bone, antler, and soapstone carvings, plus Labradorite items. OPEN: Apr 10-Dec 31 Loc: 124 Water Street T: (709) 722 3123 TF: (888) 615 8279 E: nltours@ wildlands.com W: wildlands.com CC: Debit. MC, V.

WOOL TRENDS 1

Knitting wool and yarns including locally spun and dyed. Traditional Newfoundland patterns include dog, puffin, etc. Other products include Newfoundland sweaters, mittens, socks. Also classes and workshops. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 238 Hamilton Avenue T: (709) 726 3242 E: wooltrends709@gmail.com W: wooltrends.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

Goulds, Route 10 (T23)

BIDGOOD'S COTTAGE CRAFTS **F**

We carry NL books, homemade jams and pickles, specialty tea and coffee, NL chocolate, sealskin products, silk scarves hand painted in NL, giftware, jewellery, clothing, and more. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Bidgood's Plaza, 355 Main Road T: (709) 368 3125 E: info@bidgoods. ca W: bidgoods.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

BUTLER FRAMING AND GALLERY

Original Newfoundland and Labrador art, limited edition prints and scenic Newfoundland photography. Creative, archival quality, custom picture framing. Worldwide shipping. OPEN: Jan 2-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Moores Drive T: (709) 364 1727 TF: (866) 364 1727 E: hbutler@ butlerframing-gallery.com W: butlerframinggallery.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Blackhead, Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

OCEANVIEW CRAFTS & SOUVENIRS ***

The most easterly locally-owned craft shop in North America! Great selection of souvenirs, hand-knits, jewellery, and general crafts. Less than 5 minutes from Cape Spear National Historic Site. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 11 T: (709) 753 1077 E: amking@nl.rogers.com W: oceanviewcrafts.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

The most easterly shop in North America! Find the province's best souvenirs, gifts, books, art, and crafts. Products interpreting the history of Cape Spear Lighthouse. A nonprofit organization. OPEN: May 15-Oct 11 Loc: Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site T: (709) 772 4869 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: cs@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)

HERBIE'S OLDE CRAFT SHOPPE ☐ ○

Crafts of distinction by NL artisans, including art, folk art, glass, jewellery, mummers, pottery, prints, guilts, rug hooking kits, soaps, and woolens. Also a large selection of NL children's books. OPEN: May 1-Dec 12 Loc: 8 Long Run Road T: (709) 368 5877 / 728 8525 E: pweir@ hotmail.comCC: Debit, MC, V.

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

GATHERALL'S PUFFINS

Specializing in local and imported crafts and souvenirs. Themes include: puffins, whales, Irish, and Christmas. OPEN: May 14-Sep 20 Loc: 90 Northside Road T: (709) 334 2887 TF: (800) 419 4253 E: info@gatheralls.com W: gatheralls.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

RUNNING THE GOAT, BOOKS AND BROADSIDES **F ▶ ○ ○**

A working letterpress print shop with vintage presses. Features printing work by Newfoundland and Labrador printers, a line of fine trade books, and more. OPEN: May 21-Sep 30 Loc: 50 Cove Road T: (709) 334 3239 / 691 1317 E: marnie.parsons@mac.com W: runningthegoat.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

COLONY OF

AVALON GIFT SHOP ■ DO

Award-winning gift shop featuring handmade reproductions of artifacts from our archaeological site, as well as fine crafts by Newfoundland and Labrador artisans. OPEN: Jun 15-Sep 18 Loc: The Pool Road T: (709) 432 3200 / 3207 TF: (877) 326 5669 E: info@ colonyofavalon.ca W: colonyofavalon.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Renews, Route 10 (W23)

MERRYMEETING ARTS AND CRAFTS

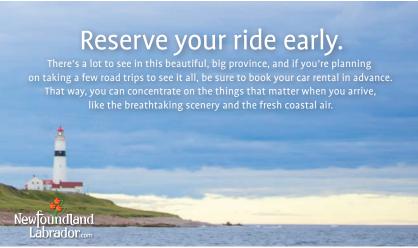
A working, living arts space in Renews, the heart of Irish Newfoundland. Here you'll find authentic treasures handmade by local artisans, a venue for traditional music and theatrics, and fresh coffee. OPEN: May 21-Oct 10 Loc: 208 Main Road T: (709) 690 6493 / 363 2257 E: merrymeetingrenews@gmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Race, Route 10 (X22)

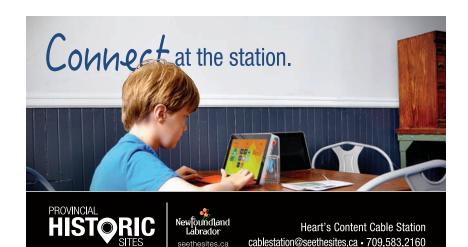
EDGE OF THE SEA GIFT SHOP **

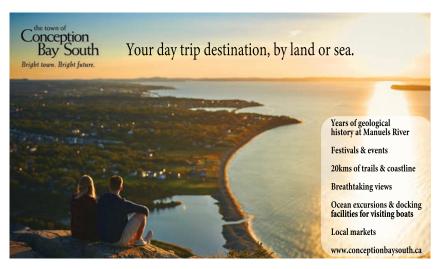
A wide selection of local art, crafts, jewellery, pottery, books, and more. Featuring unique items made locally. OPEN: Jul 1-Sep 27 Loc: Cape Race, via 21-km gravel road from Portugal Cove South T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.





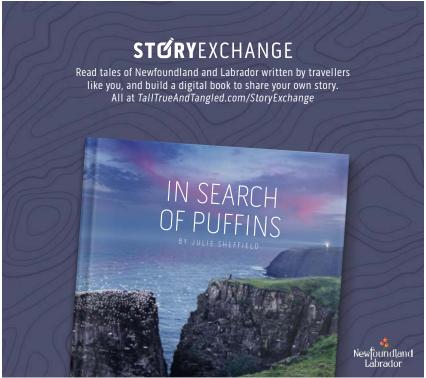


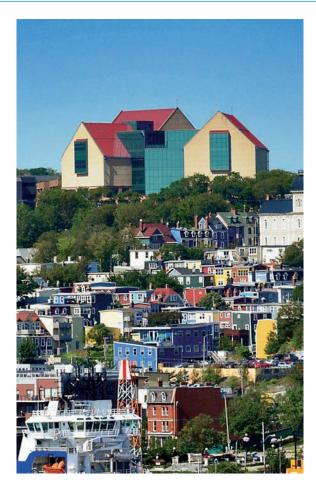














Newfoundland and Labrador's colourful history and creative spirit come together under one roof.

We are the province's largest cultural space - home to its most extensive collection of artifacts, art and historical records.

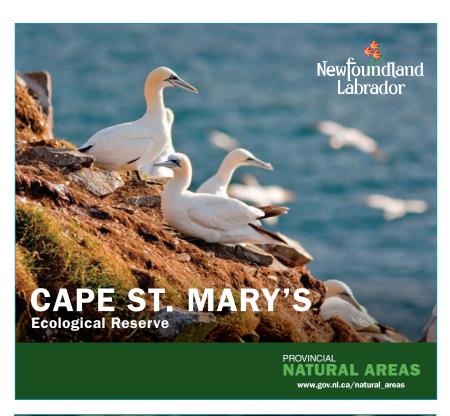


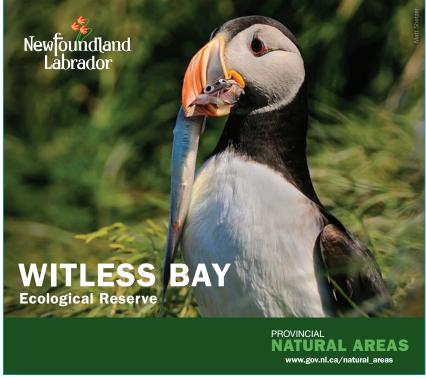






therooms.ca 9 Bonaventure Avenue, St. John's, NL 709-757-8090









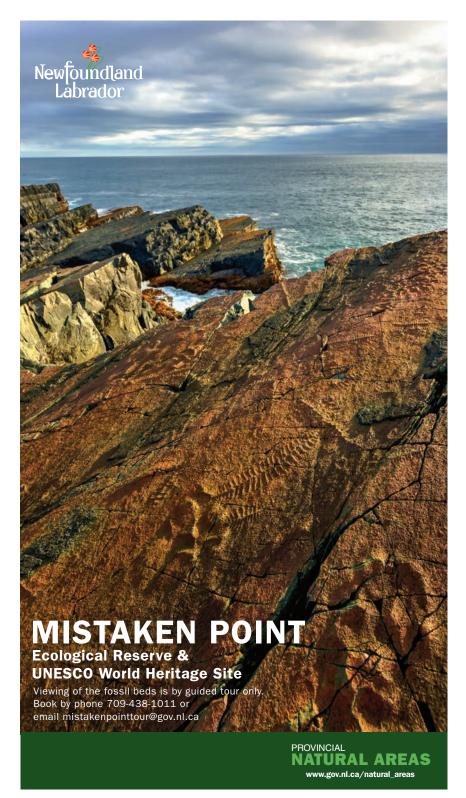


Nope, it's not a new volcano in Iceland, but it is an important piece of travel information.

In a confusing coincidence, there are two similar-sounding cities in Atlantic Canada. When you are booking your flight, car rental, for St. John's, Newfoundland & Labrador (YYT), or one of the other airports in the province.

> St. John's (YYT) • Gander (YQX) • Deer Lake (YDF) Wabush (YWK) • Happy Valley-Goose Bay (YYR) Stephenville (YJT) • St. Anthony (YAY)





A year-long celebration that features tellers, performers and artists of all kinds from



STORYFEST.CA









709.729.6730 • 709.729.2627 commissariat@seethesites.ca





Labrador Sea and SkiesA big land with big adventures.

Labrador, known as The Big Land, is one of the last untamed, unspoiled places left on earth. It stretches from the Strait of Belle Isle in the south to Cape Chidley in the far north, boasting towering mountains, massive rock faces, and an infinite supply of lakes and rivers. Here, you'll find fresh air, crystal-clear waters teeming with whales and icebergs, and people rooted in culture and tradition.

The Expedition 51° driving route is an epic tour through immense stretches of unspoiled Labrador wilderness. It winds in and out of towns and villages where you can discover the history and culture of a people deeply rooted in tradition.

Torngat Mountains National Park is a mysteriously beautiful landscape reminiscent of the earth a million years ago. This is where outdoor aficionados can indulge their passion with 9,700 square kilometres to hike, canoe, photograph, snowmobile, and cross-country ski.

Abundant in wildlife, Labrador is home to some of the best angling on the planet. Trophy-sized brook trout, Arctic char, ouananiche, and northern pike are regular sights. Local tour operators can help you find a great spot, and serious anglers can visit AnglingNewfoundlandLabrador.com for more extensive excursions. Under a blanket of magical northern lights, the winter months bring with them the hum of a thousand snowmobiles carving through the untouched wilderness. And the quieter winter pursuits like cross-country and downhill skiing, ice fishing, and winter camping are always good for the body and soul.



Your Labrador journey starts

Find more itineraries, or create your own, at **NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner**

Torngat Mountains National Park, known by the Inuit as the place of spirits, will transfix you with

its towering mountains, vast fjords, flowing rivers, and Indigenous ancestry. Visit Happy Valley-Goose Bay – a town founded from a World War II airbase.

A trip to Battle Harbour on the south coast is an absolute must. Here, you'll immerse vourself in the traditional ways of the past, surrounded by the roaring ocean and awe-inspiring coastline. Saturated in history and culture, Red Bay is the essence of Labrador coastal living.

Covering **Untouched Ground**

DAY 1

Starting in St. Barbe, catch the afternoon ferry to Blanc Sablon. Watch for soaring and swooping seabirds. Drive five kilometres to L'Anse-au-Clair – settled by the French

in the early 1700s when they first came to this region to fish and hunt whales and seals. Walk along the Jersey Trail, a path tracing the rugged shoreline, scattered with interpretive plaques. Stop by the Gateway to Labrador Visitor Centre to view artifacts and get information. Then head to the soft, sandy beach and stretch out on a blanket.



Before heading north, pick up a free satellite phone at the Northern Light Inn located in L'Anse-au-Clair to make sure your scenic drive is a safe one. L'Anse-Amour is where you'll find the oldest-known burial monument in North America, dating back 7,500 years. Just

down the road. Point Amour has the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada, standing a whopping 109 feet. As you climb the steps, a guide will shed some light on the historical significance of this massive structure. Red Bay National Historic Site has intriguing displays and





artifacts from the 1530s to the 1620s depicting Basque whaling operations. Learn about the hardship, exploitation, and profit associated with whaling, then view the preserved 16th-century chalupa – a small boat from which they hunted. In 2013, Red Bay was declared a UNESCO World Heritage Site.

DAY₃

In Mary's Harbour, catch the morning boat to Battle Harbour for an excursion to a picturesque fishing village established in the 1750s. This island community is a back-in-time adventure where you can escape the electronic distractions of modern life.

Take a guided tour of the 18th-century buildings and discover why this National Historic Site and District is the best-preserved traditional fishing village in the province. Explore the island and spend the night in a one-ofa-kind accommodation.

DAY 4

In the morning, catch the boat back to Mary's Harbour and drive to St. Lewis to search for icebergs, and then to Port Hope Simpson where you can go hiking or fishing. There are some excellent trails in this area, and you can enjoy fishing for Atlantic salmon on pristine

rivers. Spend the night at the hotel.

DAY 5

Set out for adventure in Cartwright on the doorstep of the Wunderstrands, a 50-kilometre sandy beach named by the Vikings when they sailed past it 1,000 years ago. Make advance

reservations with Experience Labrador, which offers a range of kayak, boat, and hiking tours.





DAY 6

Today's drive skirts the Mealy Mountains that dramatically rise from the shores of Lake Melville in southeastern Labrador. This is the site of the new Akami-Uapishk^u-KakKasuak-Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve, which will open to the public in a few years. End the drive

in Happy Valley-Goose Bay. Have a late lunch at a local dining spot before visiting the Labrador Interpretation Centre and the Labrador Heritage Museum in North West River, which is made to look like an old general store.

DAY 7

Happy Valley-Goose Bay is a great place to get out into nature. The Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club offers hiking in the summer, and cross-country skiing in winter. If you're an aviation connoisseur, be sure to check out the American T-Bird T33 on Hamilton River Road, the Vulcan RAF bomber at the airport, and the CF 101 Voodoo in front of the 5 Wing Goose Bay Aerodrome.

DAY 8

The highway west of Happy Valley-Goose Bay is paved all the way to western Labrador. You'll pass through Churchill Falls where one of the world's largest hydroelectric stations has been operating since the 1970s. At the end of the road are the towns of Labrador

> City and Wabush. Both were once mining towns, but today only the Labrador City open-pit mine remains in operation.

Exploring the North Coast DAY 1

Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the homeport for the coastal steamer service along the

rugged north coast. The coastal boat leaves at midday on Mondays. The first port is Rigolet, a community with a long and continuous history of fur trapping and fishing. While here, be sure to check out the boardwalk. At over 8 kilometres. it's one of the longest in the world.



DAY 2

The boat reaches Makkovik in the morning. Drop by the craft centre, and then the White Elephant Museum to see everything from antique pocket watches to traditional Inuit hunting tools.

At noon, the boat stops in Postville, where you can take in the quiet awe of a remote lumber and fishing village. The last stop is in Hopedale where the old Moravian mission is now a National Historic Site.

DAY 3

Stopping in Natuashish in the early morning, visit this friendly Innu community that descends from a long line of caribou hunters. lust after noon, the boat arrives in Nain, the northernmost permanent settlement along the coast and the final destination. The headquarters for Torngat Mountains National Park is here, but the park itself is 200 kilometres further north.

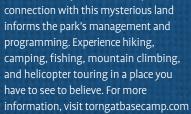
DAYS 4 & 5

Heading back on the coastal boat, you'll revisit the same ports in reverse order and explore any attractions you may have missed on the way there. The boat arrives in Happy Valley-Goose Bay mid-afternoon on Fridays.



Torngat Mountains National Park

Accessible via plane from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, this National Park is truly astonishing. Located at the northern tip of Labrador, vou'll find a vast untouched wilderness, where the Inuit have lived for thousands of years. Their deep





Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in Labrador. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.

Unforgettable Festivals and Events

- Bakeapple Folk Festival, Forteau (p. 424)
- Rigolet Salmon Festival, Rigolet (p. 424)
- Great Labrador Canoe Race, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 424)
- Makkovik Trout Festival, Makkovik (p. 424)
- · Cain's Quest, Labrador City (p. 423)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots

- Homestyle fish & chips and local berry desserts, Whaler's Station Restaurant, Red Bay
- · Lighthouse Dinners, Point Amour Lighthouse
- Traditional favorites with a modern flair. Battle Harbour
- "Basque" in the Experience of Labrador. The Florian Hotel. Forteau





An Excuse to Stay Indoors

- Right Whale Exhibit Museum, Red Bay (p. 419)
- Labrador Interpretation Centre, North West River (p. 421)
- · Labrador Military Museum, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 420)
- Point Amour Lighthouse, Provincial Historic Site, L'Anse-Amour (p. 418)
- Basque Whaling Station UNESCO World Heritage Site, Red Bay (p. 419)





Shop Labrador

- Slippers 'N Things, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 426)
- Whaler's Gifts and Designs, Red Bay (p. 425)
- The Craft Shop, Rigolet (p. 426)
- Mealy Mountain Gallery, Cartwright and Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 425, 426)
- Lighthouse Gifts, Point Amour Lighthouse (p. 425)

Outdoor Adventures

- Hiking in the Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 422)
- Salmon fishing on the Pinware River (p. 417)
- Trout fishing in the estuary of the Forteau River (p. 418)
- Snowmobile rides at the Grand River Snowmobile Club, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 420)

Hot Spots for History Buffs

- Them Days magazine archives, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 420)
- Battle Harbour National Historic District (p. 420)
- The Edmund Montague Exhibit Hall, Gateway Labrador, Labrador City (p. 422)
- Labrador Interpretation Centre, North West River (p. 421)
- Labrador Heritage Society Museum, North West River (p. 421)
- Gateway to Labrador Visitor Centre, L'Anse-au-Clair (p. 418)

Beautiful Beaches

- North West River Beach, North West River (p. 421)
- The Wunderstrands, Cartwright (p. 395)
- L'Anse-au-Clair Beach, L'Anse-au-Clair (p. 418)
- Pinware River Provincial Park, Pinware (p. 419)

Picture Perfect

- Nachvak Fjord, Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 422)
- Point Amour Lighthouse, Provincial Historic Site, L'Anse-Amour (p. 418)
- Iceberg viewing at St. Lewis, Battle Harbour, Point Amour, and Red Bay (p. 407)
- Northern Lights in Labrador West or Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 416, 409)

Sands and Sunsets

Labrador has some of the best and biggest beaches in the province. The Wunderstrands, L'Anse-au-Clair, and Pinware River Provincial Park are perfect examples. There are lots of great places to hike, camp, or have a nighttime boil-up.







Meet the Locals

- Gary Baikie, Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 422)
- Ernie McLean, Labrador Heritage Society, North West River (p. 421)
- Derek Pottle, Carver, Rigolet (p. 421)
- Chris Bridle, Red Bay (p. 419)
- Nelson Smith, Battle Harbour (p. 420)

Adventures on Foot

- Birch Brook Trails, Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 420)
- Labrador Pioneer Footpath, Labrador Straits (p. 418)
- Saddle Island Trail, Red Bay (p. 419)
- The Seashore Boardwalk, Rigolet (p. 421)





Unique Hot Spots

- Opportunity to interact with inshore fishermen on the wharf, L'Anse-au-Clair, Forteau, and L'Anse-au-Loup (p. 407)
- Top of Tracey Hill, Red Bay (p. 419)
- · Last Stop Garage Labrador's Reality TV Series, The Discovery Channel, North West River (p. 421)
- Welcome to The Big Land sign, Québec/Labrador border, Labrador Straits

Social Media

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.



Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism



Twitter.com/NLtweets



Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador



YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador

Locals know the best places to visit.

Stand still. The horizon has never been this quiet. The depths of the Grand Canyon are painted with people and even Alaska feels overpopulated. Labrador is the only place left where you can have this much space to yourself.

Surrounded by echoes of the past, journey along the Labrador Straits. Enjoy the thrill of adventure looking for icebergs and whales during a hike along the Pioneer Footpath. The view is eternal as you climb Atlantic Canada's tallest lighthouse at the Point Amour Provincial Historic Site. Silence is broken as you hear the riveting story of 'first oil' at the 16th-century Red Bay Basque Whaling Station, a UNESCO World Heritage Site.

Take a boat tour in Iceberg Alley from Mary's Harbour and retreat to the wild nature and historic buildings at one of the most restorative, off-the-grid retreats in North America – Battle Harbour National Historic District. Catch the rhythm of local traditions, generations in the making. With 9,000 years of mystery beneath each step, you'll retrace the lives of the people that call this place home.

Learn more at newfoundlandlabrador.com/Top-Destinations/Labrador

Cloud 9 Boat Charters and Tours

Mary's Harbour (709) 921-6250 cloud9boattours.ca

Northern Light Inn

L'Anse-au-Clair (800) 563-3188 northernlightinn.com

Whaler's Station Restaurant and Cabins

Red Bay (709) 920-2156 redbaywhalers.ca

Battle Harbour

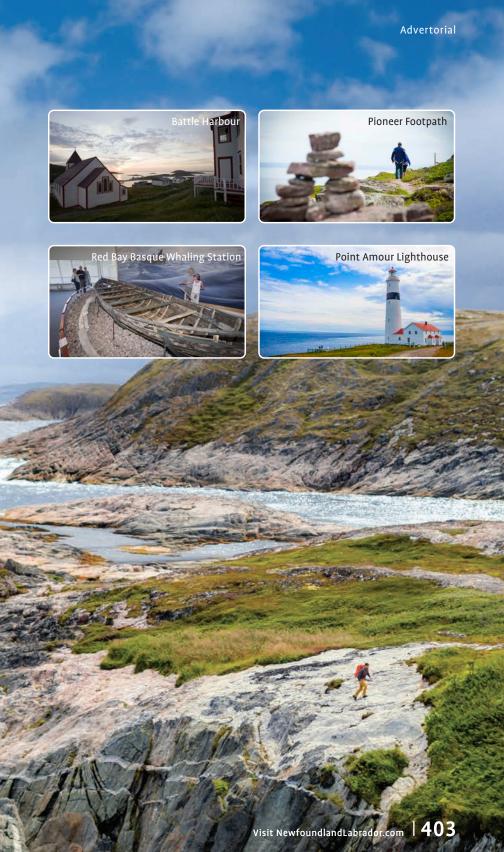
National Historic District Battle Harbour (709) 921-6325 battleharbour.com

Tour Labrador

Forteau (709) 931-2840 tourlabrador.ca

The Florian Hotel

Forteau (709) 931-0077 theflorianhotel.com



Labrador road trips

Expedition 51°: West

Discover The Big Land along the Freedom Road and beyond, 532 km one-way.

Expedition 51°: Central

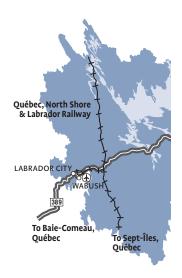
The land, air, and sea travel centre for all of Labrador, 42 km one-way.

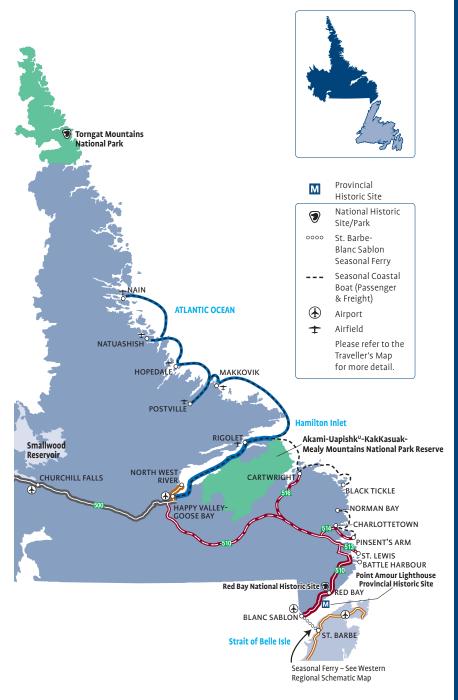
Expedition 51°: South

Discover the history and explore the unspoiled environment, 612 km one-way.

North Coast

A boat ride like no other: from central Labrador to the Inuit and Innu communities of the north coast.





Labrador road trips

The trip across Labrador, The Big Land, is a trip through an untamed and unspoiled environment that will remind you of how wild the world once was. It will take you past the mining centres of Labrador City and Wabush, through the hub of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, and eventually along the unforgettable and historic southern coast. Labrador is the historic home of the Innu and Inuit, and was visited by Vikings, Basque whalers, and European fishermen. A land of rich wildlife and an enduring people, you cannot visit this inspiring region without being forever changed.

Expedition 51°: West

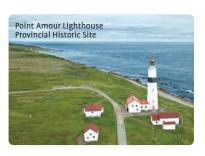
The Expedition 51° route begins in Baie Comeau. Ouébec and follows Routes 389, 500, and 510 for 1,700 kilometres through Labrador before ending in Blanc Sablon. From there, a vehicle ferry can transport you to the island portion of the province. To learn more about the Québec portion of this route, visit tourismecote-nord.com/expedition51.

532 km Labrador West is an iron-ore mining centre. Labrador City and Wabush were built in the 1950s near one of the world's largest iron-ore deposits. It's estimated that there is enough ore here to last more than a century.

The sport fishing in Labrador West - in fact, in all of Labrador - is some of the best in the world. You can also golf, hike, and ski, but the big winter activity is snowmobiling.

The only town along this stretch of highway east to the Lake Melville area is Churchill Falls, site of one of the world's largest underground hydroelectric





generating stations. Here, the Churchill River drops more than 300 metres along a 32-kilometre stretch, making it an ideal location for the power plant built in the 1960s.

These latitudes are excellent for viewing the northern lights, or aurora borealis. On clear nights - especially during times of major sunspot activity the sky is alive with colourful shapes.

Expedition 51°: Central

42 km Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the main service town for central and northern Labrador, and the main departure point for bush flights inland. There are dozens of remote lodges where anglers and hunters can pursue their quarry, and most can only be reached by air (for more information on angling and hunting, call 800-563-6353 or visit AnglingNewfoundlandLabrador.com or HuntingNewfoundlandLabrador.com).

The town's development has been closely tied to the military. During World War II. it was an important

stop for fighters and bombers on the transatlantic delivery route to England. In recent times, the airbase was a training centre for NATO. Drive around town and you'll see vintage aircraft parked at strategic viewing locations.

Drop by the Labrador Heritage Museum in North West River to see the re-creation of a traditional Labrador general store, displays on the Hudson Bay Company, and hunting and trapping traditions. Nearby is the Labrador Interpretation Centre, which focuses on Indigenous and settler cultures.

Expedition 51°: South

612 km The first stop along this section of Expedition 51° is Cartwright. It's a half-day drive to the junction with Route 516, and the road is paved for the first 100 kilometres. From there it's a short detour to the northeast. Upon arrival, meet the locals and explore the community.

Check out Flagstaff Hill and take a quick boat ride to a 50-kilometre-long beach dubbed the Wunderstrands by the Vikings 1,000 years ago. Nearby, the Akami-Uapishk^U-KakKasuak-Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve was established in 2017 – the reserve is the first step in creating a new National Park to protect and honour this striking landscape of mountain tundra, marine coasts, and boreal forests.

Return to Route 510 (which is fully paved from here south) and travel on to Mary's Harbour, where you can catch the ferry to Battle Harbour - a picturesque fishing port established in the 1750s. This village is frozen in time, with virtually no signs of modern life, and you can overnight in a one-of-a-kind inn. Tour the late 18th-century buildings and the surrounding area; this National

Historic Site and District is the bestpreserved traditional fishing village in the province. If it's a clear evening, look for the incredible northern lights. which are visible in Labrador about 240 nights a year.

The route continues to Red Bay, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, which tells the intriguing story of 16th-century Basque whalers. They built the first major industrial complex in the New World here, and hunted whales for rendering into oil to light the lamps of Europe. The Basques left in the early 1600s, and were forgotten until researcher Selma Barkham found their records in Spanish archives.



During the excavation of the site, underwater archaeologists from Parks Canada found a wreck, believed to be the San Juan, which sank here with a full cargo of oil in 1565. The interpretation centre contains the preserved remnants of a chalupa, or shallop, the small boat whalers used for hunting, which was retrieved from under the wreck and painstakingly restored.

The remnants of the tryworks and other facilities are a two-minute boat ride away on Saddle Island. The remains of 130 men who perished here, and the red roof tiles that covered their dwellings, populate this beautiful, historic landscape.

Further along is L'Anse-Amour National Historic Site, where you will find the oldest known burial monument in North America. Archaeologists have discovered campsites of the Maritime Archaic people along the coast, as well as those of Palaeo-Eskimo and later Indigenous groups.

The restored church that serves as the gateway to the Labrador Visitor Centre has displays on the history and heritage of the area, and information on what to see and do. Just a few steps away, you can take a stroll on a beautiful sandy beach.

Point Amour, only a few kilometres from the southern border with Ouébec. boasts the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. Built in 1855, it rises 109 feet to aid navigation through the sometimes treacherous Strait of Belle Isle between Labrador and the island of Newfoundland. An interpreter will guide you up the steps and ladders to the top for a magnificent view. Its lower floor displays are both imaginative and informative.



This road trip finishes up by passing through L'Anse-au-Clair, settled by the French in the early 1700s. Nearby, the Jersey Trail leads to an interpretation area on Jerseymen from the Channel Islands who fished here in the 17th century. This trail is also the start of the Labrador Pioneer Footpath that winds north along the coast to Pinware. Along the Forteau and Pinware Rivers during

the months of July and August, trout and salmon anglers should be prepared to meet their match on the many pools, steadies, and rattles.

Continue on to the ferry terminal in Blanc Sablon, Quebéc. Enjoy the ferry ride across the Strait of Belle Isle to St. Barbe – a great way to see whales and seabirds. This service runs from spring thaw to late-fall freeze-up.



North Coast

Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the jumpingoff point for the coastal boat service to northern Labrador. As the boat heads east on Lake Melville for several hours. the Mealy Mountains, where a protected caribou herd roams, rise along the lake's wooded south shore. This may have been the place the Vikings called Markland. The first port is Rigolet. The town has a long history of fur trapping that continues today. It is also well known for the production of traditional crafts made from a special grass that grows in the area. After a short stop here, the boat heads east through Hamilton Inlet and turns north for the remote communities along the coast.

Most communities along the north coast are now part of Nunatsiavut, the Labrador Inuit territory. The ancestors of northern Labrador's mainly Indigenous residents hunted and fished here for thousands of years before the Europeans arrived, moving with the seasons from camp to camp, following the caribou herds and living off the land.

Things began to change when the Moravian missionaries arrived in the 1770s. This Germany-based sect brought Christianity to the Inuit by establishing a series of mission stations along the coast between 1771 and 1905. Three of the stations are now abandoned and one, Okak, was all but wiped out by the deadly influenza epidemic that spread across the globe in 1918–1919. The disease killed one-third of the Inuit along the coast. Today, the Moravians remain in Labrador, though their influence is much diminished. Their mission at Hopedale, established in 1782, is a National Historic Site.

Makkovik was first settled in the early 19th century and eventually attracted a Moravian mission. Postville was founded as a trading post known as Kaipokok in 1843. Here, the Dorset people lived 4,000 years ago. Hopedale, as mentioned, was founded in the late 1700s. Natuashish, the province's newest community, is



home to the Innu, who moved there from a nearby island in 2002. The most northerly inhabited community is Nain, near a rich nickel deposit at Voisey's Bay that is now being mined.

Nain is the headquarters of Torngat Mountains National Park. Here, the treeless tundra attracts naturalists and explorers alike. See the Attractions listings in the Labrador section of this guide for more information on getting to the park.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.



"The deep groaning sound and vibration shook my entire being and brought me to a place where time stood still and nothing else mattered. I was at one with the whale while it circled the cove again and again. In that very moment something inside of me changed forever."

My First Whales

The first time I encountered whales up close was in Battle Harbour, Labrador in July of 2009. The whales were feeding very close to the cove. The humpback whales were lunge feeding on Capelin. They made groans deeper than any bass sound I have ever heard and it echoed through the cove from deep within their belly. One particular whale kept coming right up to the edge of the rocks where I knelt down close enough that I could have reached out and touched it if I wanted to. I was watching and listening to this whale as a large iceberg bobbed in the background. The moment was surreal; I had never seen anything as raw and as beautiful as this.

Capturing Memories

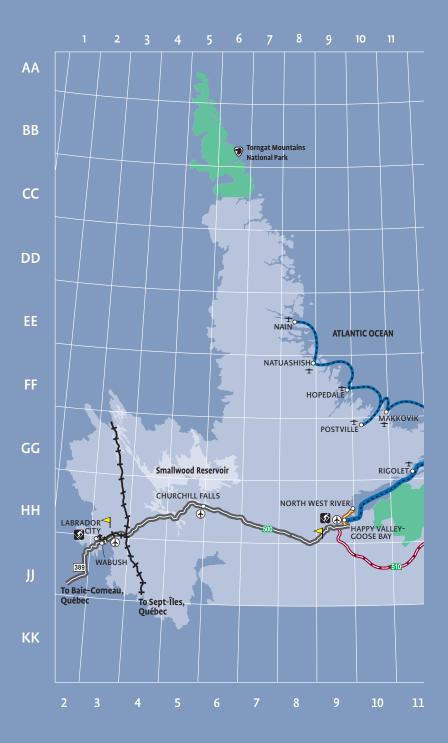
The salty sea air, the wind, the waves, the whales, and the icebergs captivated me for hours. While listening and watching, I remembered that I had a camera in my hands and I snapped a few photos. My friend who had joined me on the weekend excursion took my video camera and also filmed some video. I made a YouTube video with the photos and video captured from my encounter, which, days later, was featured on the CBC National News with Peter Mansbridge.

Like a Dream

The humpback whales who had enthralled me had also captivated the imagination and wonders of many other viewers who tuned into the news that night. It was like a dream come true. I would absolutely love to go back and visit the beautiful province of Newfoundland and Labrador.

ST©RYEXCHANGE

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story. All at TallTrueAndTangled.com/StoryExchange







- **Blanc Sablon**
- 2. L'Anse-au-Clair
- 3. L'Anse-Amour
- 4. Forteau
- 5. L'Anse-au-Loup
- 6. West St. Modeste
- Pinware River Provincial Park
- 8. Black Tickle



AIR: Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9), Wabush (JJ3), Blanc Sablon, QC (KK12) FERRY: Blanc Sablon, QC (KK12) (seasonal from St. Barbe, NL, and Rimouski, QC) ROAD: QC Route 389 and NL Route 430 to NL Routes 500 and 510

Provincial Park

Campground

М

Provincial Historic Site

9

National Historic Site/Park

0000 St. Barbe-Blanc Sablon

(Passenger & Freight)

Seasonal Ferry Seasonal Coastal Boat

(1) Airport

Airfield

♦

Ski Area

Golf Course

Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.

Labrador See page 459 for A Traveller's Index of tourism businesses.	p Co-ordinate	te	ommodations	npgrounds	ractions & Adventures	tivals & Events	ops & Galleries
	ар	off	ဗ္ဗ	an	tŧra	esti	ğ

Name				Page Number					
Akami-Uapishk ^u -KakKasuak- Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve	HH-GG 10-12	510			420				
Battle Harbour	JJ14	n/a	415		420				
Capstan Island	KK13	510			419				
Cartwright	HH13	510					425		
Churchill Falls	HH5	500	417				426		
Forteau	KK13	510	414		418	424	425		
Happy Valley-Goose Bay	HH9	500	416		420	423, 424	426		
Hopedale	FF9	n/a	417				426		
L'Anse-Amour	KK13	510			418	424	425		
L'Anse-au-Clair	KK13	510	414	417	418		425		
L'Anse-au-Loup	KK13	510			419		425		
Labrador City	JJ2	500	417		422	423, 424			
Makkovik	FF10	n/a	416		421	424	426		
Mary's Harbour	JJ14	510			419	424			
North West River	HH9	520	416		421		426		
Northern Labrador	AA-DD1-8	n/a			421				
Pinware	KK13	510		417	419				
Point Amour	KK13	510	415		418				
Port Hope Simpson	JJ13	510	415		420		425		
Postville	GG10	n/a	416						
Red Bay	KK13	510	415		419		425		
Rigolet	GG11	n/a	416		421	423, 424	426		
Wabush	JJ2	503				423			
West St. Modeste	KK13	510	415		419		425		

Accommodations

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

NORTHERN LIGHT INN / COTTAGES ★★★½

68 Rooms, 5 cottages, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 52-58 Main Street T: (709) 931 2332 TF: (800) 563 3188 E: northernlight@nf.sympatico.ca W: northernlightinn.com **Description**: We have a 30-year tradition of warm hospitality, fine food, and comfortable accommodations. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$129-\$189, cottage \$129-\$169. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

GRENFELL LOUIE A HALL B&B / COTTAGES ***½(B)/***½(C)���

5 Rooms, 2 cottages, Jan 1 – Dec 31 Loc: 3 Willow Avenue T: (709) 931 2916 / 927 7130 TF: (877) 931 2916 E: peggyhancock@nf.aibn. com W: grenfellbandb.ca Description: Historic International Grenfell Nursing Station built in 1946, operating as a B&B since 1994. Over 3 generations born at this Nursing Station. Documentary on Nursing Station and antiques. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: Room \$115-\$125, cottage \$165, extra person \$15, family rate available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

8 Housekeeping units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 33 Main Street T: (709) 961 2721 / 931 2743 TF: (866) 931 2840 E: shoude19@hotmail.com W: labradorseaview.ca **Description**: Conveniently located for fishing, hiking, dining with an ocean view, and privacy. Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$99-\$139. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE FLORIAN HOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) **肝**對回**而**⑩器

21 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 4 Buckle's Point Road T: (709) 931 0077 E: info@theflorianhotel. com W: theflorianhotel.com Description: Unique, ambient atmosphere for the business or leisure traveller. Quiet environment. Minutes from the second largest lighthouse in Canada, not too far from UNESCO Site in Red Bay. Car rentals, tour guides. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, seniors' rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: May-Oct \$189.99, Jan-Apr & Nov-Dec \$129.99. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Point Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

MAX'S HOUSE-POINT AMOUR

5 Rooms, Jun 1-Oct 15 Loc: Point Amour Lighthouse T: (709) 931 2840 / 927 5826 Off-Season T: (709) 931 2743 TF: (800) 931 2840 E: tbarney@tourlabrador.ca W: tourlabrador.ca Description: 1 of 5 historic buildings located at Point Amour Lighthouse, Labrador. A short drive from Red Bay UNESCO site. It is ideal for couples, families, and small groups. Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. \$\$: \$325, 8 guests maximum, extra person \$29. CC: Debit, MC, V.

West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)

OCEANVIEW RESORT COTTAGES / MOTEL ★★★½ (C) / ★★★ (H/M) 🚮 🗟 🗟

4 Cottages, 10 rooms, Apr 1-Dec 31 Loc: 184 Main Road T: (709) 927 5288 / 5075 TF: (866) 927 5288 E: info@oceanviewresort.ca W: oceanviewresort.ca Description: A warm pleasant atmosphere with traditional fine dining, overlooking Pinware Bay. Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. \$\$: Cottage \$125-\$145, room \$125-\$145. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

BASINVIEW B&B ★★★ (B)

4 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 145 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2022 / 2002 E: bnl-enterprises@ hotmail.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com/ home/146 **Description**: Located in the 16th-century whaling capital of the world. Friendly staff and a breathtaking view. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **\$\$:** \$80–\$100, extra person \$10. **CC:** e-Transfer.

WHALER'S STATION CABINS ★★★ (S)

5 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 920 2156 / 2060 E: redbaywhalersstation@gmail. com W: redbaywhalers.ca Description: Offers unique accommodations and family-style dining right next door to Red Bay UNESCO World Heritage Site. Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$95-\$135. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Battle Harbour (JJ14) via ferry from Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

BATTLE HARBOUR HERITAGE PROPERTIES ★★★★ (C)/(I)/(H/U) **F** ▼ ▶ ◎ **G @ @ ®**

4 Cottages, 13 rooms, 1 bunkhouse (12 bunks), Jun 10-Sep 8 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 921 6325 E: information@battleharbour. com W: battleharbour.com Description: A Destination Canada "Canadian Signature Experience". Overnight accommodations and meals in a National Historic District on an island in the Labrador Sea with virtually no modern life distractions. Amenities: Gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, spa service on-site, waterfront view. \$\$: Cottage \$245-\$800, room \$195-\$335, bunk \$50, plus per person fee of \$175 first night, \$80 subsequent nights. Includes meals, ferry, site admission, and walking tour. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)

ALEXIS HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 日面位置

28 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 Alexis Drive T: (709) 960 0228 / 0248 E: hotelalexis@gmail. com W: alexishotel.ca Description: A northern experience where delicious meals, comfortable rooms, and the finest of Labrador hospitality awaits you. Located on the waterfront with an excellent view of the bay. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, gift shop/

convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$90-\$155. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

HOTEL NORTH ★★★★ (H/M) 🔙 🗒

54 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 25 Loring Drive T: (709) 896 9301 / 9311 TF: (877) 996 9301 E: hotelnorth@nf.aibn.com W: hotelnorth.ca **Description:** Fully-licensed dining room and business centre. Fibre-optic internet access. Amenities: AC, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$155-\$289. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL NORTH TWO ★★★½ (H/M) 圆翠

67 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 382 Hamilton River Road T: (709) 896 3398 / 897 5745 TF: (888) 892 5505 E: hotelnorthtwo@nf.aibn.com W: hotelnorth.ca Description: We have 67 quest rooms with king, queen, or double beds. At Hotel North Two, you can rest easily. Amenities: AC, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$155-\$289. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ROYAL INN + SUITES ★★★★ (H/M) **f**對◎**f 1 1 1 3 3**

41 Rooms and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Royal Street T: (709) 896 2456 TF: (888) 440 2456 E: info@royalinnandsuites.ca W: royalinnandsuites. ca Description: 2018 H. Clayton Sparkes Accommodator Award of Excellence recipient and #1 hotel in Happy Valley-Goose Bay according to TripAdvisor. Centrally located, featuring all modern amenities. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate, shuttle service. \$\$: \$140-\$269. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

North West River, Route 520 (HH9)

MOTEL NORTH ★★★★ (S) 🖾

10 Units, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 13 Paddon Road T: (709) 896 9301 / 9311 TF: (877) 996 9301 E: hotelnorth@nf.aibn.com W: hotelnorth.ca **Description:** New motel located in North West River. 10 fully-equipped 1- and 2-bedroom units with fridge, stove, flat screen TV, pillow top mattress. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: 1 bedroom \$109-\$119, 2 bedroom \$119-\$129, monthly and weekly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

RED WINE B&B ★★★½ (S) FF 题

2 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 25 River Road T: (709) 899 2666 E: info@redwinebedandbreakfast. com W: redwinebedandbreakfast.com Description: Clean spacious private suites, each with private full bathrooms, satellite TV, deck with gazebo, and quality beds and linens. 1 minute walk from beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. \$5: \$120, Sep-Jun \$100. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Rigolet (GG11)

SINITTAVIK B&B ★★★ (B) F

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 Pottle's Oceanview Crescent T: (709) 947 3459 / 3308 E: sandibest@hotmail.com Description: Newlyrenovated with a beautiful view of Grosswater Bay. Located in the centre of town. Make your stay in Rigolet a pleasant one. Come and enjoy a home-cooked meal with friends. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, shuttle service, waterfront view. \$\$: \$125-\$150. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Makkovik (FF10)

HOTEL MAKKOVIK ★★★ (H/M)

5 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 7 Willow Creek Lane T: (709) 923 2389 / 2134 E: bernice_ garett@hotmail.com Description: Double rooms, satellite TV, dining room (serving homecooked meals or takeout). Friendly northern Labrador hospitality. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$155-\$175. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Postville (GG10)

KAIPOKOK BAY VIEW B&B ★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 13 Water View Drive T: (709) 479 9768 / 9883 E: bnb.bayview@ gmail.com Description: Great salmon fishing in the summer, and a boardwalk to view the beautiful scenery! Amenities: BBQ, waterfront view, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, laundry, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$100-\$600, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hopedale (FF9)

AMAGUK INN ★★★ (H/M) 🖪 🗟 🗟

22 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Harbour Drive T: (709) 933 3750 E: amagukinn@gmail.com **Description:** Comfortable rooms with colour/ satellite TV, phone. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. \$\$: \$159-\$209. CC: AE, MC, V.

Churchill Falls, Route 500 (HH5)

HEIGHT OF LAND HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) [] 21 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Ressegieu Drive T: (709) 925 3211 TF: (800) 229 3269 E: heightoflandhotel@gmail.com W: heightoflandhotel.com Description: Located between Labrador City and Happy Valley-Goose Bay, great resting spot for travellers. Located close to walking trails and fishing areas. Amenities: Business centre, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. \$\$: \$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

\$120-\$175. CC: MC, V.

DEXTER INN & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M) [] 64 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1 Moss Crescent T: (709) 282 5071 / 280 1177 E: frontdesk@dexter. ca W: dexterinn.ca Description: Located in the heart of beautiful Labrador west. Amenities: AC, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, laundry. \$\$:

NORTHERN INN & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M) [5] 24 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 700 Nichols-Adams Highway T: (709) 944 2425 E: northerninn@crrstv.net W: northerninn.ca **Description:** Offers new, comfortable rooms

and suites at competitive prices. Amenities: AC, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$135-\$155. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE COLLEGIATE SUITES ★★★★ (S) []

64 Suites, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 200 Campbell Avenue T: (709) 944 5500 / 1996 E: reservations@thecollegiate.ca W: thecollegiate. ca **Description:** 64 architecturally designed studios, 1- and 2-bedroom suites, filled with natural light, high ceilings, hardwood floors, and fully-equipped kitchens with living room, all centrally located. Amenities: BBQ, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. \$\$: \$90-\$250. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TRISH'S PLACE B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 766 Stirling Crescent T: (709) 944 6003 / 1567 E: trishmdawe@gmail. com Description: Offers 3 comfortable rooms, 2 with gueen beds and 1 with single bed. TVs in rooms and large TV in common room. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry. \$\$: \$80, cot \$20. CC: e-Transfer.

TWO SEASONS INN ★★★½ (H/M) 凝

54 Rooms, Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 96 Avalon Drive T: (709) 944 2661 TF: (800) 670 7667 E: manager@twoseasonsinn.ca W: twoseasonsinn. ca Description: Call toll-free number for reservations only. Taxi service, concierge. Centrally located. Amenities: AC, business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rate. \$\$: \$145-\$155. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Campgrounds

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

NORTHERN LIGHT INN CAMPGROUND ★½ (F) **F G B B**

14 Fully-serviced sites, May 1-Sep 30 Loc: 52-58 Main Street T: (709) 931 2332 TF: (800) 563 3188 E: northernlight@nf.sympatico. ca W: northernlightinn.com Description: Overlooking the beautiful sandy beach and harbour of L'anse-au-Clair. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hookups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, pull-through sites. \$\$: \$25-\$35. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Pinware, Route 510 (KK13)

PINWARE RIVER PROVINCIAL PARK

22 Sites, Late May-Mid Sep Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@ gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: The park borders on the estuary of a good salmon and trout river. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Attractions & Adventures

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

GATEWAY TO LABRADOR 1

A beautifully restored early 20th-century church with interpretative panels, art pieces, and artifacts that tell the 9,000-year-old story of the people of Labrador. Small garden with local flowers. Season: Jun 24-Sep 14 Jersey Trail An easy trail that goes past a beautiful sandy beach to the rugged shore where fishermen from Jersey in the Channel Islands established a fishery in the 19th century. Season: May 1-Nov 30 Loc: 38 Main Highway T: (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 E: lshdc@labradorstraits.net W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$5: Free.



L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13) to Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L'Anse-au-Clair and Pinware. Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6 km to 15 km. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads in L'Anse-au-Clair and Forteau T: (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 E: lshdc@labradorstraits.net W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: Free.

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

OVERFALL BROOK TRAIL

This scenic trail follows the shoreline of Forteau Bay with access to the beach, cliffs, and lookouts, ending at a beautiful waterfall. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 510 **T:** (709) 931 2241 E: townofforteau@hotmail.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com/home/221 \$\$: Free.

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13) to L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L'Anse-au-Clair and Pinware. Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6 km to 15 km. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads in Forteau and L'Anse-Amour. See contact information in listing above.

L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

MARITIME ARCHAIC BURIAL MOUND NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE OF CANADA ₩ M 🛳

A Site of National Historic Significance. The burial site of a Maritime Archaic child who died more than 8,000 years ago. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: L'Anse-Amour Road T: (709) 927 5825 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@ seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

POINT AMOUR LIGHTHOUSE PROVINCIAL

Imagine... you're at the top of the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. You see an iceberg, whales, and a shipwreck in the distance. Get your camera ready! Season: May 16-Oct 9 Loc: L'Anse-Amour Road off Route 510 T: (709) 927 5825 / 5826 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: lshdc@labradorstraits.ca W: seethesites. ca \$\$: Adult \$6, senior/student \$4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites \$15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TOUR LABRADOR ₩ D @ @

Specializes in multi-day experiences built to fulfill the lure of the Labrador wild and the comforts of multi-day luxury travel. Cap: 10 maximum Season: Jun 1-Sep 15 Loc: Point Amour Lighthouse T: (709) 931 2840 / 927 5826 Off-Season T: (703) 931 2743 TF: (800) 931 2840 E: tbarnev@tourlabrador.ca W: tourlabrador.ca \$\$: Custom tours available, see website. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13) to L'Anse-au-Loup, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L'Anse-au-Clair and Pinware. Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6 km to 15 km. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads at L'Anse-Amour and L'Anse-au-Loup. See contact information under L'Anse-au-Clair.

Point Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

RALEIGH TRAIL # M

Take this trail along the wreck sites of HMS Raleigh and HMS Lily, British warships that ran aground at Point Amour. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Point Amour Road T: (709) 927 5825 / 5826 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: Ishdc@ labradorstraits.net W: seethesites.ca \$\$: Free.

L'Anse-au-Loup, Route 510 (KK13) to Capstan Island, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L'Anse-au-Clair and Pinware. Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6–15 km. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads at L'Anse-Amour and L'Anse-au-Loup. See contact information on page 418.

Capstan Island, Route 510 (KK13) to West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L'Anse-au-Clair and Pinware. Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6-15 km. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads at L'Anse-Amour and L'Anse-au-Loup. See contact information on page 418.

West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13) to Pinware, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH

Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L'Anse-au-Clair and Pinware, Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6 km to 15 km. Season: May 1-Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads at L'Anse-Amour and L'Anse-au-Loup. See contact information on page 418.

Pinware Route 510 (KK13)

PINWARE RIVER PROVINCIAL PARK

A 68-hectare park that covers diverse terrain and vegetation. Season: Late May/Early Jun-Mid Sep Lookout Trail A 1.2-km trail from the campground to the point overlooking the town of Pinware, the river, and the estuary. Season: Early Jun-Mid Sep Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/ parks/index.html CC: Debit, MC, V.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

BONEY SHORE TRAIL

This 1-km gravel trail leads to where Basque whalers discarded whale bones. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Tracey Road T: (709) 920 2197 E: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com

PARKS CANADA RED BAY NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE FY DA &

A UNESCO World Heritage Site where whalers once produced the oil that lit the lamps of 16th-century Europe. Season: Jun 1-Oct 1 Saddle Island Trail Visit the remnants of the ovens where whale blubber was rendered into oil and the graves of some 130 men who died here. Season: Jun 15-Sept 15 Loc: 11 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2142 / 2051 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2417 E: redbay.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/redbay \$\$: National historic site pass required. See website. CC: AE, MC, V.

GULL ISLAND CHARTERS [

We offer boat charters, tours, iceberg viewing, seal, whale, and seabird watching in their natural habitats. Come enjoy the ride and the beauty. Water taxi service for Red Bay National Historic Site. Cap: 6 Season: Jun 15-Sep 14 Loc: 18 East Harbour Drive T: (709) 920 2058 E: truman-sherry@hotmail.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: \$100/hour. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

RIGHT WHALE EXHIBIT MUSEUM [5]

This 52-foot skeleton of a whale is 400 years old. The exhibit focuses on the research and protection of the North Atlantic right whale. Season: Jun 1-Oct 29 Loc: 50 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2197 E: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn. com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com \$\$: \$3.

TRACEY HILL TRAIL

This moderate boardwalk consists of 689 steps, descriptive panels, rest stops, and 2 coinoperated telescopes which offer breathtaking views of Red Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Red Bay T: (709) 920 2197 E: redbaytowncouncil@ nf.aibn.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com

Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

BARNEY'S POND WALKING TRAIL

Wooden boardwalk around Barney's Pond. Great area to view black ducks. Excellent for outdoor skating in winter. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Barney's Pond Road T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

CLOUD 9 BOAT CHARTERS AND TOURS

Day trips to historic Battle Harbour. Sightseeing trips for whales, icebergs, and scenery. Charters for business or pleasure, including fishing trips. Cap: 12 Season: Jun 1-Sep 30 Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 921 6250 E: contact@cloud9boattours. ca W: cloud9boattours.ca \$\$: Battle Harbour: adult \$115-\$145, youth (5-12) \$70-\$85, child (under 5) free. Call or email for tour/charter rates. CC: e-Transfer.

DR. MORET'S WALKING TRAIL

Excellent view of town. Information boards on Dr. Moret and his cottage in Mary's Harbour. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 187 Main Street T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

GIN COVE WALKING TRAIL

This 2,000-foot-long boardwalk to the area where residents of Mary's Harbour once lived, leads to the Atlantic Ocean. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 219 Main Street T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

WHITE WATER FALLS TRAIL

Scenic walk to waterfall-great salmon fishing area. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 60 Hillview Road T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@ nf.aibn.com

Battle Harbour (JJ14) via ferry from Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

BATTLE HARBOUR NATIONAL HISTORIC DISTRICT/

A Destination Canada "Canadian Signature Experience". Overnight accommodations and meals in a National Historic District on an island in the Labrador Sea with virtually no modernlife distractions. Season: Jun 8-Sep 8 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 921 6325 E: information@ battleharbour.com W: battleharbour.com \$\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)

ALEXIS HOTEL SNOWMOBILE TOURS

The ultimate adventure that rejuvenates the heart and soul. Families and adventurous snowmobilers are welcomed! Enjoy Labrador's Playground and the way we play! Have you got what it takes? Season: Feb 1-Apr 15 Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 960 0228 / 0248 E: hotelalexis@ gmail.com W: alexishotel.ca/snowmobiling \$\$: \$250-\$325. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Mealy Mountains, Route 510 (HH-GG 10-12)

AKAMI-UAPISHKU-KAKKASUAK-**MEALY MOUNTAINS** NATIONAL PARK RESERVE TO TO

The pristine landscape of mountain tundra, marine coasts, boreal forests, islands, and rivers hold great cultural significance to Innu, Inuit, and settlers of Labrador. Registration is encouraged. Season: Dates TBA Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 896 2394 TF: (877) 852 3100 E: mealymountains.gmp@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/ en/pn-np/nl/mealy \$\$: See website.

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

BIRCH BROOK NORDIC SKI CLUB

Offers over 50 km of snowshoe and groomed cross-country ski trails and a beautiful chalet for member use and rental, all located in a pristine, natural setting. Season: Dec 1-Apr 30 Loc: North West River Road T: (709) 899 0696 E: info@birchbrook.ca \\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GRAND RIVER SNOWMOBILE CLUB TRAILS f

Provides groomed trails in the upper Lake Melville area with connecting trails to the North Coast of Labrador. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 23 Edmonton Street T: (709) 897 4323 E: grandriversnowclub@gmail.comW: grandriversnowclub.com \$\$: \$115. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

LABRADOR MILITARY MUSEUM F

Visitors will find a large variety of artifacts, photos, and documents that profile the story of 5 Wing Goose Bay and the military in Labrador. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Building 381, Banshee Boulevard T: (709) 896 6900 E: labradormilitarymuseum@forces.gc.ca \$\$: Free.

THE LAWRENCE O'BRIEN ARTS CENTRE 7 0 1

The Lawrence O'Brien Arts Centre is a community-run arts facility operated by the Eastern Labrador Arts Alliance providing quality arts entertainment, cultural activities, programs, and services. Season: Sep-Jun Loc: 15-21 Voisey Drive T: (709) 896 4027 / 4028 E: elaa. manager@bellaliant.com W: obrienartscentre. ca \$\$: Ticket prices vary, see website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THEM DAYS MAGAZINE ■ DO 5

A quarterly oral history magazine published since 1975, documenting and preserving Labrador history. Also maintains an extensive archive and hosts photo exhibits. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 3 Courte Manche Street T: (709) 896 8531 / 8552 E: themdays@themdays.com W: themdays.com BL: www.themdays.wordpress. com \$\$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

UNIVERSAL HELICOPTERS

Providing specialty helicopter services to various adventure tour operators, as well as to individual groups in Newfoundland and Labrador and the Arctic. Cap: 6 Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 82 Winnipeg Street T: (709) 770 7732 / 896 2444 E: mtarrant@uhgroup.ca W:

uhgroup.ca \$\$: See website or call. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

North West River, Route 520 (HH9)

LABRADOR HERITAGE SOCIETY MUSEUM 🔒

An absolute gem. The main section is a superb recreation of an old-time Labrador store. 4 exhibits: Trappers and Families, International Grenfell Association, Hudson Bay Company, and Hubbard Expeditions. Season: Jun 10-Sep 29 Loc: 3 River Road T: (709) 497 8282 / 8858 E: info@labradorheritagemuseum.ca W: labradorheritagemuseum.ca \$\$: Adult \$3, child \$1.

LABRADOR INTERPRETATION CENTRE 1

Come hear the voices and meet the Innu, Inuit, the Southern Inuit, and Settlers of Labrador. Check our website for more information on our seasonal exhibitions and programs. Season: May 2-Oct 4 Loc: 2 Portage Road T: (709) 497 8566 / 757 8077 E: licinfo@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca/labrador-interpretation-centre \$\$: See website or call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.



SUNDAY HILL LOOKOUT

The highest point in North West River, overlooking Lake Melville and Grand Lake. Excellent view of the Mealy Mountains. Watch the sunset and sunrise. Enjoy the tranquility and a family picnic. Season: May 21-Oct 31 Loc: Sunday Hill Road T: (709) 487 8282 / 497 8858 E: lab.heritage@nf.sympatico.ca W: labradorheritagemuseum.ca \$\$: Free.

LAST STOP GARAGE

Visit CRB Gas Bar & CRB Automotive where a resourceful team of mechanics work and star in Discovery Channel's reality TV show Last Stop Garage. Bring your family! Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2-8 Sunday Hill Road T: (709) 497 8272 / 8837 E: crbrebuild@gmail.com W: geterdonegarage.com \$\$: \$1. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Rigolet (GG11)

THE NET LOFT

Located in Rigolet along the historic waterfront. Neighbouring the beautiful Mealy Mountains and archaeological Inuit dig site. Dates back to the 1700s. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 6 Blake's Waterfront Street T: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 E: tourism.manager@rigolet.ca W: townofrigolet. com/home/attractions.htm \$\$: Donations welcome.

THE SEASHORE BOARDWALK

While walking on one of North America's longest wooden boardwalks, take in the stunning scenery while watching all the abundant marine and bird life. Season: May 1-Dec 31 Loc: The Seashore Boardwalk T: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 E: tourism.manager@rigolet.ca W: townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm

STRATHCONA HOUSE

A replica of a house once owned by Donald Smith, a well-known officer of the Hudson's Bay Company. He was in charge of trading throughout Labrador and made the trading post in Rigolet his headquarters. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 10 Rich's Seashore Drive T: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 E: tourism.manager@rigolet.ca W: townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm \$\$: Donations welcome.

Makkovik (FF10)

WHITE ELEPHANT MUSEUM INC.

A 100-year-old building registered as a Provincial Heritage Structure. Open since 1996, the community museum houses hundreds of artifacts and some archives relating to town history. Season: Jul 1- Aug 30 Loc: 34A Moravian Street T: (709) 923 2425 Off-Season T: (709) 923 2262 E: whiteelephant@live.ca W: labradorvirtualmuseum.ca/wem \$\$: Donations welcome. Call for tour group and cruise ship rates. CC: e-Transfer.

Northern Labrador, accessible by coastal boat or small aircraft (AA-DD, 1-8)

TORNGAT MOUNTAINS BASE CAMP & RESEARCH STATION **■**

The gateway to Torngat Mountains National Park and Hebron National Historic Site. Offers breathtaking hiking, sightseeing, and cultural experiences throughout the summer months. Cap: 35 Season: Jul 25-Aug 29 Loc: Torngat Mountains National Park T: (709) 765 3250 / 753 3587 E: thetorngats@airborealis.ca W: thetorngats.com \$\$: See website. CC: AE, MC, V.

TORNGAT MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK 🔊

The Inuit cultural experience. The fjords, mountains, and river valleys found within this park offer visitors life-altering experiences. Koroc-Palmer River Loop Trail This challenging trek is a multi-day hike that starts and ends at the airstrip in the Koroc River Valley. Guides are required. Pitukkik (Nakvak Brook) A spectacular but challenging multi-day hike beginning at the mouth of Nakvak Brook. Guides are required. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 **Loc:** Northern Labrador Park Headquarters **T**: (709) 922 1290 TF: (888) 922 1290 E: torngats. info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/torngat \$\$: Backcountry registration is free but required.

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

GATEWAY LABRADOR INC. ■ 🗗 🗷 🔯 🖓

Welcome to the Big Land! Host to the Edmund Montague Exhibit Hall and a cozy gift shop, full of adorable Labrador-themed gifts. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 1365 Route 500 T: (709) 944 5399 E: info@gatewaylabrador.ca W: gatewaylabrador.ca

IRON ROCK BREWING CO. FO 位 思麗

The Big Land's first craft brewery and taproom. Iron Rock Brewing is a hub for locals to come together and enjoy handcrafted beer. We offer a range of beer styles. Enjoy in our taproom or takeaway. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 **Loc:** 118 Humphrey Road **T:** (709) 770 5474 / 280 6986 E: brian@ironrockbrewing.com W: ironrockbrewing.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

MENIHEK NORDIC SKI CLUB

Menihek Nordic Ski Club offers 32 km of the best cross-country ski trails in eastern Canada, groomed daily for classic and free technique. Our beautiful A-frame lodge can be reserved year round. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Smokey Mountain Road T: (709) 944 5842 / 280 1817 E: menihek@nf.aibn.com W: meniheknordicski.ca \$\$: \$35/day. CC: Debit, MC, V.

REDFIR LAKE-KAPITAGAS CHANNEL **ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**

The only known natural stands of jack pine in the province, and the most easterly occurrence of this tree species in North America. Remote access only, no services. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: Southwestern Labrador, 70 km south of Route 500 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2g8iVKY \$\$: Free. Researchers require a permit.

SMOKEY MOUNTAIN SKI CLUB

Atlantic Canada's best-kept secret. 100% natural snow and the longest season in Atlantic Canada make Smokey your next alpine skiing and snowboarding adventure! Season: Late Nov-Late Apr Loc: Smokey Mountain Road T: (709) 944 2129 / 282 8809 E: jtoby.leon@gmail.com W: skismokey.ca \$\$: Day and season passes, rental packages available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

TAMARACK GOLF CLUB

Adventurous and challenging describe this course in western Labrador. The most northerly course in eastern Canada, carved out of the natural wilderness. Season: Jun 1-Oct 1 Loc: Labrador City T: (709) 944 3007 Off-Season T: (709) 944 0037 E: fdelahunty@ dexter.ca W: tamarackgolfclub.ca \$\$: Please call. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Festivals & Events

JANUARY

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

Jan 1-Dec 31

LABRADOR WEST ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE **

The Centre celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions; and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 944 7132 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com

FEBRUARY

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

MARCH

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

Mar 4-14

CAIN'S OUEST SNOWMOBILE ENDURANCE RACE **F Y D ⊙**

An incredible off-trail snowmobile adventure where teams of 2 battle through some of the most remote areas of Labrador. T: (709) 944 5011 E: info@cainsquest.com W: cainsquest. com

Rigolet (GG11), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

Mar 11-14

TIKIGIAKSAUGUSIK FESTIVAL

Festival begins with an opening ceremony, followed by the Francis Campbell Memorial Shootout. Cheer local dog mushers at the Levi Pottle Memorial Dog Team Race and enjoy family fun and outdoor games. T: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 E: tourism.manager@rigolet.ca W: townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

APRIL

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

Apr 1-18

GREAT LABRADOR LOPPET

Premier cross-country ski event, 50-, 28-, 10and 2.5-km event between Fermont, Québec and Labrador City. Call for information. T: (709)

944 5842 / 280 1817 E: menihek@nf.aibn.com W: meniheknordicski.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

MAY

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

IUNE

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1



JULY

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

CANADA DAY-HAPPY VALLEY-GOOSE BAY

Celebrate Canada Day with a flag raising ceremony at the Royal Canadian Legion and a community parade. Fun for young and old alike. Great entertainment, concessions, and fireworks at Kinsmen Park! T: (709) 896 8542 / 897 5010 E: tourpkrec@happyvalley-goosebay. com W: happyvalley-goosebay.com

Wabush, Route 503 (JJ2)

Jul 31

LABRADOR WEST REGATTA

A fun-filled day of music, food, drink, games of chance, novelties, etc. Also features a highly competitive Olympic-style rowing schedule of approximately 20 races. T: (709) 944 5780 / 288 0404 E: clarkep@crrstv.net W: destinationlabrador.com/guide/labrador west regatta.htm

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

AUGUST

Rigolet (GG11), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

RIGOLET SALMON FESTIVAL

Enjoy games for all ages, listen to some live entertainment. Elder's afternoon, build a cardboard boat, boat races, ending with a community feast of traditionally prepared salmon and a dance. T: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 E: recreation@rigolet.ca W: townofrigolet.com/ home/attractions.htm

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

Aug 6-9

BAKEAPPLE FOLK FESTIVAL A

Includes wonderful local culture and talent. Crafts, delicious local food, entertainment, local folk musicians, a historical reenactment, and more! We invite you to come join in the fun! T: (709) 931 2097 / (418) 461 2417 E: dnkflynn@ hotmail.com W: destinationlabrador.com/ guide/bakeapple_folk_festival.htm

Mary's Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

Aug 7-10

MARY'S HARBOUR CRAB FESTIVAL

Annual celebration of the crab fishery that occurs every summer on the south coast of Labrador. A fun-filled weekend for people of all ages. T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@ nf.aibn.com

L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

REMEMBERING HMS RALEIGH F M

Events to commemorate the wreck of HMS Raleigh, a British light cruiser that went ashore at L'Anse-Amour in 1922. T: (709) 927 5825 / 729 0592 E: Ishdc@labradorstraits.net W: seethesites.ca

Makkovik (FF10), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

Aug 10-15

MAKKOVIK TROUT FESTIVAL

Music, games, parade, dances, family times, tournaments, craft fair, museum open house, and a trout supper. T: (709) 923 2202 / 2221 E: john.andersen@makkovik.ca W: makkovik.ca

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

Aug 15-16

GREAT LABRADOR CANOE RACE 🕅

Provides participants and spectators with an opportunity to experience Labrador's heritage and the importance of the canoe for accessing the interior of Labrador. T: (709) 896 1076 / 7777 E: info@labradorcanoerace.com W: labradorcanoerace.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

SEPTEMBER

L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

Sep TBA

POINT AMOUR

LIGHTHOUSE AT NIGHT ## M

Explore the sights and sounds of the lighthouse at night. T: (709) 927 5825 / 720 0592 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: Ishdc@labradorstraits.net W: seethesites.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

OCTOBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

NOVEMBER

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

Nov 1-Dec 1

LABRADOR OPEN **CROSS-COUNTRY SKI RACES &** PROVINCIAL TRAINING CAMP

Cross-Country Canada-sanctioned ski races, free ski and traditional ski, both 10 km. Labrador snow training camp. T: (709) 944 5842 / 280 1817 E: menihek@nf.aibn.com W: meniheknordicski.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

DECEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES

Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Labrador Open Cross-Country Ski Races & Provincial Training Camp: See Nov 1

Shops & Galleries

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

NORTHERN LIGHT INN GIFT SHOP # 1

Gift items from all over the province, at a range of prices. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 52-58 Main Street T: (709) 931 2332 TF: (800) 563 3188 E: northernlight@ nf.sympatico.ca W: northernlightinn.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

H&F DESIGNS F

We are located just minutes from the largest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. We carry a wide assortment of souvenir items, focusing on the local Labrador lifestyle. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 35 Main Street T: (709) 931 2222 E: hfdesignsinc2222@amail.com W: hfdesignsinc. com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

L'Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

LIGHTHOUSE GIFTS-POINT AMOUR LIGHTHOUSE FYD©

After you've caught your breath from climbing to the top of Atlantic Canada's tallest lighthouse, with the best view of whales and icebergs, come by for a look! OPEN: Jun 15-Sep 15 Loc: L'Anse-Amour Road T: (709) 931 2840 / 927 5826 Off-Season T: (709) 931 2743 TF: (800) 931 2840 E: tbarney@tourlabrador.ca W: tourlabrador.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

L'Anse-au-Loup, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR STRAITS MUSEUM & CRAFT SHOP

Founded by the local branch of the Women's Institute, for the preservation of our culture and crafts. Our craft shop is a reflection of this history. OPEN: Jun 8-Sep 30 Loc: 11 Branch Road T: (709) 927 5077 / 5600 E: karsue.pye@ gmail.com W: labradorstraitsmuseum.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)

OCEANVIEW RESORT GIFTS AND CRAFTS

Soapstone carvings, moose antlers, tea dolls, Labradorite jewellery, handmade Indian slippers, T-shirts, sweatshirts, Labrador souvenirs. OPEN: Apr 1-Dec 31 Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 927 5288 Off-Season T: (709) 927 5787 TF: (866) 927 5288 E: info@oceanviewresort.ca W: oceanviewresort.ca CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V. e-Transfer.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

WHALER'S GIFTS & DESIGNS 4

Large variety of gifts, souvenir items, original Newfoundland and Labrador crafts handmade by the owner. **OPEN:** Jun 1–Oct 1 Loc: 72–78 West Harbour Drive T: (709) 920 2156 / 2060 E: redbaywhalersstation@gmail.com W: redbaywhalers.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.



Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)

ALEXIS GIFT SHOP

Crafts, clothing, books, music, carvings, and souvenirs. In-house embroidery and printing of T-shirts, caps, etc. Traditional Labrador designs. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Port Hope Simpson T: (709) 960 0228 / 0248 E: hotelalexis@gmail. com W: alexishotel.ca/services1 CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cartwright, Route 510 (HH13)

MEALY MOUNTAIN GALLERY [4]

Handcrafted gifts and souvenirs by NL artisans. Craft workshops & retreats, summer and winter. Learning vacations. Traditional crafts, metal, sealskin & stone jewellry, silk painting. OPEN: June 15-Sep 15 Loc: 20 Lethbridge Lane T: (709) 938 7444 Off-Season T: (709) 541 0422 E: petebarrettcraft@gmail.com W: mealymountaingallery.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

DISTINCTIVE KNITTING CRAFT SHOP

Retail outlet for crafts supplies, seal skin products, machine-knitted clothing, specializing in Labrador sweaters, caps, scarves, headbands. Caribou tufted pictures. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 13 Kessessasskiou Street T: (709) 896 0908 TF: (877) 827 2387 E: patmarch@ nf.aibn.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

MEALY MOUNTAIN GALLERY **F**

Handcrafted gifts and souvenirs by NL artisans. Craft workshops & retreats, summer and winter. Learning vacations. Traditional crafts, metal, sealskin, stone jewellery, and silk painting. OPEN: Oct 15-May 15 Loc: 412 Northwest River Road T: (709) 938 7444 Off-Season T: (709) 541 0422 E: petebarrettcraft@gmail.com W: mealymountaingallery.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SLIPPERS 'N THINGS **F**

Handcrafted Aboriginal art and crafts specializing in Labradorite products, reasonably priced. Friendly and comfortable atmosphere. Also offering engraving services. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 55 Grenfell Street T: (709) 896 5660 / 899 4807 E: slippersnthings2012@hotmail.com W: slippersnthings.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

North West River, Route 520 (HH9)

HERITAGE CRAFT SHOP

Traditional Labrador crafts available. Pins, sweaters, and Labrador flags. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 9 River Road T: (709) 487 8282 / 497 8305 E: info@labradorheritagemuseum.ca W: labradorheritagemuseum.ca CC: MC, V.

Rigolet (GG11), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

THE CRAFT SHOP

Located on the iconic waterfront of Rigolet, Nunatsiavut. Purchase locally handmade arts and crafts or a wide selection of materials, fur, beads, and threads for any crafters' needs. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Blake's Road T: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 E: tourism.manager@rigolet.ca W: townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm CC: Debit.

Makkovik (FF10), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

MAKKOVIK CRAFT CENTRE

A community-owned, non-profit organization which sells locally made traditional Inuit crafts, art, and clothing. We also sell various furs, supplies, and materials. OPEN: Jan 1- Dec 31 Loc: 15 Harmony Road T: (709) 923 2273 E: makkovikcraftcentre@gmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hopedale (FF9), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

D. J. GIFT SHOP

We sell local handmade Inuit crafts, souvenirs, and gifts for all occasions. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 13 American Road T: (709) 933 3750 / 3554 E: amagukinn@gmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Churchill Falls, Route 500 (HH5)

MOMMA BEAR

GIFT SHOP AND FABRIC DEN

Featuring provincial handcrafts as well as travel basics. OPEN: Jan 1-Dec 31 Loc: 2 Ressegieu Drive T: (709) 215 0975 / 925 3288 E: mommabearfamily@gmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

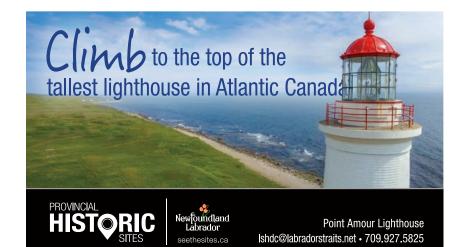




www.therooms.ca/labrador-interpretation-centre







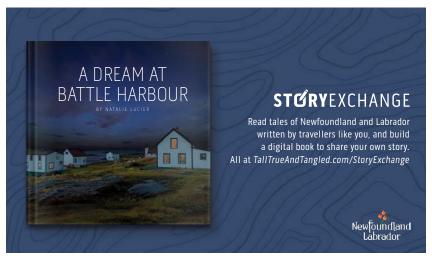
ADVENTURES ON YOUR DOORSTEP AT

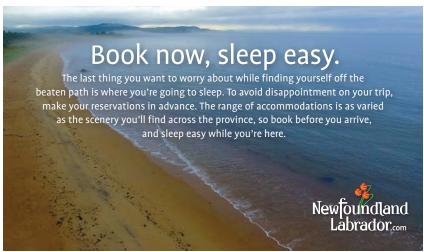


WEST ST. MODESTE, LABRADOR WWW.DCEANVIEWRESORT.CA

EMAIL: INFO@OCEANVIEWRESORT.CA

TEL: 709 927 5288









Things to know

Lost: schedule







Head for the edge

You can reach Newfoundland by ferry and air, and you can reach Labrador by ferry, air, railway, and highway. The entry points listed below for each type of access are identified by the coordinates on the Traveller's Map. Port aux Basques (T3), for instance, is where you can reach the year-round ferry from Nova Scotia.

Getting here

By air

All areas of the province are accessible by air. Convenient flight times and schedules are available to help you make travel plans that meet your needs.

Western Newfoundland is serviced by Deer Lake Airport. From there, you can rent a vehicle or catch a connection to St. Anthony. In the central region, Gander is the best choice, and for the eastern and Avalon regions, fly into St. John's. Labrador is serviced by airports in Happy Valley-Goose Bay and Wabush. Access to southeastern Labrador can be arranged through Blanc Sablon, just across the Québec border.

Airport codes

St. John's (S23)	YYT
Gander (M17)	YQX
Deer Lake (L9)	YDF
Stephenville (O5)	YJT
St. Anthony (B13)	YAY
Blanc Sablon (B9)	YBX
Goose Bay (HH9)	YYR
Churchill Falls (HH5)	ZUM
Wabush (JJ2)	YWK

Provincial travel times by air

Airports on the island of Newfoundland are within one hour's flying time from St. John's. Airports in Labrador are just two hours away.

Air reservations

Air Canada www.aircanada.com Partners include United Airlines. Lufthansa. Scandinavian Airlines. and All Nippon Airlines. 800-361-8071 (Hearing Impaired) 888-247-2262 (Canada/U.S.) 0871-220-1111 (London) 0692-711-5111 (Frankfurt)

Air Borealis www.airborealis.ca 800-563-2800

Air Saint-Pierre www.airsaintpierre.com 011-508-41-00-00 877-277-7765 (Canada/U.S.)

Porter Airlines www.flyporter.com 888-619-8622

PAL Airlines www.palairlines.ca 800-563-2800 (Atlantic Canada) 709-576-1666 (outside Atlantic Canada)

WestJet www.westjet.com 888-937-8538

PASCAN Wabush only www.pascan.com 888-313-8777

Common air travel times to Newfoundland and Labrador

	St. John's (YYT)	Gander (YQX)	Deer Lake (YDF)	Stephenville (YJT)‡	Goose Bay (YYR)	Wabush (YWK)
Halifax	1:30	1:30	1:15	1:10	1:55	5:50*
Montréal	2:30	4:20	3:10	5:30*	4:00	3:15
Ottawa	2:30	5:40	4:15	3:30*	5:45	6:40*
Toronto	3:00	2:40	2:30	5:05*	5:45	6:40*
Calgary	5:30	9:30	6:00	10:00*	13:30*	11:35*
Vancouver	8:30	8:30*	8:00*	12:00*	15:00*	8:40*
New York	6:30	8:00	3:00	10:00*	6:00*	6:10*
Boston	6:00	3:30	4:15	10:15*	8:00*	6:45*
London, UK	5:35	11:00	8:00	11:10*	10:00	11:05*
Dublin, Ireland	5:05	16:00	10:35	17:55*	7:00	12:00*

By sea

Superferries that carry hundreds of passengers and autos make the approximately seven-hour crossing between North Sydney, Nova Scotia and Port aux Basques (T3) all year round. A 90-minute drive from St. John's, on Newfoundland's Avalon Peninsula, will take you to Argentia (U19). From Argentia, a superferry makes the approximately 16-hour voyage to North Sydney from June to September.

In the summer, a passenger-only ferry operates between Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, and Fortune (V13), just 20 kilometres away. A passenger and freight vessel sails along the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence from Natashquan at the end of Québec, Route 138 to Blanc Sablon (KK12). From there you can either drive along Route 510 in southern Labrador, or take

the Strait of Belle Isle ferry to St. Barbe (C10, KK13) on Newfoundland's west coast, which is 80 minutes away.

Cruising is also a popular way to discover Newfoundland and Labrador. For information on cruise lines and ports of call, please visit www.cruisetheedge.com

Bv road

Take Québec Route 389 north from Baie-Comeau to the Labrador border where it meets Route 500. This paved road crosses western and central Labrador to Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9). Route 510 goes south from here to Cartwright Junction (HH12), and all the way to L'Anse-au-Clair (KK12), just five kilometres from the ferry between Blanc Sablon, Québec, and St. Barbe (KK13)/(C10) on Newfoundland's northwest coast.



Local ferry schedules

Route	Operator / Contact	Season
Farewell to Change Islands to Fogo Island	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Burgeo to Grey River to Francois	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Burgeo to Ramea to Grey River	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Rose Blanche to La Poile	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Gaultois to McCallum to Hermitage	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Long Island to Pilley's Island	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Bay L'Argent to Rencontre East to Pool's Cove	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Southeast Bight to Petite Fort	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Burnside to St. Brendan's	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Portugal Cove to Bell Island	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
Port Hope Simpson to William's Harbour to Charlottetown to Norman Bay	888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)	Year-round
St. Barbe to Blanc Sablon	Labrador Marine www.labradormarine.com 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)	Seasonal (spring, summer, fall)
Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Rigolet to Makkovik to Postville to Hopedale to Natuashish to Nain	Labrador Marine www.labradormarine.com 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)	Seasonal
Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Rigolet to Black Tickle	Labrador Marine www.labradormarine.com 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)	Seasonal (weekends only)
Fortune to Saint-Pierre	SPM Ferries www.spm-ferries.fr 709-832-3455 / 855-832-3455	April to December
Québec North Shore to Blanc Sablon	Relais Nordik www.relaisnordik.com 800-463-0680 / 418-723-8787	April to October
Norris Point to Woody Point Bonne Bay Water Shuttle	www.bontours.ca 888-458-2016 / 709-458-2016	Mid-June to early September

For the latest ferry schedule and status information, visit www.tw.gov.nl.ca/ferryservices

Getting around Bv road

All the main highways on the island of Newfoundland are paved. There are only a few short gravel side roads, and these are well-maintained. In Labrador. Route 510 is paved between L'Anse-au-Clair (KK12) and Route 516, and for 100 kilometres east of Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9). Route 500 between Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9) and Labrador City and Wabush (JJ3) is paved, and connects with Québec Route 389. See the quick reference Distance Chart on page 439 for distances between major population centres. See page 440 for information on winter travel. The Traveller's Map. which is updated annually, has more extensive details.

By intra-provincial ferry and coastal boat

Communities on islands along the coast are connected by automobile or passenger ferry routes. Remote communities on Newfoundland's south coast and on the coast of Labrador are connected by coastal boats that carry passengers and freight, but not cars. A seasonal ferry connects St. Barbe (C10, KK13) on Newfoundland's Viking Trail with Blanc Sablon (B9, KK12) on the Ouébec-Labrador border where travellers can take Route 510 north to Happy Valley-Goose Bay and then Route 500 to Québec, Route 389.

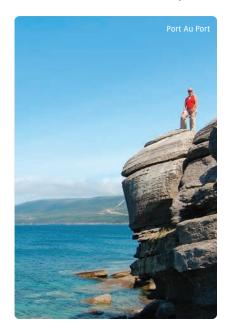
Traffic regulations

Drivers must carry a valid driver's licence, vehicle registration certificate, and proof of liability insurance coverage. Legislation requires that motorists carry lump-sum public liability and property damage insurance of \$200,000. In case of an accident involving personal injury, proof of such insurance must be produced within 24 hours or driving privileges could be suspended. The driver and

all passengers must wear seat belts. A child weighing less than nine kilograms must be secured in either an infant carrier or a convertible car seat adjusted to the rear-facing position. The driver is responsible for ensuring all passengers under the age of 16 are properly restrained by seat belts. Radar detectors are illegal. The legal standards for impaired driving are .05 milligrams alcohol per litre of blood, or 2 nanograms THC per mililitre of blood. The use of cellphones and other electronic communication devices while driving is illegal. Please use a hands-free attachment when driving.

Car and RV rental

Avis	800-879-2847
Budget	800-268-8900
Hertz	.800-654-3131 (Canada/U.S.)
	800-654-3001 (int'l)
Thrifty	800-847-4389
National	800-227-7368
Enterprise	800-261-7331
PractiCar	800-239-7990
Discount	709-722-6699/748-2104
Islander RV Sa	les & Rentals 888-848-2267
Dollar Rent-A-	-Car800-800-4000



Bus Services

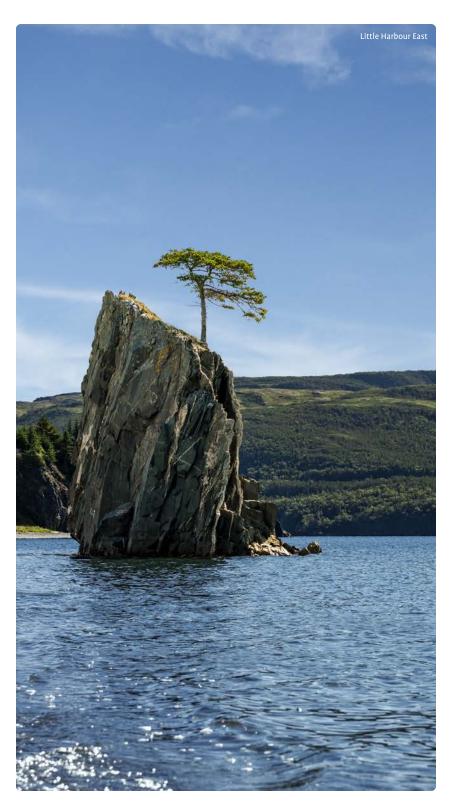
All major towns on Route 1 (the Trans-Canada Highway), and many larger towns in rural Newfoundland, are served by regularly scheduled bus service. The equipment used ranges from long-haul coaches to vans. For bus/van charter services, visit NewfoundlandLabrador. com/charters

Trans-Island Bus Service

DRL Coachlines 709-263-2171 / 888-263-1854 www.drl-lr.com

From the ferry at Port aux Basques to St. John's, with stops at major towns on Route 1.

Service	Route	Telephone
WESTERN		
Bailey's Bus Service Corner Brook	Corner Brook (N7) to Baie Verte (112)	709-532-4642 709-532-7250
Burgeo Bus Line Limited Burgeo	Corner Brook (N7) to Burgeo (T8)	709-886-7777 709-886-2700
Eddy's Shuttle Service Stephenville	Stephenville (O5) to Corner Brook (N7)	709-643-2134
Gateway Bus Service Port aux Basques	Port aux Basques (T3) to Corner Brook (N7)	866-695-9700 709-695-7777 709-695-2627
Martin's Bus Service Woody Point	Trout River (K6) to Woody Point (K7) to Deer Lake (L8) to Corner Brook (N7)	709-6347777 709-453 2503
Norpen Bus Service Englee	Corner Brook (N7) to Plum Point (D10) to St. Anthony Airport (B13) to Roddickton (E12) and Englee (E12)	709-457 7197 709-457 2024
CENTRAL		
Thornhill's Bus Service Ltd. St. Alban's	Harbour Breton (Ti3) / Head of Bay D'Espoir (Ri4) / St. Alban's (Si3) to Bishop's Falls (Mi4) / Grand Falls-Windsor (Mi4) / St. John's (T23)	866-538-3429 709-538-3429 709-486-0234
EASTERN		
Matthew's / Foote's Taxi Fortune	Fortune (V13) to St. John's (T23)	800-866-1181 709-832-0491 709-682-5142
R & E Bus and Taxi Service Burin Bay Arm	Burin (V16) to St. John's (T23)	709-891 1866 709-891 1536
Shirran's Bonavista	St. John's (T23) to Clarenville (Q19), Bonavista (O22), and Trinity (P21)	877-468 7741 709-468 7741
AVALON		
Metrobus Transit St. John's	St John's (T23) and Mount Pearl (T23)	709-570-2020
Molloy's Transportation Trepassey	Trepassey (W22)	709-682-6679 709-438-2550
Newhook's Transportation Argentia	Argentia Ferry / Placentia (U19) to St. John's (T23)	709-682-4877 709-227-2552
GoBus St. John's	Accessible transit in the St. John's area (T23) To use this service it is recommended that you register with GoBus three weeks before you travel.	709-368-8887



Distance chart

The following charts show distances between destinations in kilometres as well as approximate driving times under normal conditions. These destinations are listed in alphabetical order. To convert to miles, multiply by 0.62.

Clarenville		
502	Corn	er Brook
5:13	Com	CI DIOOK

Trinity

634 6:53

8:08

8:13

2:59

10:36

3:17

1:22

2:20

3:46

5:28

5:58

1:03

0:20

2:40

* Based on Google distance, which assumes a driving speed of 80 km/h. Times will be shorter for highway driving where the speed limit is 100 km/h.

Stephenville

8:04 268

767

St. John's

10:03 930 428 4:58 8:52 797

> 7:23 2:18 570 6:12

703 201

St. Barbe

2:43 229

Rocky Harbour

In the example to the right, there are 502 kilometres between Clarenville and Corner Brook. It may take up to 5 hours and 13 minutes to drive there.

Gander

378

307 683 7:24

Fortune

7:54 0:35 733 356

292

Deer Lake

52

452 233

547

597

Corner Brook

5:13 4:43 2:45 147

Clarenville

1:37 969 6:32 6:02 355 4:20 242

1:38 6:48 6:17 322 3:45

147 647

Bonavista

269

Argentia

Newfoundland

				*	<u> </u>	Dod Ray	ned bay
		ev-	•	LabradorCity		1052	15:05
	uc	Happy Valley-	Goose Bay	533	90:9	542	7:48
bour	Blanc Sablon	620	8:38	1135	16:18	98	1:18
Mary's Harbour	172 2:31	457	6:35	296	13:52	89	119

Labrador

											Port aux	Basques	335	:33	295	:13	905	:19	164	:48	697
									.2	<u> </u>	Port	Bas	m	m	2	9	6	6	1	1	7
									Port 211 Choix	בסור מת כו	499	5:33	166	2:03	84	1:00	998	9:24	364	4:18	734
							I awienorto	רבאואחוונ	505	5:38	540	5:34	341	3:38	268	6:18	390	4:10	406	4:19	257
					L'Anse aux	Meadows	902	8:02	221	2:44	669	7:57	366	4:27	141	1:48	1067	11:47	292	6:42	934
			Grand Falls-	Windsor	642	7:20	64	0:43	441	4:56	476	4:52	277	2:56	505	5:36	426	4:28	342	3:37	293
	Coobiec	COODICS	569	2:49	910	10:08	233	2:31	209	7:45	744	7:40	546	5:44	773	8:24	160	1:42	610	6:25	111
	176	1:52	9.2	1:00	736	8:19	59	0:42	535	5:56	570	5:52	371	3:55	599	6:35	333	3:31	436	4:36	200
4:17	203	2:25	471	5:14	1113	12:33	436	4:56	912	10:09	947	10:05	748	8:09	975	10:49	362	4:06	813	8:50	313
3:11	481	5:00	213	2:11	436	5:16	276	2:53	235	2:52	566	2:45	71	0:52	298	3:32	638	6:39	132	1:30	505
3:41	530	5:30	262	2:41	485	5:46	326	3:24	285	3:23	219	2:17	121	1:22	348	4:02	289	7:09	85	1:02	555
1:36	30	0:20	240	2:32	881	9:51	204	2:14	089	7:28	716	7:24	517	5:28	744	8:07	187	1:59	581	6:09	71
2:54	153	1:56	335	3:51	926	11:10	299	3:33	775	8:47	811	8:43	612	6:47	839	9:56	310	3:35	9/9	7:28	53
3:10	119	1:20	385	4:07	1027	11:26	350	3:49	826	9:03	861	8:58	662	7:02	8 8 9	9:42	131	1:31	727	7:43	227
						_			_	_											

Inside scoop

Book car rentals and accommodations in advance

It's always a good idea to make reservations before you travel. You can travel when you want, stay on budget, and avoid lineups during the busy summer season. This is especially true for car rentals and accommodations. Newfoundland and Labrador is becoming a more popular destination, and there is greater demand for these tourist services. By booking your rental car and at least your first and last night's stay - in addition to your air or ferry arrangements - you can have a worryfree holiday with the flexibility to go where you want, and do what you want.

Time zones

The island of Newfoundland occupies its own time zone. It is half an hour later than Atlantic Standard Time and a full hour and a half later than Fastern Standard Time. Most of Labrador occupies the Atlantic Time Zone. except L'Anse-au-Clair to Black Tickle, which is on Newfoundland Standard Time.

Weather

The island of Newfoundland has a temperate marine climate. Winters are usually mild with an average temperature of zero degrees Celsius. Summer days range from cool to hot with an average temperature of 16 degrees Celsius.



Good swimming weather begins at the end of June. The normal annual rainfall is 1,050 mm and the normal snowfall is 300 cm. Labrador winters are much colder than those on the island. While summers are shorter and generally cooler, extremely high temperatures are not uncommon in Labrador.

Winter travel

During the winter, all primary highways are kept open except during or immediately after a severe snowstorm. For information on road conditions, contact these Department of Transportation and Works regional offices:

Western Region......709-635-4144 Central Region......709-292-4444 Eastern Region 709-466-4122 Avalon Region.....709-729-7669 Labrador Region......709-896-7888 Terra Nova National Park 709-533-2801 www.roads.gov.nl.ca also notes highway construction and slowdowns.

Watch out for moose

There are about 110,000 moose on the island of Newfoundland, and most highways go through good moose habitat. If you see a moose, slow down immediately and prepare to stop. Like all wild animals, moose are unpredictable. Be sure the moose has gone back into the forest before resuming your drive. If you see a vehicle stopped on or near the highway, the driver may have spotted a moose, so be cautious. Avoid driving at night if possible as most moose/vehicle accidents occur between dusk and dawn. If you must drive at night, slow down, scan both sides of the highway with your lights on high beam unless overtaking other traffic, and pay attention to warning signs. A road sign like "Caution, moose next 11 km" means moose cross there frequently.



Pets and animals

You can bring your cat or dog to Newfoundland and Labrador without a permit, and they can be moved freely between Newfoundland and Labrador. However, the importation of nonindigenous animals and the movement of Labrador Huskies from Labrador to Newfoundland is restricted. If you have any questions about bringing animals to the province, please contact:

Office of the Chief Veterinary Officer Forestry and Agrifoods Agency Animal Health Division P.O. Box 2006 Corner Brook, NL A2H 6J8 709-729-6879 faa.gov.nl.ca

There are no skunks, poison ivy, or poison oak in the province, and the only snake is the non-venomous Eastern Garter Snake found in Labrador and in a small section of Newfoundland near St. David's.

Soil and plants

Help protect Canada's environment and agriculture by preventing the spread of soil-borne diseases. Before leaving Newfoundland and Labrador, make sure you are not travelling with items that may contain soil and are subject to confiscation. Special permits for travelling

with restricted items may be obtained from the Canadian Food Inspection Agency. For more information, visit inspection.gc.ca/soil or call 709-772-4424.

Firearms

Firearms are strictly controlled in Canada, and fully automatic weapons are banned. Visitors may bring firearms only for a legitimate purpose, such as hunting or a target shooting competition. For more information, contact the Canadian Firearms Program at 800-731-4000 (Canada and the U.S.) or 506-624-6626 from other countries. For information on hunting, call our information line at 800-563-6353.

Cannabis

The medical and recreational use of cannabis is legal in Newfoundland and Labrador. If you use cannabis, know the health effects, and please do so responsibly. For more information, visit www.gov.nl.ca/cannabis

To buy, possess, or use cannabis you must be 19 or older. There are strict penalties for selling and providing cannabis to those under the legal age. Please check with the owner or manager of your accommodation or campground to find out if cannabis use is permitted in their establishment.

Cannabis is prohibited in motor vehicles, boats, and public spaces. Cannabis can impair your ability to operate vehicles or equipment safely, and driving while impaired is a serious criminal offence. Please remember that it is illegal to take cannabis across the Canadian border, regardless of destination.

Accessibility

Establishments listed as wheelchair accessible meet the minimum requirements set out in the provincial Buildings Accessibility Act and Regulations. These establishments have a main entrance, and where provided, public washrooms are equipped so that individuals in a wheelchair can access them unassisted. Hotels, motels, and B&Bs with the accessibility designation (have a wheelchair accessible room or suite, but there are no guarantees that all of the establishment's attractions can be accessed by wheelchair users. Some accommodations have a limited number of wheelchair accessible rooms. so reservations should be made. Many establishments not listed as accessible may provide acceptable facilities, depending on individual needs.

Access Advisor

Access Advisor (accessadvisor.weebly. com) is a voluntary program that works to change the way people see, understand, and approach access on a daily basis. All participating locations have been inspected and facilities verified. Please contact the business directly to ensure specific needs can be met.

- **5** Fully Accessible
- Rartially Accessible
- Sight Accessible
- Hearing Accessible

Accommodation tax

Some communities in the province levy a tax on roofed accommodations. In St. John's, for instance, this levy is 4% on rooms that cost more than \$20 per night. The amount of the levy varies and the revenue raised is used to promote the town or region. The tax is added to the bill (before HST). At the time of booking, ask if your accommodator charges the tax.

Deposits, credit cards, refunds

When you make a reservation, it's always a good idea to ask the operator about the cancellation of reservations, what credit cards are accepted, and the establishment's policies on deposit refunds and late arrivals. Some seasonal operators may have a minimum-stay policy in effect. Some operators do not accept credit cards.

Provincial public holidays

Most stores and offices are legally required to close on the following 2020 holidays:

New Year's Day - Wednesday, January 1 Good Friday - Friday, April 10 Easter Sunday – Sunday, April 12 Victoria Day - Monday, May 18 Canada Day – Wednesday, July 1 Labour Day - Monday, September 7 Thanksgiving Day – Monday, October 12 Remembrance Day -

Wednesday, November 11 Christmas Day - Friday, December 25 Boxing Day - Saturday, December 26

Other traditional holidays include: St. Patrick's Day – Tuesday, March 17 St. George's Day – Monday, April 20 Discovery Day – Monday, June 22 Orangemen's Day - Monday, July 13

On these four holidays, stores are not required to close, but many offices do. The holiday is usually celebrated on the closest Monday to the actual date.

Entering Canada Passports

At present, American citizens and permanent residents of the United States do not need a passport to visit Canada, but should carry a birth, baptismal, or voter's certificate, or other documentation establishing their citizenship. Naturalized U.S. citizens should carry evidence of citizenship, such as a naturalization certificate. Re-entry to the U.S. by land or sea requires a passport, passport card, or a trusted traveller card such as a Nexus card, and re-entry by air requires a passport. Visitors from other countries must have valid national passports and visitors from certain countries also require a visa. For a list of visa-exempt countries, go to canadainternational.gc.ca

Customs regulations

You can bring sporting equipment (fishing tackle, cameras, outboard motors, camping equipment, portable boats, hunting rifles, etc.) into Canada by declaring these items to Customs at your point of entry. Carrying a duplicate list that includes descriptions and serial numbers of each item is the quickest way to clear Customs on your return. The Government of Canada maintains a website with links to government services, information, and resources for people planning a visit to our country, including downloadable forms, frequently asked questions, and a currency converter to help you plan your trip. Visit canadainternational.gc.ca

Currency

The Canadian dollar is the currency used in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we strongly advise you to convert your national currency into Canadian dollars before leaving home. Some retailers will accept U.S. dollars, but probably not at the official exchange rate, and they will not accept any other foreign currency. If you bring foreign currency into Canada, please contact any chartered bank for current exchange rates. There is no currency exchange house/kiosk in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Medical services

All visitors to Canada are strongly urged to obtain health insurance before leaving their home country. Canadian hospital and medical services are excellent, but a hospital stay can cost in excess of \$500 a day, and an extended stay can be cost-prohibitive. Be sure you are covered. If you are taking medicine prescribed by your doctor, it's a good idea to bring along a copy of your prescription in case you need to have it renewed by a doctor in Canada.

Visiting Saint-Pierre et Miquelon

Saint-Pierre et Miquelon is a part of France, only 20 kilometres from Fortune, Newfoundland and Labrador, For information on travel and customs regulations, visit their website at www. spm-tourisme.fr

There is ferry service (passenger-only) from Fortune to Saint-Pierre et Miguelon (see pages 278, 437), and an airline services Saint-Pierre (page 435). If you wish to visit Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, you have to clear Canadian Customs in Fortune upon your return.

Package tours

CAPERACE NEWFOUNDLAND ADVENTURES INC. ■ DO ME

Unique, boutique tour operator offering authentic trips that appeal to the minds and souls of the curious traveller. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31 T: (709) 351 6660 E: newfoundlandtravel@caperace. com W: caperace.com \$\$: \$2,690-\$4,190. CC: V, MC, AE, e-Transfer.

Specialists in sea kayaking, hiking, and backpacking. Day-long and multi-day adventures in Gros Morne National Park since 1990. Sea kayak rentals from Norris Point waterfront. Private guide services. Cap: 1-50 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, 8am–5pm T: (709) 458 2722 TF: (800) 685 4624 E: info@grosmorneadventures.com W: grosmorneadventures.com \$5: Guided sea kayak tours from \$59, all-inclusive hiking tours from \$2,195, backpacking trips from \$1,395, private guide from \$400/day. CC: MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

LINKUM TOURS F @ 2

Custom tours featuring the scenic highlights of the province, from Gros Morne's fjords to Labrador's polar bears. Cultural gems include artisans, theatre, and local music. All tailored to suit you. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, 8am–6pm **T:** (709) 634 2285 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@linkumtours. com W: linkumtours.com CC: MC, V.

MAXXIM VACATIONS ☐ ♥ ◎ 凝

Newfoundland and Labrador's largest tour operator offering customized self-drive vacations and escorted tours. Our itineraries include expert travel advice, accommodations, car rental, and attractions. Season: Jan 1-Dec 3 T: (709) 754 6666 TF: (800) 567 6666 E: request@maxximvacations. com W: maxximvacations.com CC: MC, V, AE,

Specializes in designing tours that explore the culture, history, ecology, and nature that make Newfoundland and Labrador unique. Cap: 6-35 **Season:** Jan 3–Dec 20, daily 9am–5pm **T:** (709) 579 4444 / 4480 TF: (888) 660 6060 E: nfldinfo@ mccarthysparty.com W: mccarthysparty.com BL: mccarthysparty.com/blog \$\$: 12 days \$3,475, 8 days \$2,700, 7 days \$2,350, day trips in St. John's and beyond \$55. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

MIKI ENTERPRISES

Experience nature/eco tours with icebergs, whales, birds, caribou, hiking, geology, palaeontology, culture, and heritage. Japanese-/ Mandarin-/English-speaking guides available. Cap: 2+ Season: Apr 15-Dec 24, Mon-Fri 9am-5pm, Sat & Sun please call T: (709) 747 2233 E: miki.enterprises@nf.sympatico.ca W: mikieco. com \$\$: \$99-\$1,540; multi-day and city walking tours, CC: V.

TOUR LABRADOR F → D @ &

Specializes in multi-day experiences built to fulfill the lure of the Labrador wild and the comforts of multi-day luxury travel. Cap: Max 10 Season: Jun 1-Sep 15, daily 9:30am-5pm Loc: Point Amour Lighthouse T: (709) 931 2840 / 2055 E: tbarney@tourlabrador.ca W: tourlabrador.ca \$\$: See website, custom tours and rates available. CC: MC, V, AE, Debit, e-Transfer.

VISION ATLANTIC VACATIONS

Newfoundland and Labrador's largest travel specialist. Extensive packages for the self-driving individual traveller or small group. Packages include car with unlimited km. Season: Jan 1-Dec 31, Mon-Fri 9am-5pm TF: (877) 847 4660 E: info@ visionatlantic.net W: visionatlanticvacations.com \$\$: Varies by package. CC: MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

WILDLAND TOURS ■

In 2008 and 2009, National Geographic listed us as one of the best adventure travel companies on Earth. We provide gentle adventures and escorted tours including family vacations. Cap: 1–18 per departure and special programs Season: Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm T: (709) 722 3123 TF: (888) 615 8279 E: nltours@wildlands. com W: wildlands.com \$5: See website. Receive a discount when you book multiple excursions. CC: MC, V, Debit, e-Transfer.

Newfoundland and Labrador tour specialists & owners of historic lighthouse inns. Vibrant culture, whales, icebergs, comfort and memories Custom itineraries for your pace and interests, from relaxed . cultural tours to active adventures.

Self-guided and small group vacations.

linkumtours.com

(877) 254-6586













Planifiez votre voyage avec nous et découvrez le Canada en français!











Greenland & Wild Labrador September 23 to October 7, 2020 Limited space available!





Call for a free brochure 1.800.363.7566 adventurecanada.com



Town-to-Towr	1	Acommodatio.	omogounds.	4th actions & AOV CONTINUES	Ferning & Evens	5,000 \$ 50,000 \$ 6,000 \$ 10,000
Name	Region	4		age Numb	er	. &
Akami-Uapishk ^u -KakKasuak- Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve (HH-GG 10-12)	Labrador			420		
Appleton (M16)	Central			208		
Aquaforte (V23)	Avalon	339		363		
Argentia (U19)	Avalon		341	344		
Arnold's Cove (S19)	Avalon	321	341	344		
Avalon Wilderness Reserve (UVW 20-22)	Avalon	-		362		
Avondale (T22)	Avalon		342	350		
Badger (M13)	Central	173	3,	199		
Badger's Quay (M20)	Central	188	195	210		
Baie Verte (I12)	Central	172	192	197		220
Barachois Pond Provincial Park (P6)	Western	·	97	104		
Bareneed (T21)	Avalon	328	<i></i>			
Battle Harbour (JJ14)	Labrador	415		420		
Bauline (S23)	Avalon	1,5		351, 352		
Bauline East (U23)	Avalon	338	343	37 / 37		
Bay Bulls (U23)	Avalon	337	313	361	367	379
Bay de Verde (Q23)	Avalon	326		347	3.7	3,7
Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve (PQRS 15-18)	Central	5=4		201		
Bay of Islands (F10)	Western			108		
Bay Roberts (T22)	Avalon	328		348	367, 369, 372, 373	376
Baytona (L17)	Central	177				
Beaumont (J14)	Central			199		
Bell Island (S22)	Avalon			351	369	
Bellburns (G8)	Western			116		
Belleoram (T15)	Central			201	216	
Bellevue (S20)	Avalon	321	341			
Bellevue Beach (S20)	Avalon	321				
Benoit's Cove (M6)	Western			107	128	
Benton (N18)	Central					221
Bide Arm (E12)	Western		101	123		
Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)	Western	84	99	111		
Birchy Bay (L17)	Central			204		
Birchy Head (K7)	Western		99	112		131
Bird Cove (D10)	Western			117	127	
Bishop's Falls (M14)	Central	175	193	200		
Black Duck Siding (O5)	Western	79	97			
Blackhead (T24)	Avalon			359	366	379
Blow Me Down Provincial Park (M6)	Western			108		
Boat Harbour (U17)	Eastern			276		

Town-to-Towi	า	Acommodatio.	Sombgrounds	4th actions & Actions Actions	terinas Revens	55.95s 4.64.95s 6.46.76s
Name	Region			age Numb	er	
Bonavista (O22)	Eastern	261		274	280, 281	285
Botwood (M15)	Central	176	193	202	214, 216, 217	220
Boxey Harbour (T14)	Central			201		
Boyd's Cove (K17)	Central	178		204	215, 219	
Brigus (T22)	Avalon	329	341	349	371	376
Brigus South (V23)	Avalon			362		
Broad Cove (T20)	Avalon	323				
Brookfield (L20)	Central					221
Brooklyn (P20)	Eastern	255				
Buchans Junction (N11)	Central		193	199		
Burgeo (78)	Western	77		104		
Burin (<i>V16</i>)	Eastern	266	269	276	282	
Burlington (J13)	Central				218	
Burnt Point (R22)	Avalon	326				
Butter Pot Provincial Park (T22)	Avalon		342	350		
Calvert (V23)	Avalon			362, 363	367	
Campbellton (L16)	Central	177				
Cape Anguille (R2)	Western	76				
Cape Broyle (V23)	Avalon	339		362		
Cape Race (X22)	Avalon			364		379
Cape Ray (S2)	Western			103		
Cape Spear (T24)	Avalon			360	367	379
Cape St. Francis (R23)	Avalon			352		
Cape St. George (P3)	Western	78		106	128	
Cape St. Mary's (W18)	Avalon			345	367, 368, 370	
Cappahayden (W23)	Avalon			363		
Capstan Island (KK13)	Labrador			419		
Carbonear (S22)	Avalon	326		347	365, 370	375
Carmanville (K18)	Central	188		209		
Cartwright (HH13)	Labrador					425
Cartyville (Q4)	Western	77				
Cataracts Provincial Park (U20)	Avalon			364		
Chamberlains (T22)	Avalon			351		
Champney's West (P21)	Eastern			273	280, 282	_
Chance Cove (W22)	Avalon			363		
Change Islands (J18)	Central			206		221
Charleston (P20)	Eastern	255	268			
Charlottetown (P19)	Central	191				
Churchill Falls (HH5)	Labrador	417				426
Clarenville (Q19)	Eastern	253		270	280, 281	
Clarke's Beach (T22)	Avalon			349		

Town-to-Tov	vn	4commodatio	omonomos.	Attacións & Actoming	E (1971) 28 (197	5,000 4,000 6,000 1,000
Name	Region		Pa	age Numb	er	
Codroy (R2)	Western	76		103		
Coffee Cove (K13)	Central	173				
Cold Brook (O5)	Western	78				
Conche (E13)	Western			122		
Conne River (S14)	Central				216	
Cormack (L8)	Western	83	98	110		
Corner Brook (N7)	Western	79	98	106	124-27	130
Cottlesville (K16)	Central	178				
Cow Head <i>(I7</i>)	Western	91	100	115	125, 129	
Cox's Cove (M6)	Western	80		108		
Crow Head (F18)	Central	184				
Cupids (T22)	Avalon	328		349	367, 371, 372	
Daniel's Harbour (H8)	Western	92		116		
Deadman's Bay (L20)	Central			209		
Deer Lake (L8)	Western	82	98	110	124, 126, 127	130
Dildo (T21)	Avalon	323		345		
Dildo South (T20)	Avalon			345		375
Doyles (S3)	Western	76	97	103		130
Dunfield (P21)	Eastern	258				
Duntara (O21)	Eastern			276		
Durrell (J17)	Central	184		206		
Eastport (O20)	Central	190	196	211	216, 218, 219	221
Eddies Cove (B11)	Western			118		
Elliston (O22)	Eastern	261		274	281, 283	285
Englee (E12)	Western			123		
English Harbour (P21)	Eastern			273		
English Harbour West (T15)	Central	175				
Ferryland (V23)	Avalon	339		363	368, 370	379
Flat Bay (P5)	Western				126	
Flatrock (S23)	Avalon			353	369	
Flower's Cove (C11)	Western	93		118		
Fogo Island (J-K 18-19)	Central	185			218	
Forteau (KK13)	Labrador	414		418	424	425
Fortune (V13)	Eastern	267	269	278	282	285
Fortune Harbour (K15)	Central	177				
Francois (T10)	Central	176			218	
Frenchman's Cove (V15)	Eastern	268	269	279		
Freshwater (U19)	Avalon	321				
Gambo (N18)	Central	189	195	210	218	
Gander (M17)	Central	187	194	208	214, 217	221

Town-to-Towr	า	Aconmodific.	Sombgrounds	4 thactions & Adventions	Sems &	5,000 \$ 6,000 \$ 6,000 \$ 6,000
Name	Region		Pa	age Numb	er	
Garnish (V15)	Eastern	268			282	
Gaultois (T13)	Central	176				
George's Brook (Q19)	Eastern	254				
Glenburnie (K7)	Western	84				131
Glenwood (M16)	Central	187				
Glovertown (O19)	Central	189		211	217	
Goobies (R19)	Eastern	266				
Goose Cove (C14)	Western			122		
Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park (V19)	Avalon			344		
Goulds (T23)	Avalon	336		360		378
Grand Bank (V14)	Eastern	267		278	280, 281	285
Grand Bay (T3)	Western			103		
Grand Falls-Windsor (M14)	Central	174	193	199	214-217, 219	
Grates Cove (Q23)	Avalon	325		346		375
Great Brehat (B14)	Western			120		
Green Point (<i>J7</i>)	Western		100	115		
Green's Harbour (S21)	Avalon	324	341			
Greenspond (M20)	Central	189		210		
Griquet (B14)	Western	94				133
Gunners Cove (B14)	Western	94				
Hant's Harbour (R22)	Avalon	325		346		
Happy Adventure (O20)	Central	191		211	215	221
Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9)	Labrador	416		420	423, 424	426
Harbour Breton (T13)	Central	175	193	201	216	
Harbour Grace (S22)	Avalon	327		347	370	
Harcourt (Q20)	Eastern					284
Hare Bay (N19)	Central			210		221
Hatchet Cove (R20)	Eastern	266	269	276		
Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve (U22)	Avalon			350		
Hawke's Bay (F9)	Western	92	100	117		
Hay Cove (A14)	Western	94		120		
Head of Bay D'Espoir (R14)	Central			200		
Heart's Delight (S21)	Avalon	324				
Heart's Content (R21)	Avalon	325		346	370	375
Hermitage (T13)	Central	176				
Herring Neck (J17)	Central	178				
Hillgrade (G19)	Central	178				
Holyrood (U22)	Avalon	329	342	350		
Hopedale (FF9)	Labrador	417				426
Howley (M9)	Western	83	98			
Humber River Off-Grid Tours (K10)	Western			123		

Town-to-Towr	า	Accommodatio.	Gampgrounds	Attacións & Actions Actions	t estimas & Estimas & Estimas	5,005 & Galleries (1816)
Name	Region		Pa	age Numb	er	
Humber Valley (M8)	Western	81		109		
Indian Bay (M19)	Central	189	195	-		
Isle aux Morts (T3)	Western	75		102	127	130
J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park (S2)	Western		97	103		
Jackson's Cove (J13)	Central			198		
Jackson's Arm (110)	Western			123		
Jct. Routes 360, 361 (R14)	Central			200		
Jerseyside (U19)	Avalon	322				
Job's Cove (R22)	Avalon			347		
Kelligrews (T22)	Avalon			350	369	
King George IV Ecological Reserve (Q7)	Western			104		
King's Cove (O21)	Eastern			276		
King's Point (K12)	Central	172	192	197		220
Kippens (05)	Western	78	97			
L'Anse-Amour (KK13)	Labrador			418	424	425
L'Anse-au-Clair (KK13)	Labrador	414	417	418		425
L'Anse-au-Loup (KK13)	Labrador			419		425
La Manche Provincial Park (U23)	Avalon		343	362		
La Scie (114)	Central	172	192	197	216	
Labrador City (JJ2)	Labrador	417		422	423, 424	
Lamaline (W14)	Eastern			278		
L'Anse aux Meadows (A14)	Western			120	125, 126	133
Lark Harbour (M5)	Western		98	108		
Lawn (W14)	Eastern			277		
Lawrence Harbour (F15)	Central			203		
Leading Tickles (K15)	Central		194	203	217	
Lethbridge (P20)	Eastern	254	268	271		284
Lewisporte (L16)	Central	177	194	203	215, 216, 218, 219	220
Little Rapids (M7)	Western	81				
Lockston Path Provincial Park (P21)	Eastern		269	273		
Logy Bay (S23)	Avalon			353		
Lomond (K7)	Western		99	111	128	
Lomond River (K7)	Western	84	99	111		
Long Cove (T20)	Avalon				371	
Long Pond (T21)	Avalon			350	365, 368	
Lourdes (O3)	Western			105		
Lumsden (L20)	Central		195		217	
Lushes Bight (K14)	Central				216	
Maddox Cove (T24)	Avalon			360		
Main Brook (C13)	Western	96		122		

Name	Town-to-Town	า	Accommodatio.	Samponounds	Attacións & Adventións Adventives	sien, sien,	4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00
Maniland/La Grand'terre (O3) Western 106 130 130 Makkovik (Firio) Labrador 416 421 424 426 426 430 426 421 424 426 426 430 4350 436 436 436 421 424 426 426 436	100011 to 10001	'	4 JOS.	J. J	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	E. E. E.	8° 3°
Makkovik (Frio) Labrador 416 421 424 426 Manuels (T22) Avalon 350 350 Margaree (T3) Western 102 Mary's Harbour (J14) Labrador 419 424 Marystown (V16) Eastern 266 283 McDougall Gulch (S2) Western 103 Merritt's Harbour (F19) Central 178 Middle Arm (J12) Central 178 Middle Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Millletrown (N11) Central 174 199 215 Millton (219) Eastern 254 188 361 Mose Ambrose (T14) Central 201 188 361 Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 332 379 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgrave Harbour (F22) Eastern 254 188 195 209 221 New Harbour (F29) Eastern 254		Region			age Numbe	er	
Manuels (722) Avalon 350 Margaree (73) Western 102 Mary's Harbour (IJI4) Labrador 419 424 Mary's Harbour (IJI4) Labrador 419 424 Marystown (Vi6) Eastern 266 283 MicDougall Gulch (S2) Western 103 Midmeritt's Harbour (Pi9) Central 178 Middle Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Millertown (Ni7) Central 174 199 215 Millton (Q19) Eastern 254 174 199 215 Millton (Q19) Eastern 254 174 199 215 Millton (Q19) Eastern 254 174 199 215 Mollton (2012) Avalon 338 361 361 361 Mose Ambrose (T14) Central 201 174 199 215 Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgravetown (F19) Eastern <td>Mainland/La Grand'terre (O3)</td> <td>Western</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>106</td> <td></td> <td>130</td>	Mainland/La Grand'terre (O3)	Western			106		130
Margaree (73) Western 102 Mary's Harbour (f)14) Labrador 419 424 Marystown (Vr6) Eastern 266 283 McDougall Culch (52) Western 103 Merritt's Harbour (F19) Central 178 Middle Arm (12) Central 214 Middle Cove (523) Avalon 353 Millton (71) Central 174 199 215 Millton (209) Eastern 254	Makkovik (FF10)	Labrador	416		421	424	426
Mary's Harbour (Jira)	Manuels (T22)	Avalon			350		
Marystown (Vi6) Eastern 266 283 McDougall Gulch (S2) Western 103 Mcritt's Harbour (Fi9) Central 178 Middle Arm (Ir2) Central 214 Middle Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Milletrown (Ni1) Central 174 199 215 Milltown (Ri4) Central 201 201 201 Milltown (Ri4) Central 201 <td>Margaree (T3)</td> <td>Western</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>102</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Margaree (T3)	Western			102		
McDougall Gulch (\$2) Western 103 Merritt's Harbour (Pt9) Central 178 Middle Arm (J12) Central 214 Middle Cove (\$23) Avalon 353 Millertown (Nt1) Central 174 199 215 Milltown (Qt9) Eastern 254 Molile (U23) Avalon 338 361 Mose Ambrose (T14) Central 201 201 Molile (U23) Avalon 338 361 Mount Carrnel (V21) Avalon 322 361 369 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 218 Musgravetown (P19) Eastern 254 273 273 273 273 273 273 273 274 274 274 274 274 274 274 274 274 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 <td< td=""><td>Mary's Harbour (JJ14)</td><td>Labrador</td><td></td><td></td><td>419</td><td>424</td><td></td></td<>	Mary's Harbour (JJ14)	Labrador			419	424	
Merritt's Harbour (F19) Central 178 Middle Arm (J12) Central 214 Middle Cove (523) Avalon 353 Milltown (N11) Central 174 199 215 Milltown (N14) Central 201 Milltown (N14) 201 Milltown (219) Eastern 254 — — Mobile (U23) Avalon 338 361 — Mose Ambrose (T14) Central 201 — — Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 322 — — Mount Pearl (T23) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgrave Harbour (F19) Eastern 254 — — New Bonaventure (P21) Eastern 254 — — New Harbour (T21) Avalon 323 375 — New Perlican (R21) Avalon 325 — — 221	Marystown (V16)	Eastern	266			283	
Middle Arm (Ji2) Central 214 Middle Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Millertown (Nii) Central 174 199 215 Milltown (Ri4) Central 201 Milltown (Ri4) Milltown (Ri4) Central 201 Mobile (U23) Avalon 338 361 Mobile (U23) Mobile (U23) Avalon 338 361 Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 322 Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 322 Mount Pearl (T23) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Eastern 254 September (V19) Eastern 273 September (V19) Eastern 273 September (V19) Eastern 273 September (V19) Eastern 273 September (V19) Avalon 323 375 September (V19) Eastern 273 September (V19) Eastern 273 September (V19) Avalon 324 Septemb	McDougall Gulch (S2)	Western			103		
Middle Cove (523) Avalon 353 Millertown (Nm) Central 174 199 215 Milltown (Rt4) Central 201 Milton (Qt9) Eastern 254 Mobile (Uz3) Avalon 338 361 Mose Ambrose (Tt4) Central 201 Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 322 Mount Pearl (Tz2) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (Kt9) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgravetown (Pt9) Eastern 254 273 273 273 375 376 376 376 376 376 376 376	Merritt's Harbour (F19)	Central	178				
Millertown (Nri) Central 174 199 215 Milltown (Rid) Central 201 201 Milton (Qig) Eastern 254 254 Mobile (U23) Avalon 338 361 Mose Ambrose (Ti4) Central 201 Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 332 Mount Pearl (T23) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (Kig) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgravetown (Pig) Eastern 254 273 273 273 273 273 274 274 274 274 274 274 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 275 277	Middle Arm (J12)	Central				214	
Milltown (Ria) Central 201 Milton (Q19) Eastern 254 Mobile (U23) Avalon 338 361 Mose Ambrose (T14) Central 201 Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 322 Mount Pearl (T23) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgravetown (P19) Eastern 254 273 273 273 273 273 273 273 274 274 274 274 273 274 274 274 274 274 274 274 275 274	Middle Cove (S23)	Avalon			353		
Milton (219) Eastern 254 Mobile (U23) Avalon 338 361 Mose Ambrose (T14) Central 201 Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 322 Mount Pearl (T23) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgravetown (P19) Eastern 254 273 273 273 273 273 273 273 274 274 273 274 274 274 274 274 274 274 275	Millertown (N11)	Central	174		199	215	
Mobile (U23) Avalon 338 361 Mose Ambrose (T14) Central 201 Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 322 Mount Pearl (T23) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgravetown (P19) Eastern 254 273 273 273 273 273 273 273 274 273 274 273 274 273 274 273 274	Milltown (R14)	Central			201		
Mose Ambrose (Ti4) Central 201 Mount Carmel (V2i) Avalon 322 Mount Pearl (T23) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgravetown (P19) Eastern 254 273 273 273 273 274 273 274 273 274 273 274 273 274 273 274 274 273 274	Milton (Q19)	Eastern	254				
Mount Carmel (V21) Avalon 322 Mount Pearl (T23) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgravetown (P19) Eastern 254 209 218 New Bonaventure (P21) Eastern 273 375 New Bonaventure (P21) Avalon 323 375 New Harbour (T21) Avalon 322 375 New Perlican (R21) Avalon 325 375 New Perlican (R21) Avalon 325 325 Newtown (L20) Central 188 209 221 Nordwy (L20) Avalon 325 324 325 Newtown (L20) Avalon 324 324 325 Newtown (L20) Avalon 344 344 344 344 Norris Parlican (M15) Central 203 326 326 326 322 328 328 320 328 328	Mobile (U23)	Avalon	338		361		
Mount Pearl (T23) Avalon 336 359 373 379 Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgravetown (P19) Eastern 254 New Bonaventure (P21) Eastern 273 New Bay (A12) Avalon 323 </td <td>Mose Ambrose (T14)</td> <td>Central</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>201</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Mose Ambrose (T14)	Central			201		
Musgrave Harbour (K19) Central 188 195 209 218 Musgravetown (P19) Eastern 254 273 New Bonaventure (P21) Avalon 323 375 New Harbour (T21) Avalon 325 New Perlican (R21) Avalon 325 Newtown (L20) Central 188 209 221 Noddy Bay (A14) Western 119 119 Norman's Cove (T20) Avalon 344 344 Norris Arm, Northside (M15) Central 203 220 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 367 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 367 Othre Pit Cove (R	Mount Carmel (V21)	Avalon	322				
Musgravetown (P19) Eastern 254 New Bonaventure (P21) Eastern 273 New Harbour (T21) Avalon 323 375 New Perlican (R21) Avalon 325 325 Newtown (L20) Central 188 209 221 Noddy Bay (A14) Western 119 119 Norman's Cove (T20) Avalon 344 344 Norris Arm (M15) Central 203 220 Norris Arm, Northside (M15) Central 203 220 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 320 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 36	Mount Pearl (T23)	Avalon	336		359	373	379
New Bonaventure (P21) Eastern 273 New Harbour (T21) Avalon 323 375 New Perlican (R21) Avalon 325 375 New town (L20) Central 188 209 221 Noddy Bay (A14) Western 119 119 Norman's Cove (T20) Avalon 344 344 Norris Arm (M15) Central 203 Norris Arm, Northside (M15) Central 220 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 367 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 353 367	Musgrave Harbour (K19)	Central	188	195	209	218	
New Harbour (T21) Avalon 323 375 New Perlican (R21) Avalon 325 Newtown (L20) Central 188 209 221 Noddy Bay (A14) Western 119 Norman's Cove (T20) Avalon 344 Norris Arm (M15) Central 203 Norris Arm, Northside (M15) Central 203 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 367 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 353 369, 371 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's P	Musgravetown (P19)	Eastern	254				
New Perlican (R21) Avalon 325 Newtown (L20) Central 188 209 221 Noddy Bay (A14) Western 119 Norman's Cove (T20) Avalon 344 Norris Arm (M15) Central 203 Norris Arm, Northside (M15) Central 220 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 367 Outer Cove (523) Avalon 353 365, 369, 371 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 3	New Bonaventure (P21)	Eastern			273		
Newtown (L20) Central 188 209 221 Noddy Bay (A14) Western 119 Norman's Cove (T20) Avalon 344 Norris Arm (M15) Central 203 Norris Arm, Northside (M15) Central 220 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 367 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 365, 369, 371 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (18) <td< td=""><td>New Harbour (T21)</td><td>Avalon</td><td>323</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>375</td></td<>	New Harbour (T21)	Avalon	323				375
Noddy Bay (A14) Western 119 Norman's Cove (T20) Avalon 344 Norris Arm (M15) Central 203 Norris Arm, Northside (M15) Central 220 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 367 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 376 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	New Perlican (R21)	Avalon	325				
Norman's Cove (T20) Avalon 344 Norris Arm (Mr5) Central 203 Norris Arm, Northside (Mr5) Central 220 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 346 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (18) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Newtown (L20)	Central	188		209		221
Norris Arm (M15) Central 203 Norris Arm, Northside (M15) Central 220 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (18) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Noddy Bay (A14)	Western			119		
Norris Arm, Northside (M15) Central 220 Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365. 369. 371 Parson's Pond (18) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Norman's Cove (T20)	Avalon			344		
Norris Point (K7) Western 89 100 114 125 132 North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 0 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 376 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (18) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Norris Arm (M15)	Central			203		
North West Brook (R20) Eastern 285 North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 326 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 346 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 376 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Norris Arm, Northside (M15)	Central					220
North West River (HH9) Labrador 416 421 426 Northern Arm (L15) Central 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Norris Point (K7)	Western	89	100	114	125	132
Northern Arm (Lis) Central 202 Northern Bay (R22) Avalon 326 Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 Notre Dame Junction (Mi6) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 353 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365. 376 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	North West Brook (R20)	Eastern					285
Northern Bay (R22)	North West River (HH9)	Labrador	416		421		426
Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8) Labrador 421 Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Northern Arm (L15)	Central			202		
Notre Dame Junction (M16) Central 177 194 203 Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Northern Bay (R22)	Avalon	326				
Ochre Pit Cove (R22) Avalon 326 367 Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365. 376 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8)	Labrador			421		
Old Perlican (Q22) Avalon 346 Outer Cove (\$23) Avalon 353 Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365. 369. 371 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Notre Dame Junction (M16)	Central	177	194	203		
Outer Cove (S23) Avalon 353 Paradise (723) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Ochre Pit Cove (R22)	Avalon	326			367	
Paradise (T23) Avalon 329 351 365, 369, 371 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Old Perlican (Q22)	Avalon			346		
369, 371 Parson's Pond (I8) Western 91 116 Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Outer Cove (S23)	Avalon			353		
Pasadena (M8) Western 109 127 130	Paradise (T23)	Avalon	329		351		376
	Parson's Pond (I8)	Western	91		116		
Peterview (M15) Central 202 217	Pasadena (M8)	Western			109	127	130
	Peterview (M15)	Central			202	217	

Town-to-Towi	n	Acommodatio.	si Gindologia Gamboyounds	4 Mactions & Adventions Adventures	Festivals & Events	55.055 Collection
Name	Region		Pa	age Numb	er	
Petty Harbour (T23)	Avalon	336		360		379
Pilley's Island (K14)	Central	173		198		
Pinware (KK13)	Labrador		417	419		
Pistolet Bay (A14)	Western	93				
Pistolet Bay Provincial Park (A14)	Western			118		
Placentia (U20)	Avalon	322		344	365	375
Plate Cove East (O21)	Eastern					285
Plate Cove West (O21)	Eastern	265				
Plum Point (D10)	Western	93				
Point Amour (KK13)	Labrador	415		418		
Point Leamington (L15)	Central	176		202	214, 216	
Port au Choix (E9)	Western	92	101	117		132
Port au Port East (H9)	Western				128	
Port au Port West (O4)	Western			105		
Port aux Basques (T3)	Western	75		102	126, 128	
Port Blandford (P19)	Eastern	253		270	281, 283	
Port de Grave (T22)	Avalon				374	
Port Hope Simpson (JJ13)	Labrador	415		420		425
Port Kirwan (V23)	Avalon	339		363		
Port Rexton (P21)	Eastern	259		273	283	284
Port Saunders (F9)	Western	92				
Port Union (O22)	Eastern	260		273	282	284
Portland Creek (H8)	Western	91		116		
Portugal Cove (S23)	Avalon			351		
Portugal Cove South (X22)	Avalon	340		364	370	
Postville (GG10)	Labrador	416				
Pouch Cove (S23)	Avalon	330	342	352		
Princeton (P20)	Eastern	265	269			
Pynn's Brook (M8)	Western			110		
Quirpon (A14)	Western		101	119		
Quirpon Island (A14-15)	Western	94				
Raleigh (A13)	Western	93	101	118		
Ramea (T8)	Western			104	128	
Rattling Brook (J12)	Central	172				
Red Bay (KK13)	Labrador	415		419		425
Reefs Harbour (D10)	Western	92				
Reidville (L9)	Western	83		110		
Rencontre East (T15)	Central	175		201		
Renews (W23)	Avalon	.,		363		379
Rigolet (GG11)	Labrador	416		421	423, 424	426
River of Ponds (F9)	Western	92	100	116	1 3/ 1-1	
Riverhead (V21)	Avalon	340		364		

		4	0	4	4	4
Name	Region			age Numb		
Roaches Line (T21)	Avalon	329	342			
Robert's Arm (K13)	Central	173	192	198		
Robinsons (Q4)	Western	77	97	103	125, 126, 127	
Robinsons Junction (P5)	Western	77				
Rocky Harbour (<i>K7</i>)	Western	86	100	113	127	132
Roddickton (E12)	Western	96		122		
Rose Blanche (T4)	Western	75		102		
Sally's Cove (J7)	Western			115		
Salmon Cove (S22)	Avalon			347		
Salmonier Line (U21)	Avalon	322	341	345		
Salt Pond (V15)	Eastern	266			282	
Sandbanks Provincial Park (T8)	Western		97	104		
Sandy Cove (C11)	Western			118		-
Searston (S2)	Western			103		
Ship Cove (A14)	Western			119		
Shoal Cove East (B11)	Western			118		133
Shoal Harbour (Q19)	Eastern					284
Sop's Arm (Jio)	Western		101	123		
South Branch (R3)	Western	76				
South Brook (K12)	Central		192			
South West Pond Park (M20)	Central		195			
Southern Bay (P20)	Eastern	255				
Spaniard's Bay (S21)	Avalon	328				
Springdale (K13)	Central	172	192	198	215, 219	
Springdale Junction (K12)	Central		192			220
Square Pond (N18)	Central		195			
St. Alban's (S13)	Central	175				
St. Andrews (S2)	Western	76				-
St. Anthony (B14)	Western	95	101	120	125, 126	133
St. Anthony Bight (B14)	Western	95		120		
St. Barbe (C10)	Western	93	101			
St. Bride's (W19)	Avalon	322		345		
St. Carols (B14)	Western			120		
St. David's (Q4)	Western	77				
St. George's (P5)	Western	77		104		
St. John's (T23)	Avalon	330	342	354	365-374	376
St. Lawrence (W15)	Eastern	266		277	280, 282	285
St. Lunaire (B14)	Western	94		119		133
St. Mary's (W21)	Avalon	340				
St. Patricks (K13)	Central	173				

		40	٣	1.9,	4.00	2,0
Name	Region			age Numb	er	
St. Pauls (17)	Western			115		
St. Philip's (T23)	Avalon				368, 369	
St. Teresa (P5)	Western	77				
St. Vincent's (W21)	Avalon	340		364		
Stanhope (L16)	Central	177				
Steady Brook (N7)	Western	80		109		130
Stephenville (O5)	Western	78		104	124, 126, 127	
Stoneville (K17)	Central	185				
Straitsview (A14)	Western	94		119		
Swift Current (R19)	Eastern	266	269	276		
Terra Nova National Park (O-P 18-19)	Central		196	211	217, 218	
Thorburn Lake (P18)	Eastern	253	268	270		
Topsail (T22)	Avalon			351		
Torbay (S23)	Avalon	330		353	373	
Tors Cove (U23)	Avalon	338		362		379
Traytown (O19)	Central	190				
Trepassey (W22)	Avalon	340		364		-
Trinity (P21)	Eastern	255	268	271	280, 282	284
Trinity East (P21)	Eastern	259		273		
Triton (K14)	Central	173	193	199	217	
Trout River (K6)	Western	85	99	112	126, 128	
Twillingate (J17)	Central	178	194	204	215, 219	220
Upper Amherst Cove (O22)	Eastern	265				
Upper Ferry (S3)	Western	76		103		
Upper Gullies (T22)	Avalon	329		350		
Upper Island Cove (S22)	Avalon	327				
Victoria (S22)	Avalon			347		
Virgin Arm (K17)	Central		194	204		
Wabush (JJ2)	Labrador				423	
Wesleyville (L20)	Central				215	
West St. Modeste (KK13)	Labrador	415		419		425
Whitbourne (T21)	Avalon			345	370	375
Whiteway (S21)	Avalon	324		346		375
Wild Bight (A13)	Western			118		
Wiltondale (L8)	Western	84		111		131
Winterton (R21)	Avalon	325	341	346	366	375
Witless Bay (U23)	Avalon	337		361		
Woody Island (S19)	Avalon	321			369	
Woody Point (K7)	Western	85		111	125-128	131
York Harbour (M6)	Western	80		108		130
		_		_		



A traveller's index

ACCOMMODATIONS

A Perfect Getaway	89	Bay Roberts Hotel	228
A Schooner Inn	-	The Bayside B&B	
A Wave From It All		Bayside Cottage	
Abba Inn	-	Bayside Cottages	-
Abbie's Garden Suites		Bayview B&B	
Abbott's B&B with Ocean View		Bayview Heights Cottage	
Above Da Atlantic		Beachy Cove Cabins	
Ada's Place Trinity Vacation Home		Bears Cove Beach House	
Admiral's Inn		Belle Maison Dine & Dream	
Admiral's Lookout		Bellevue Ocean Cottage	
Aggie's B&B		Bennett Lodge	
Albatross Hotel		Bert Bark Inn	
Alexis Hotel		Bertrem's Beach Home	
All Seasons B&B		Bessie's Cottages	
Alma's Cape Shore Cottage		Best View Efficiency Units	
Alphabet Fleet Inn		Best Western Plus Airport Hotel & Suites	
Alt Hotel St. John's		Bev's B&B	
Amaguk Inn		Big Garden Cottages	
Amelia's Vacation Rentals		Bird Island Inn B&B	
Anchor Down B&B		Bird's Eye View Vacation Rental	
Anchor House on the Bonavista Peninsula		Bird's Nest B&B	
Anchor Inn Hotel / Suites		Bishop White Manor	
Andrews' B&B		Blanchard House	
Annie's Landing		Blazing Horizon Cottages	
Annie's Retreat		Blue Haven	
Appalachian Chalets		The Blue Jay Nest	
Applewood Inn		Blue on Water	
Armstrong Suites		Blue Water Inn	
Arnold's Cove Inn		Blue Whales Oceanfront Cottage	, ,
Artisan Inn & Campbell House	-	Blueberry Cottage Vacation Home	
Artist Cabin		Bluewater Lodge & Retreat	
Ashton Apartments	,	BM Luxury Chalets	
Aspen by the Sea		Bonavista Vacation Homes - Long Beach Ho	
At Wit's Inn		Bonne Bay Cottages	
Atlantic Edge Vacation Home		Bonne Bay Inn	
Audrey's Tickle Bliss		Bottom Brook Cottages	
Augustus Jane Inn		Braxton Suites	
Auk Island Winery Suite		The Bread & Cheese Country Inn	
Aunt Jane's Place B&B		Breakwater Oceanview Cottage / Suite	
Aunt Rosie's Orchard Inn	-	Bridgeway Hotel	
Auntie M's B&B		Brittany Inn	
Avalon Wilderness Cottages		The Brittoner B&B	
B&Bs by Hometel		Broadview House B&B	
B's Old Brook Cottages		Brookcove Cottages	
Baccalieu Trail B&B		Brookdale Country Inn	
Baie Vista Inn	-	Brookfield Inn B&B	
Bambury's Hillside Chalets		Brown Rabbit Resort Cabins	
Banberry House Heritage Inn		Burgeo Haven "Inn on the Sea"	
Bannerman Park Suites		Burin Efficiency Units	
Banting Seaside Cottage		Burin Peninsula Motel	
Barrett's Cozy By the Bay		Burnt Cape Cabins	,
Basinview B&B		Burnt Hill Cottages	
Battle Harbour Heritage Properties		By d' Bay Cabins	
saccio i lai sour i leritage i roperties	ر ۱۲۰۰۰۰۰۰۰	5, a bay cabiiis	در∠

A traveller's index

	АССОММ	ODATIONS	
By the Bay B&B	176	The Cove & Little Cove	184
By the Sea Inn	172	Cove Cottage	256
By the Sea Tourist Home	262	Cozy Wood Cottages	8
C & G Cabins	87	Crimson Sky Cottage	180
Cabin by the Canal	185	Crocker Cabins	8
Cabot Cottages -		Cromwell House	25
The Rendell House	262	Crossroads Inn & Suites	330
The Ronayne House	263	The Crow's Nest	25
Cabot Hi-Way Cabins	255	Crows Nest Inn	9
Cabot House	331	Cupid's Haven B&B and Tea Room	328
Candlelight B&B	87	Curzon Chalets	8
Cantwell House	331	George's Place	8
Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn	76	Days Inn Stephenville	78
Cape View Efficiency Suite	267	Deer Lake Motel	82
Capeway Inn & Efficiency Units		Delaney's Accommodations	
Capital Hotel	331	Delta Hotels by Marriott Conference Centre	332
Caplin Cottage		Devil's Cove	
Caplin Cove Cottages - 40 Harris Street		Dexter Inn & Suites	
Captain Blackmore's Heritage Manor		Dhoon Lodge	
Captain Cook B&B		Dildo Boat House Inn	
Captain James Cook Vacation Rental		Dockside Cottages / Motel	
Captain's Legacy B&B	-	Dockside Efficiency Unit	
Captain's Quarters Inn		Dockside Inn	
Caption John Cabot Vacation Rental		The Doctor's House Inn & Spa	
Carbonear Motel		Dolly's Place	
Carriage House Inn	-	Dorman's Manor	
Castle Landing Guest Home		Dove's Nest B&B	
Celtic Rendezvous	-	Down Home Accommodations	
Century House		Dreamcatcher Lodge / Efficiency Units	
Chateau Shady Loop		Drift Away Suite - Twillingate & Beyond	
Ches's Anchor View		Driftwood Inn	
Christian's Croft Vacation Home		Duckworth Inn	
The Claddagh Inn	-	Dunne's B&B	
Clarenville Inn		Dunrovin Cabins	
Clode Sound Motel & Restaurant		Eagle Peak	-
Coastal Cottage	-	East Coast Cottage	
Coastal Rooms & Suites		Echoes of the Ocean / Harbourfront Suites	
Codroy Valley Cottage Country		Economy Suites by Homeport	
Coffee Cove Seaside Retreat		Edge of the Avalon Inn	
Coles Vacation Home	, ,	Edgewater Inn B&B	
The Collegiate Suites		Elaine's B&B by the Sea	
Collier's Pond Cottage		Elizabeth Manor	
Comerford's Ocean View Suites	-	Elliston Vacation Homes	
Comfort Inn		Entente Cordiale Inn	
Corner Brook	79	Eriksen Premises	
Gander		Erin House, Skerwink House	
St. John's Airport		Evergreen B&B	
Commander's Keep Vacation Home		Extended Stay	
Compass B&B		Fair Haven Retreat	
Connie's House Keeping Units		Fairfield by Marriott	
The Convent Guesthouse		Family Ties Vacation Home	
Country Inn Cottage / Motel		Ferryland Cottage	
Courtyard by Marriott		Fiddler's Green Cabins	
, , · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

ACCOMMODATIONS Fisherman's Landing Inn......87 Harbour View B&B......325 Fishermen's View B&B......268 Harbour View House......172 Fishers' Loft259 Harbourview B&B......263 Fishing Point Vacation Home.....95 Harold Hotel322 Flighthouse Vacation Rentals177 Hart's Haven......264 The Florian Hotel415 Haven Inn.....96 Fogo Island Inn.....185 Hawthorne House......78 Fong's Motel......327 Heavenly Hill B&B......329 Ford Tavern Vacation Home263 Height of Land Hotel417 Fortune Harbourview Tourist Home......267 Hi Tides Hostel - Twillingate & Beyond......181 Fox Chalet Rentals - 25 Pine Loop.....82 Hi Trinity Skerwink Hostel260 French Island B&B......93 Hickey's Inn......176 Freshwater Inn 189 Hideout B&B......178 Frontier Cottages......84 Hill Road Manor B&B174 Hillside B&B / Cottage.....181 Fudge's Motel.....173 Funland Resort.....83 Hillside Cottages329 Gallows Cove Cottage at Witless Bay......338 Hillside Vacation Rentals.....185 The Gaultois Inn.....176 Hillsview B&B.......94 Genevieve Bay Inn93 Hilltop Inn88 George House Heritage B&B......323 Hodge Premises......181 George's Mountain Village Cottages81 Holiday Inn - St. John's333 Holiday Inn Express - Deer Lake82 Georgestown Inn......333 Gillespie House177 Holiday Inn Express & Suites - St. John's Airport ... 334 Glovertown Oceanview Suites & Cottages......189 Home Away from Home Housekeeping Units...... 337 Glynmill Inn......79 Home by the Sea B&B......339 Golden Arm Cabins 324 Homeport Apartment Hotel334 Honeysuckle B&B......323 Goose Cove Retreat......257 Hotel Bonavista264 Hotel Bonavista Cabins......264 Gower House......333 Gower Manor Historic B&B......333 Hotel Corner Brook......80 Granada House B&B......76 Hotel Fortune267 Grand Fairways Resort Cottages......268 Hotel Harbour Grace......327 Grandma J's Herring Neck Vacation Rental.....178 Hotel Makkovik......416 Grates Cove Studios Vacation Home......325 Hotel Mount Pearl336 Greenwood Inn & Suites.....79 Hotel North......416 Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of Hotel North - St. Anthony......96 Newfoundland79 Hotel North Two416 Grenfell Heritage Hotel and Suites95 Hotel Port aux Basques......75 Grenfell Louie A Hall B&B / Cottages414 Hotel Robin Hood & Suites.....174 Gros Morne Cabins......87 Hotel Stephenville78 Gros Morne Cottages87 Howley Tourist Lodge......83 Gros Morne Motel88 Humberview B&B......82 Gros Morne RV Motel Accommodations......88 Huxter's Efficiency Suite.....81 Gros Morne Suites.....88 Iceberg Alley B&B181 Gros Morne Tourist Apartments90 Indian Bay Cottages.....189 Indian Falls Chalets172 Guv'nor Inn333 Hampton House Oceanfront Vacation Rental......263 Indian River Brook B&B......172 Hampton Inn & Suites by Hilton Airport......333 Inn at Happy Adventure191 Harbour Breeze B&B......173 Inn at the Cape......78 Harbour Breton Chalet / Efficiency Units / Motel .. 175 The Inn by Mallard Cottage......334 Inn by the Bay......323 Harbour House.....257 Harbour House......337 Inn on Bennett......187 The Harbour Quarters Inn......263 Irish Loop Cottage......340

A traveller's index

	ACCOMMO	DDATIONS	
Irish Loop Oceanside Chalet	338	Marble Villa at Marble Inn Resort	81
The Irving West Hotel	187	Marblewood Village Resort	81
Island View Cabin	261	Martin's Cabins	76
Island View Efficiency Cottage & Units	323	Marystown Hotel & Convention Centre	266
Island View Hospitality Home	253	Max's Houes - Point Amour Lighthouse	415
Islands' Vila	177	Mayflower Cottages / Inn	
J & J B&B	91	Mayo Cottage	255
Jackladder Cottages	84	Meeting Hill Cottages	
Jag Hotel	334	Memorial University Residences -	
Java Jack's B&B	88	MacPherson College	334
Jeannie's Sunrise B&B / Cottage	92	Merchant's Manor	327
Jenny's Runestone House	94	Mermaid Inn B&B	181
Jimmy's Place	326	Middle Brook Cottages & Chalets	84
Julia's Landing	323	Midway Motel	77
Kaipokok Bay View B&B	416	Mifflin's Heritage Inn	
Kaleywinds B&B	339	Milton Inn	254
Kavanagh's Efficiency Unit	339	Misty River Cottages	187
Kelly's Landing	257	Monastery Spa & Suites	335
Keyano Motel	78	Motel North	416
The Killick Inn & Suites		Mount Peyton Resort & Conference Centre	174
Kilmory Resort	266	Mountain Range Cottages	88
Kittiwake House	188	Mountain Ridge Cabins	261
Klondyke Cottage	328	Mountainside Vacation Home	76
The Lakeside at Thorburn	253	Mountainview Cottage	88
Lakeview B&B	82	Muggee's Place	178
Lakeview Inn	174	Murray House	330
Lancaster Inn B&B	264	Murray Premises Hotel	335
Leaside Manor	334	Nan & Pop's Cottage	257
Legge's Sunset Inn	324	The Narrows	335
Legge's Motel & Efficiency Units	325	Nathaniel House	258
Lewis Hills Lodge	78	Ned's Place	181
Lighthouse Cottages	96	Neddies Harbour Inn	90
Lighthouse View	257	Nellie Gus Place	266
Lightkeeper's Inn B&B	75	Newfoundland Vacation Homes -	
The Lilac Inn B&B	189	Skerwink Station	259
Lillington's Housekeeping Units	75	No Charge for the View B&B	323
Linthorne Loft	264	Norrway House Vacation Home	188
The Lodges at Humber Valley Resort	82	North 99' Motel	181
Lomond River Lodge / Cottages	84	Northern Inn & Suites	417
Long Ridge Cottages	268	Northern Light Inn / Cottages	414
Lorl Guesthouse	189	Nudawn Manor	80
Love's Anchor by the Sea	327	Ocean Atlantic Cottages	90
Lucy's Cottage	177	Ocean Breeze B&B	86
Lupin House	337	Ocean Delight Cottages	
Lush's Cottages	83	Heart's Delight	325
The Luxus Boutique Hotel	334	Whiteway	324
MacLellan Inn	76	Ocean Haven Vacation Home	88
The Magistrate	181	Ocean View Hotel	89
Maidment House B&B		Ocean View Motel	,
Maidstone Inn	77	Oceanside B&B	77
Mallamoore House	325	Oceanside Cabins	
Marbella Cottage		Bonavista	264
Marble Inn Resort	81	Twillingate	181

ACCOMMODATIONS Oceanview B&B.....177 Red Wine B&B..... Oceanview Efficiency Units322 Rencontre East Vacation Homes Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel415 Ackley House175 Ochre House......326 Blue House175 Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home255 Chart House.....175 Old Rocky Brook Road B&B83 Rendell Shea Manor Guesthouse 335 The Old Salt Box Co. Rest Ashore Beach House......325 Restland Motel......254 Burgeo.......78 Rhonda's Hillside Haven Housekeeping Units 80 Fogo......186 Fogo North......186 Right Off 'Da Boat B&B75 Francois......176 River Rest Vacation Home86 Greenspond......189 Riverfront Chalets174 Herring Neck......178 River's End Motel 80 Merritt's Harbour......178 Rivershack......173 Riverside Chalets92 Musgrave Harbour...... 188 Twillingate......182 Riverview Suites......254 Oliver's Landing......89 Riverwood Cottages / House......77 Orabelle Vacation Cottage184 Riverwood Inn......172 Otterbury Hollow Vacation Home.....328 Robbins by the Sea Efficiency Units......265 Out East B&B / Cabins......90 Robert's Arm Motel.....173 The Painted Fish B&B.......266 The Robin's Nest......182 The Palace Inn......77 The Rock House 182 Paradise by the Sea Cottage.....173 Rocky Brook Cabins......83 Park Avenue Suites......336 The Rolling Hills Vacation Home259 Rose Manor Inn B&B......327 Parsons' Harbour View Cabins / Motel89 Rosebud Cottage......258 Rosedale Manor B&B322 Peace Cove Inn259 Peaceful Getaway in Port Rexton......260 The Roses Heritage Inn......335 Peg's Place......186 Rosewood Suites at Trinity.....258 Penny's Vacation Home - Nan's Saltbox House 186 Rothesay House Heritage Inn B&B327 Peyton's Woods Cottages......182 Round da Bay Inn.....265 Pinetree Lodge & Cabins.....190 Royal Inn + Suites416 Pirate's Haven Chalets & Adventures......77 Rum Runner's Roost B&B......182 Russelltown Inn265 Placentia Vacation Rentals322 Plum Point Motel / Cabins......93 Salmonier Country Manor - Convent Inn322 The Point B&B......325 Salty Bay Cabins190 Points East330 Salty Seas Cottages Northern Bay326 Port Union B&B.......260 The Postage Stamp House......182 Ochre Pit Cove......326 Sandman Signature Hotel335 Princehaven Cabin......265 Puffin's Landing B&B......264 Sandy Cove Beach Housekeeping Cabins.....190 The Pumpkin House......182 Sea Arch Efficiency Units......326 Quality Hotel Sea Breeze B&B.......91 Clarenville......254 Sea Echo Cabins / Motel92 Gander......187 Seacrest Suites......254 Harbourview (St. John's)......335 Seaglass B&B......325 Quiet Cannon Hotel......186 Seaglass Cottage 182 Quirpon Lighthouse Inn......94 Seakissed Cottage......265 R&R House by Effie......254 Radio Station B&B......75 Seaside Suites......85 Railway Vacation Home265 Seaspray Cottages......89

Raleigh Rooms93

Ramada......335

Seaview Cabins 415

Seaview Cottages.....190

A traveller's index

	ACCOMM	ODATIONS	
See the Sea B&B	330	The Tides Inn	90
Serendipity B&B / Cottage	253	To Cooks Hill Tourist Home	336
Serenity Cottage		Torrent River Inn / Cottages	92
Shag Rock Cottages	324	Toulinguet Inn B&B / Suites	18
Shallow Bay Motel / Cabins	91	Trackside Lodging	189
Shark Cove Suites	75	Trailsend Hospitality Home	96
The Sheppard's B&B	86	Trailside Motel	266
Sheraton Hotel Newfoundland		Tranquil Waters Inn	
Sherwood Suites	260	Tranquil Waters Inn - The Deer Lake Loft	
Sherwood Suites Motel	260	Tranquility Hill	18
Shorelark by the Sea Nests	337	Traytown Cabins	190
Shoreline B&B	178	Trinity Cabins	258
Silverwood Inn	328	Trinity East Cottage	
Simm's Place		Trinity Eco-Tours Lodge	258
Sinbad's Hotel and Suites	187	Trinity Suites	
Sinittavik B&B		Trish's Place B&B	41
Sir Humphrey Gilbert Vacation Rental	185	Tuckamore Country Inn	96
Skipper Ben's B&B	329	Tucker's Cottages	92
Skipper Tom's Vacation Home	183	The Turnip B&B	9
Skipper's View Vacation Home	176	Twilly House	18
Sleepy Noggin B&B	183	Two Seasons Inn	41
Snorri Cabins	94	Valhalla Lodge B&B	94
Snuggle Inn Cottage Suites	96	The Valley House	339
Sooner Be Cottage	76	Vicarage Suites	
Sophia's Heritage Inn		Victorian Manor Heritage Properties	8
The Southern Port Hotel		Viking Lodge	9
Southwest Pond Cabins		Viking Nest B&B	9!
The Spaniards "Room" Heritage Home		The Viking Vacation Home	18
Spindrift-by-the-Sea Country Inn		Viking Village B&B	
Splash 'N' Putt Cabins		The Vimy B&B	
Springdale Inn & Suites		Waterside Cottages	
Spruce Grove Cottages		Wells' Watch Log Chalet & Retreat	
Spurrell's Heritage Home		Westwood Inn and Suites	
St. Alban's Inn		Whale House Guest House	
St. Anthony B&B		Whale Song B&B	
St. Brendan's Motel		Whaler's Station Cabins	
St. Christopher's Hotel		Whispering Wind Cove Cottages	
Sta-N-Play Cottages		Whistler's View Vacation Home	
Stef's Suites		White Hills Lodge	
Storyteller's Retreat		White on Wood B&B	
The Stages	٥,	White Sails Inn	-
Strawberry Hill Inn		White's B&B	
Sugar Hill Inn		Whitsha Inn B&B	
Sunny Motel	, ,	Wild Roses B&B	336
Sunnyhollow Cottages		Wildflowers Country Inn	
Sunrise Cottages		The Wilds at Salmonier River	-
Sunshine Inn - Twillingate & Beyond		Windamere Log Cabins	
Super 8		Winsor House B&B	
Sylvia's B&B		Witless Bay Suites	
Tableland Cottages		Wolfcove Retreat House	
Terra Nova Resort & Golf Community		Woody Island Resort	-
Thickwood Inn		Yarn's Inn B&B	
Tickle View Inn	186	Yvonne's Cottages	9!

CAMPGROUNDS Appalachian RV Park98 Jackladder RV Park99 Argentia Sunset Park341 Jonathan's Pond Campground......194 Armistice Park101 Kilmory Resort Trailer Park269 Banting Memorial Municipal Park195 Kinsmen Prince Edward Campground & RV Park.....98 Barachois Pond Provincial Park.....97 Bellevue Beach Campground......341 La Manche Provincial Park......343 Beothuck Family Park193 The Lakeside at Thorburn Campground268 Blow Me Down Provincial Park.....98 Lockston Path Provincial Park......269 Blue Canoe Family RV Park......192 Lomond River Lodge Campground99 Bluefin Trailer Park......342 Lumsden North Park......195 Brookdale RV Park & Campground193 Maple Ridge RV Park193 Marine Park.......342 Butter Pot Provincial Park342 Mary March Wilderness Park.....193 Cabot Hi-Way RV Trailer Park......268 Northern Light Inn Campground 417 Celtic Rendezvous RV Park......343 Notre Dame Provincial Park.....194 Country Inn RV Park.....194 Ocean Side RV Park......101 Crescent Lake RV Park......192 Ocean View Park194 Crowhill RV Park......341 The Oldmill RV Park......342 David Smallwood Park......195 Outside Pond Park......341 Deadman's Cove RV Park193 Peyton's Woods RV Park & Campground194 Deer Lake Beach Campground & RV Park.....98 Pinware River Provincial Park 417 Dhoon Lodge RV Resort97 Pippy Park Campground342 Dildo Run Provincial Park.....194 Pirate's Haven ATV Friendly RV Park.....97 Dunrovin RV Campgrounds......268 Pistolet Bay Provincial Park101 Elephants Head RV Park99 Fallsview Municipal Park.....193 River of Ponds Campground100 Flatwater Pond Park192 Roaches Line RV Park342 Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park...... 269 Sandbanks Provincial Park......97 Funland Resort Trailer Park98 Sanger Memorial RV Park.....193 Gateway to the North RV Park98 Sea Breeze RV Park100 George Huxter Memorial Park......192 Sea Shore RV Park.....101 Golden Arm Trailer Park......341 Shanawdithit Campground RV Park193 Sir Richard Squires Memorial Provincial Park99 Grand Codroy RV/Tent Camping Park.....97 Sop's Arm Park101 Grand Lake Tourist Park.....98 South West Pond Park......195 Gros Morne / Norris Point KOA.....100 Square Pond Friends and Family RV Park...... 195 Gros Morne National Park St. Barbe RV Park.....101 Berry Hill100 Terra Nova National Park Green Point100 Backcountry Campsites......196 Lomond99 Malady Head Campground......196 Shallow Bay.....100 Newman Sound Campground196 Torrent River Nature Park and Campground......100 Trout River......99 Gros Morne RV / Campground100 Town of King's Point RV Park192 Gushue's Pond Park......342 Trinity Cabins Trailer Park......268 Harold W. Duffett Shriners RV Park196 Triple Falls RV Park101 The Homestead Adventures Glamping...... 195 Viking RV Park101 Horsebrook Trailer Park.......269 The Water's Edge RV Park.....99 Howley RV Park98 The Wilds at Salmonier River (RV Park)......341 Windmill Bight Park195 Indian Bay Park......195 Island Cove Park......192 Woolfrey's Pond Trail & Campground......194 J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park97 Zenzville Campground......97

Jack's Pond Park......341

A traveller's index

ATTRAC	TIONS	& ADVENTURES	
#2 Mine Tour and Museum	351	Beyond Words Tour	208
2 Rooms Contemporary Art Projects	276	Big Pond Bird Sanctuary	
50 Centuries Interpretation Centre	117	Bill's Woods Hiking Trail	
Bird Cove-Plum Point Area		Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club	
Archaeology Project	117	Birding By Season	104
A Wilder Experience		BirdTheRock Bird & Nature Tours	
Adelaide's Honey Bee, Pollinator		Bishop's Falls Trestle	
and Wildflower Reserve	360	Bleak House Museum	
Admiral's Green and Captain's Hill Golf Cours		Blow Me Down Day Park	
Admiralty House Museum and Archives		Blow Me Down Provincial Park	108
Adventures Newfoundland		Governor's Staircase	
Akami-Uapishk ^u -KakKasuak-	,	Blue Pinion Walking Trail	
Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve	420	Boat Cove Pond Trail	
Al's Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver's Cove.		Bonavista Adventure Tours	
Alexander Murray Hiking Trail		Bonavista Archives	
Alexis Hotel Snowmobile Tours		Bonavista Bicycle Picnics & Ocean Front Cafe	
Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist		Bonavista Museum	
Arches Provincial Park		Bonavista Public Garden	
Argentia Backland Trails		Bonavista Puffin & Whale Boat Tours	
Armistice Trail		Boney Shore Trail	
Arthur's Hill Hiking Trail		Bonne Bay Marine Station	
Ashton House		BonTours - Norris Point	
Astronomical Observatory		BonTours - Rocky Harbour	
Atlantic Adventure Boat Tours		Boone's Hill Trail	
ATV Railbed Tours		Bordeaux Walking Trail	
Auk Island Winery		Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park	
Avalon Wilderness Reserve		Bottle Cove Hiking Trail	
Baccalieu Trail Brewing Company		Bottom Brook Trails	
Badger Bay Boat Tours		Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive	
Baie Verte Community Pool & Centennial Parl		Botwood Murals Art Society	
Baie Verte Peninsula Miner's Museum		Botwood Walking Trails	
Bally Haly Country Club		Bowring Park	
Bannerman Park		Boyle's Historic Walking Tours	354
Banting Memorial Interpretation Centre		Breakout NL	
Barachois Falls Hiking Trail		Brett House Museum	
Barachois Pond Provincial Park		Brimstone Head Hiking Trail	
Erin Mountain Trail		Brookdale Adventures	
Barbour Living Heritage Village		Brookside Golf Resort and RV Park	
Bare Mountain Trail		Brown Rabbit Walkabout	
Barney's Pond Walking Trail		The Bucket List	
Bartletts Point Park		The Bungalow - Estate of Sir Wm. F. Coaker	
Battle Harbour National Historic District		Burin Heritage Museums and Heritage Crafts	
Bay de Verde Heritage Premises		Burin Heritage Square	
Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve		Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve	
Bay Roberts Cable Building		Burnt Cape Tours	
The Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre		Burnt Head Trail	
Bear Head Look-Out		Burnt Hill Hiking Trail	
Beaver Pond Swimming Park		Butter Pot Provincial Park	
Beckett Heritage House		Butter Pot Hill Trail	
Bell Island Ferry Disaster Memorial		Pegwood Pond Trail	
Bell Island Lighthouse		By the Bay Museum	
Beothuk Interpretation Centre		C.A. Pippy Park	
Provincial Historic Site	204	Cache Rapids Stable	

ATTRA	CTIONS	& ADVENTURES	
Camel's Back Trail	119	Cupids Cove Plantation Provincial Historic	Site 349
Cape Blow Me Down Hiking Trail		Cupids Legacy Centre	349
Cape Bonavista Lighthouse		Custard Head Fishing Premises	346
Provincial Historic Site	275	Cycle Solutions	
Cape Chapeau Rouge Trail		Dare Devil Trail	120
Cape Chapeau Rouge View Park		Dark Tickle Co. Wild Berry Economusee	119
Cape Race Lighthouse		Dark Tickle Expeditions	119
Cape Raven Trail		Deadman's Bay Provincial Park	209
Cape Ray Lightkeepers House		Deadman's Cove Beach & Trail	20
Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site	2 360	Deep Bay Foot Path Trail	207
Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve	345	Deer Lake Beach	110
Captain Dave's		Delaney's Adventure Tours	108
Fishing & Personalized Boat Tours	204	Devils Bite Tours	116
Captain James Cook Historic Site	106	Dildo Boat Tours	34
Captain Wayne's Marine Excursions	361	Dildo Brewing Company & Museum	34
Carbonear Island	347	Dildo Cove Heritage Experience	
Caribou Adventure Tours	203	& Motorboat Excursions	346
Carmanville Wetlands		Dildo Run Provincial Park	204
Interpretation Centre and Nature Trail	209	Discovery Sea Adventure Tours	27
Cartier's View Trail		Dock Marina	27
Castle Hill National Historic Site	344	Dolphin Skeleton Reconstruction	197
Cataracts Provincial Park	364	Dr. Henry N. Payne Community	
Cathedral Crypt Tea Room		Museum & Craft Shop	119
Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception		Dr. Moret's Walking Trail	
Cedar Cove Hiking Trail		Drake Heritage House	
Cercle Des Memoires		Dungeon Provincial Park	
Chamber Cove Heritage Walk		Dwyer Premises	
Chamberlains Park		East Coast Ghillies	360
Champney's West Aquarium		East Coast Trail	35
Champney's West Heritage House		Beaches Path	36
Chance Cove Provincial Park		Bear Cove Point Path	36
Christopher Pratt Gallery	349	Biscan Cove Path	
Church of the Most Holy Trinity	271	Brigus Head Path	362
Clarenville Heritage Museum		Cape Broyle Head Path	362
Cloud 9 Boat Charters and Tours	419	Cape Spear Path	
Clovelly Golf	355	Caplin Bay Path	
Cobb's Pond Rotary Park	208	Cobbler Path	35
Cod Sounds	350	Deadmans Bay Path	359
Codroy Valley Provincial Park	103	Father Troy's Trail	35
Codroy Valley Wetland Centre	103	Flamber Head Path	362
Wetlands Trail	103	Island Meadow Path	36
Colony of Avalon Foundation	363	La Manche Village Path	362
Commissariat Provincial Historic Site		Long Shore Path	35
Commonwealth War Graves	208	Mickeleens Path	36
Conception Bay Museum	348	Motion Path	360
Cook's Lookout Trail	277	Piccos Ridge	35
Cooperage	271	Silver Mine Head Path	35
Copper Mine Falls Trail	108	Sounding Hills Path	
Corduroy Brook Nature Centre and Trail		Spout Path	
Corner Brook Museum and Archives	106	Spurwink Island Path	36
Corner Brook Stream Trail Network	106	Stiles Cove Path	
Cow Head Lighthouse	115	Sugarloaf Path	354
Cow Head Peninsula Hiking Trails	115	Tinkers Point Path	363

ATTRAC	TIONS	& ADVENTURES	
White Horse Path	352	Gateway Labrador Inc	422
Eastern Edge Boat Tours	270	Gateway to Labrador	418
Eastport Beaches		Gatherall's Puffin and Whale Watch	361
Echoes of Valour	277	Geo Vista Park	355
EcoTours Zodiac Adventures	361	George and Mary Lake Heritage House	278
Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre		George C. Harris House -	
Element Outdoor Education	107	Museum of Local History	278
The Elliott Premises / Dockside Cafe		George W. Earle Promenade	
Elliston Puffin Viewing Site	274	Gerald S. Doyle Memorial Museum	
Elliston Root Cellars		The Ghosts of Bell Island	
English Harbour Arts Centre	273	Gin Cove Walking Trail	420
Everoutdoor Adventures		Glendenning Golf	355
Experience Fogo		Glovertown Museum - The Janes House	
Experience Twillingate		Golden Sands Amusement Park	
Explore Newfoundland Inc		Good Roots Gardens & Pantry Cafe	
Fairy Door Tours - St. John's		Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park	
Fairy Door Tours - Tors Cove		Gordon G. Pike Railway Heritage Building	
Far East Photography Tours		Government House	
The Farm and Market		Gower Street United Church	
Farm Trail		Grand Bank Historic Lighthouse & Waterfront.	
Ferryland Lighthouse	363	Grand Bank Nature Trail	
Fishermen's Museum		Grand Bay West Trail	103
Fishermen's Museum and Memorial Garden	364	The Grand Concourse - Octagon Pond Walk	
Fishing for Success at Island Rooms	360	The Grand Concourse - Quidi Vidi Lake Trail	
Fishing Point Municipal Park		The Grand Concourse - Rennie's River Trail	359
Flambro Head Museum	347	The Grand Concourse - Virginia River Walk	
Flat Point Trail		The Grand Concourse - Waterford River T'Railw	ay 359
Flatrock Museum	353	Grand Falls-Windsor Ski Trail	200
The Fluvarium	355	Grand Falls-Windsor Walking Trail	200
Fogo Head Trail	207	Grand River Snowmobile Club Trails	420
Fogo Island Bus Tour	207	The Grandchain Exhibit	119
Fogo Island Marine Interpretation Centre	206	Grande Meadows Golf Course	
Former United Church Cultural Gallery	207	Gravels and Landwash Tours	105
Fort (Admiral's) Point		Gravels Rest Stop and Danny's Trail	105
Fortune Head Ecological Reserve	278	Green Bay Eco Tours	198
Fortune Head Geology Centre		Green Family Forge	271
Fortune History Board	278	Green Moose Interpretation Centre	122
Four Seasons Tours		Green Valley Farm	202
Fox Moth Museum	203	Gregory Normore Coastal Walking Trails	352
French Beach / Spiller's Cove Trail		Grenfell Art Gallery	
French Bread Oven	106	Grenfell Historic Properties	121
French Rooms Cultural Centre	117	Grenfell Historic Properties - Tea House Hill Wa	
French Shore Interpretation Centre	122	Trail	121
French Shore Lookout	197	Grenfell House Museum	121
French Shore Tapestry	122	Gros Morne Adventures	114
Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park	279	Gros Morne National Park	
Frontier Cottages Snowmobile Tours	111	Baker's Brook Falls Trail	
Frontline Action	355	Broom Point Fishing Premises	115
Funland Resort Attractions	110	Coastal Trail	115
Funland Resort Snowmobile Tours	110	Discovery Centre	112
Gander Golf Club	208	Green Gardens Trail	
Gander Heritage Memorial Park	208	Green Point Stroll Through Strata	115
Garrick Theatre	275	Gros Morne Mountain Trail	112

ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

71111716		a no remiento	
Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse		Home From the Sea, John C. Crosbie	
Lomond River Trail		Sealers Interpretation Centre	
Lookout Trail		The Homestead Adventures	
Mattie Mitchell National Historic Site and T	-	Hooked Rugs & Glass Art	
Old Mail Road Trail		Horse Brook Walking Trail	278
Shallow Bay Beach		House of Assembly	356
Snug Harbour Trail		Humber River Off Grid Tours	
Stanleyville Trail		Humber Valley Resort	
Tableland Guided Walk		Iceberg Alley Boat Tours	
Tableland Trail		Iceberg Alley Trail	
Trout River Pond Trail		Iceberg Man Tours	
Visitor Centre	,	Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours - St. John's	
Western Brook	-	Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours - Twillingate	
Gros Morne Outdoor Company		Indian Falls Experiences	
Gros Morne Wildlife Museum and Gift Shop		Indian Point Beothuk Interpretation Site	
Guided Walks of Bay Roberts	349	Indian River Walking Trails	198
Gull Island Charters	419	International Appalachian Trail	102
Gun Hill Lookout	201	Blow Me Down Mountain Trail	108
Hant's Harbour Lighthouse	346	Devil's Bite Trail	116
Happy Adventure Tours		French Shore Trail	122
Happy Adventure	211	Grand Codroy Way	103
Terra Nova National Park		Humber Valley Trail	107
Harbour Grace Airfield	348	Indian Head Range Trail	
Harbour Grace Heritage District	348	Indian Lookout Trail	116
Harbour Rock Hill Park	347	Lewis Hills Trail	105
Harbourside Park	355	Overfalls Trail	112
Hare Bay Adventures	210	Iron Rock Brewing Co	422
Harmon Seaside Links	105	Iron Skull Mountain Hiking Trail	
Harvey Trail		Isles Wooden Boat Builders	
Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve		Museum & Workshop	205
Hawthorne Cottage National Historic Site		J. W. Roberts House	111
Hazelnut Hiking and Adventure Trail		J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park	103
Headwater Tours		Smokey Cape Trail	103
Heart's Content Cable Station Provincial Histo	ric	Jack Ward Memorial General Store	
Site	346	Heritage Centre	203
Heave Away or Hangashore Adventures	119	Jackladder Snowmobile Tours	
Heritage Tours		Jacob A. Crocker House	112
Heritage Village		James J. O'Mara Pharmacy Museum	356
Heritage Walk		James W. Humber Hiking Trail	
Hike Discovery		Jenniex House	
Cape Shore Trail	275	Jersey Brook Recreation Park	
Fox Island Trail		Joe Batt's Point Walking Trail	
Gun Hill Trail Trinity		Joey's Look-Out	
Klondyke Trail		Joey's Sculpture	
Lighthouse Trail		The Jordi Bonet Murals	
Murphy's Cove - Lodge's Pond Trail		John Cluett Heritage House	
Hike Discovery - Skerwink Trail		John Patey's Trail	
Hiscock House Provincial Historic Site		Johnson Geo Centre	
Historic Train Site		Just Landed Tours	
Historic Walking Tours		Kelligrews Trail	
Historical Cape St. John		Ken Diamond Memorial Park & Trail	
Holy Trinity Anglican Church		King George IV Ecological Reserve	
Holyrood Marina		King's Point Boat Tours and Adventures	
· · - · j · • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		5 . 5	/

ATTRA	CTIONS	& ADVENTURES	
King's Point Heritage House	198	Marble Zip Tours	109
King's Point Whale Pavilion		Marconi Wireless Interpretation Centre	207
K'Taqmkuk Mi'Kmaq Historical Museum	104	Margaree Outfitters	102
La Manche Provincial Park	362	Margaret Bowater Park	107
La Manche Village Trail	362	Marine Hike	279
Labrador Heritage Society Museum		The Marjorie Bridge & Thrombolites	
Labrador Interpretation Centre	421	Walking Trail	118
Labrador Lookout	118	Maritime Archaic Burial Mound	
Labrador Military Museum	420	National Historic Site	418
Labrador Pioneer Footpath	418, 419	Mary March Provincial Museum	200
The Lakeside at Thorburn	270	Mary March Wilderness Adventure	199
Lamage Point Trail	121	Mayflower Adventures	122
Lamaline Heritage Museum /		McCarthy's Party Tours	356
Information Centre	278	Meet the Flynns	208
Lane House Museum	208	Memorial University of Newfoundland	
L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site	120	Botanical Garden	356
"The Text of Tykir" Escape Room	120	Menihek Nordic Ski Club	422
Last Stop Garage	421	Mercantile Building Provincial Historic Site	271
Laurentian Legacy Tours	277	Mi'Kmaq Discovery Centre	200
Lavers Leisurely Walk and Lassy Buns	117	Miawpukek Culture and Family Recreation Park	200
Lawn Bay Ecological Reserve	277	Middle Brook Swimming Hole	270
The Lawrence O'Brien Arts Centre	420	Mi'Kmaqei Mawiom - Mi'Kmaq Centre	106
Legend Tours	356	Mile Pond Boardwalk	202
Leif Ericson Monument	120	Mill River	202
Lester-Garland House	271	Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve	364
Lewis Miller Room Museum		Mizzen Heritage Community	
Lewisporte Trail Park and Hiking Trail	204	Museum and Craft Shop	346
Lighthouse / Cuckhold's Point Trail	205	Mobile Goat Excursions	361
Lighthouse / Lower Head Trail	205	The Mockbeggar Plantation	
Linkum Tours		Provincial Historic Site	
Linkum Zodiac Tours		Molly Bawn Whale & Puffin Tours	
Lion's Den Hiking Trail		Monastery Spa & Suites	356
Little Brehat Trail		Mount Musgrave ATV Tours	
Livyer's Lot Heritage Site		Mounted Polar Bear	
Locker's Point to Shoe Pond Hill Trail	-	Muddy Hole Pond Trail	
Lockston Path Provincial Park		Murals of Bell Island	
Scenic Lookout Trail		Murray Premises	
Logger's Memorial Park		Museum of Logy Bay-Middle Cove-Outer Cove	
Long Island Beothuk Trail	199	Museum of the Flat Earth	
Long Island Co-op Heritage		Mussell Bed Boat Tours	
and Outdoor Rest Area		The Myrick Wireless Interpretation	
Long Island Lighthouse		Nature Minded	
Lookout Trail - La Scie		Nature Minded	_
Lower Little Harbour Trail	205	The Net Loft	
Main River Waterway Provincial Park /		Newfoundland & Labrador Heritage Tree	
Canadian Heritage River		The Newfoundland Distillery Company	
Mainland Cultural & Heritage Centre		Newfoundland Insectarium	
Majestic Lawn		Newfoundland Outback on Horseback	
Man in the Mountain		Newfoundland Photo Tours	
Man-O-War Hill / Ramea Walking Trail		Newfoundland Photography Workshop	345
Manuels River		Newfoundland Pony Sanctuary	
Maple Ridge Hiking Trail		Newfoundland Tours	
Marble Mountain Resort	109	Newman Wine Vaults Provincial Historic Site	357

ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

NL Food Tours	257	Point Amour Lighthouse Provincial Historic Cita	410
NL Stone Gardens		Point Amour Lighthouse Provincial Historic Site Point Learnington Heritage Interpretation Centre	
Noddy Bay Head Trail		Point Learnington Marina	
Norstead - A Viking Port of Trade		Port au Choix National Historic Site	
North Atlantic Aviation Museum		Coastal Trail	
Northeast Way Trails	209	Dorset Trail	
Barr'd Island Trail	122	Point Riche Trail	
Glass Hole Trail		Port aux Basques Marine Excursions	
Underground Salmon Pool Trail		Port aux Basques Railway Heritage Museum	
Northland Discovery Boat Tours		Port Rexton Brewing Company	
Notre Dame Provincial Park		Port Union Historical Museum	
Nuddick Trail	-	Port Union National Historic District of Canada	
Nurse Bennett Heritage House		Prime Berth - Twillingate	.2/4
O'Brien's Whale & Bird Tours		Fishing & Heritage Centre	205
O'Reilly House Museum	-	Provincial Mariners' Memorial	
Ocean Quest Adventures)	Provincial Seamen's Museum	
Long Pond	350	Pumley Cove Trail	
Petty Harbour		Quidi Vidi Brewing Company Limited	
St. John's		Quidi Vidi Charters	
Ocean Sciences Centre, Memorial University		Quidi Vidi Village Plantation	
Ocean View Park - Flatrock		Rafting Newfoundland	
Ocean View Park Attractions		Railroaders' Memorial	
Ocean View Walking Trail	_	Railway Coastal Museum	
Oceanside Nature Trail		Railway Museum	
The Old Carbonear Post Office		Raleigh Trail	
Old Post Office		Ramea Heritage Centre /	. 410
The Old Trails		Senior Puffins Museum	104
Olde Shoppe Museum		Random Passage Site, Tea Room and Joe's Place	
Oldest Colony Trust Building		Rattling Brook Park	
One Room School and Church Museum		Red Bay National Historic Site	
Our Lady of Lourdes Grotto		Saddle Island Trail	
Our Lady of Mercy Heritage Church		Red Head Recreation Complex	
Our Lady of Mercy Museum,		Redfir Lake - Kapitagas Channel	درد.
Craft / Gift Shop and Tea Room	105	Ecological Reserve	422
Out East Adventures		Regional Arts Centre	
The Outfitters Adventures - Bay Bulls		Regional Museum of Art and History /	. 5-5
The Outfitters Adventures - St. John's		Stephenville Historical Society, Inc	. 105
Outport Museum, Tea Room		Rencontre East Tours 'Off the Grid"	
Outport Weddings & Events		Resource Centre for the Arts (LSPU Hall)	
Over the Top Museum		Rev. Dr. John Clinch National Historic Site Plaque	
Overfall Brook Trail		Right Whale Exhibit Museum	
Park - Boutte du Cap		Rising Tide Theatre - New Founde Lande	,
Pasadena Beach		Trinity Pageant	.272
Peterview Heritage Centre		River of Ponds Walking Trail	
Petty Harbour Mini Aquarium		Riverfront Chalets Snowmobile Tours	
Pilley's Island Heritage Museum		Road to Yesterday Museum	
Pinware River Provincial Park		Rob Clarke Motorsport	
Pinware River Provincial Park - Lookout Trail		Rock Adventures	
Pirate's Haven ATV Touring, Adventures & Renta		Rockwall Garden Guided Walk	
Pistolet Bay Provincial Park		Rocky Island Tours	
Pitcher's Pond Golf Course		Rocky Point Lighthouse	
Placentia Bay Lookout	٠,	The Rooms	
Placentia Uncovered Archaeology Project		Rorke Stores Museum	
	511		J 17

ATTRAC*	TIONS	& ADVENTURES	
Rose Blanche Lighthouse	102	Specialty Fishing Tours	35
Rotary Arts Centre	107	Spectacle Head Trail	
Rotary Trail	270	Spencer's Park Trail	
Round Rock Adventure Company	350	Spiller's Cove / Codjack's Cove Trail	20
Rowsell's Hill Nature Trail		Spirit of Harbour Grace	
Roy Whalen Heritage Museum	110	Squid Jigging Point Trail	11
Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Museum	107	SS Kyle	34
Royal Newfoundland Yacht Club		St. Anthony Bight Loop	
Royal St. John's Regatta Museum	358	St. Brendan's Trail	11
Rugged Beauty Boat Tours	273	St. John's Hop On Hop Off	35
Rugged Edge ATV & Snowmobile Rentals & Too		St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church	
Ryan Premises National Historic Site		St. Lawrence Miner's Memorial Museum	
Saint Pierre Ferry Office		St. Mary's Botanical Garden	11
Salmon Cove Sands		St. Paul's Anglican Church	
Salmonid Interpretation Centre		St. Paul's Church	
Salmonier Nature Park		St. Peter's Church	34
Salt Pond Walking Trail		St. Thomas' Anglican Church	35
Saltwater Charters		The Stanley Ford Property and Outbuilding	
Sandbanks Provincial Park		Starlite Trail	
Cow Hill & Beach Trail	104	Steady Brook Falls Trail	
Sandy Cove Ecological Reserve		Stones Head Trail	
Santana Trail		Strathcona House	
School House Museum		Sugar Hill Inn Tours	
Scott's Cove / Harbour Boardwalk		Sunday Hill Lookout	
The Screech Room		Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre	
Sea of Whales Adventures		T'Railway Provincial Park	
Seaman's Memorial	352	Cobb's Corridor2	
Seas the Day Boat Tours		Exploits Valley Trail	
The Seashore Boardwalk		Table Point Ecological Reserve	
Seaview Trail		Tamarack Golf Club	
Self-Guided Woody Point Heritage Walk		Taste of Gros Morne	11
Shoal Cove Beach		Terra Nova National Park	
Shoreline Heritage Walking Trail		Activity Centre (Nature House)	21
Signal Hill National Historic Site	358	Campground Trail	21
North Head Trail		Coastal Trail	21
Silent Witness Memorial	209	Dunphy's Pond Trail	21
Silver Point Trail		Goowiddy Path	21
Sir Richard Squires Memorial Provincial Park	111	The Heritage Trail	
Big Falls Trail	111	Louil Hill Trail	21
Sir Richard Whitbourne		Malady Head Trail	21
National Historic Site Plaque	272	Mill Cove Look-Off	21
Sir William Coaker Monument Cemetery	274	Ochre Hill Trail	21
Sisters' Dream School Museum	106	Outport Trail	21
Skin Boot Church	118	Sandy Pond	21
Skipper Jim Boat Tours	205	Southwest Brook Trail	21
Smallwood Interpretation Centre &		Visitor Centre	21
Kittiwake Coast Information Centre	210	Wreckhouse Trail	10
Smallwood Trail System	210	Terra Nova Resort & Golf Community	27
Smokey Mountain Ski Club	422	Them Days Magazine	42
South Dildo Whaling and Sealing Museum		Thomas Howe Demonstration Forest	
South West Brook Bird Estuary		Thompson Pond Park	
Bird Watching Trail	204	Thorburn Aviation	27
Southhead Lighthouse Hiking Trail	108	Three Mile Ridge	27

ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES Tilting Registered Heritage District......208 Voices of Placentia Bay Exhibit344 Topsail Beach Rotary Park......351 Wade Drake & Burch Nash Family Topsail Heritage Homes and Gardens Walk......351 Memorial Park278 Torngat Mountains Base Camp & Walk to the Sea274 Research Station421 Walk-a-Wavs Parks and Trails......105 Torngat Mountains National Park......422 Walking Trails of Deer Lake.....110 Koroc-Palmer River Loop Trail......422 The Warpath / Otter Rub Trail344 Pitukkik (Nakvak Brook)422 Waterman's Brook Walking Trail.....207 Torrent River Nature Park......117 Watt's Point Ecological Reserve......118 Torrent River Salmon Interpretation Centre Wave Over Wave Interpretative Walk113 and Fishway 117 Welcome to the Rock Inc.210 Tour Gros Morne......115 West Brook Ecological Reserve.....198 Tour Labrador418 Whale Point Trail118 Tours by Helen......359 Whale Watchers Trail......121 Whale Watching at St. Vincent's 364 Town Square Days352 Tracy Hill Trail419 Whaleback Nordic Ski Club......105 Trail Connections......352 Whitbourne Heritage Museum345 White Elephant Museum Inc......421 Treena's Trail119 White Hills Resort.....270 Trinity Eco-Tours272 White Point Trail......123 White Rock Walking Trail......118 Trinity Historical Society Archives272 White Water Falls Trail......420 Trinity Historical Society Museum.....272 Trinity Historical Walking Tours.....272 Wild Gros Morne......112 Trinity Visitor Centre......272 Wild Women Expeditions......112 Triton Sperm Whale Pavilion199 The Wilds at Salmonier River......345 Trout River Interpretation Centre......112 The Willow Tree Museum......346 Trout River Trails......113 The Willows......350 True North Charters and Tours109 Witless Bay Ecological Reserve......361 Tuckamore Wilderness Tours 122 Wooden Boat Museum346 Woods island Resettlement House Turpin Hiking Trail......208 Twillingate Museum206 and Historic Centre107 Under the Stump......113 Woody Point Community Trail......112 Universal Helicopters420 Wright's Family Farm Ltd.110 Vernon's Antique Car Museum.....276 WWII Gunsite......352 Veterans Interpretation Center -XHeight Zone209 Royal Canadian Legion Branch 62 364 Ye Matthew Legacy......276

Victoria Park359

Yellowbelly Brewery & Public House359

FES	TIVALS	& EVENTS	
50 Centuries Heritage Festival	127	Cape Spear Whale Festival	367
Alexander Bay Days Festival	217	Cape St. George & Mainland Folk Festival /	
Ann Harvey Days Festival	127	Regional Bilingual Folk Festival	128
Annual Burin Peninsula Arts Council Craft Fair	283	Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve Parks Day	370
Annual Cape Race Heritage Days	370	Cape St. Mary's Performance Series	367
Annual Harbour Grace Regatta	370	Cape to Cabot 20K Road Running Race	373
Annual Trail Raiser	367	Carbonear Day's Weekend	370
Art Exhibit "Roots"	281	Celebration of Culture	
Arts Under the Stars	281	Champney's West Days	282
Avalon Expo		Christmas at Commissariat – by Candlelight	313
Bakeapple Folk Festival	424	Christmas at Commissariat – Festive Family Fur	1313
Bang Belly Festival	128	Christmas at the Glacier,	
Bay Roberts Festival of Light		Festival of Craft and Art	
Bay Roberts Klondyke Days		Christmas Boat Lighting	374
Bayside Blizzard Winter Carnival	214	Christmas Craft Fair	
Belle-Fest Days		Church Street Festival	
Bird Island Puffin Festival	281	City of St. John's Chillfest	366
Boat Building Workshop	366	City of St. John's Pumpkin Walk	373
Bonavista Days	281	Clarenville Days	28
Bonne Bay Annual Regatta	127	Come All Ye	-
Botwood Day	217	Comedy at Woody Point	
Botwood Flying Boat Festival	216	Conception Bay South Winterfest	365
Bowring Park Amphitheatre		Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre	124
Brewski Craft Beer Festival	280	Corner Brook Day Celebration	127
Brigus Blueberry Festival		Craft and Trade Show	219
Brimstone Head Folk Festival	218	Cultural Craft Festival	
BSG Mi'Kmaq Cultural Revival Commttee -		Cupids Cupers Cove Soiree	37
Annual Powwow		Dance Up	368
Burin Heritage Weekend	282	Deer Lake Strawberry Festival	127
Burin Peninsula Festival of Folk Song and Dan	ce282	Deer Lake Winterfest	124
Cable Landing Anniversary: Connecting		Downtown Busker Festival	
Canada to the World		Eastport Peninsula Agricultural Exhibition	219
Cain's Quest Snowmobile Endurance Race	423	Eat the Hill	
Canada Day		Etheridge's Point Seaside Festival	
Cape St. Mary's Ecological Reserve		Exploits Valley Salmon Festival	
Conception Bay South	-	Fall in Love with Bay Roberts	
Deer Lake	126	Feather & Folk ATV Ride	
Eastport	216	Feile Seamus Creagh	
Gambo		Feller from Fortune International Festival	
Grand Falls-Windsor		Festival of Flight	
Happy Valley-Goose Bay	423	Festival of Music & Lights	
Lewisporte		Festival of New Dance	
Mockbeggar Plantation		Flatrock Soiree	
New-Wes-Valley		Francois Day	
Paradise	369	The Friendly Invasion	
Port aux Basques		Gander Day Civic Holiday	
Port Blandford		Gander Youth Arts Festival	
Portugal Cove-St. Philip's		Garnish Bakeapple Festival	
Robinsons		Garrick Summer Series	
Springdale	_	The Gathering Festival - Fire, Food & Music	
St. Anthony		George C. Harris House - Annual Garden Party	
St. John's		George Street Festival	
Canada Day with the Royal Canadian Legion	126	Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts	214

FESTIVALS & EVENTS Great Labrador Canoe Race......424 Opera on the Avalon......366 Great Labrador Loppet 423 Paint Party......215 The Great Viking Feast Experience.....125 Party Like It's 1910!.....282 Gros Morne Fall Fest 129 Passing the Time in Trout River126 Gros Morne Summer Music 126 Perchance Theatre367 Gros Morne Theatre Festival125 Peterview Day......217 Hann's Point Theatre Festival 216 Pirates Haven Annual Crab Festival125 Harbour Lights Festival127 Pirates Haven Annual Pig Roast.....127 Humber Arm South Bayfest......128 Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre......365 Humber Valley Triathlon127 Point Amour Lighthouse at Night.....424 The Iceberg Alley Performance Tent372 The Iceberg Festival125 Port aux Basques Heritage / Astrolabe Days...... 128 Iron Skull Folk Festival......216 Port Blandford Applefest283 Isle aux Morts Theatre Festival.....127 Portugal Cove - St. Philip's Regatta Festival368 Queen Street Dinner Theatre 216 Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre - Art Gallery...... 214 Ramea Rock Island Music Festival128 Kelligrews Soiree369 Red Indian Lake Fish Derby......215 La Scie Crab Festival......216 Red Maple Festival219 Labrador Open Cross-Country Ski Races Regatta - Folk Festival - Family Day......370 & Provincial Training Camp424 Remembering HMS Raleigh424 Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre...... 423 Rigolet Salmon Festival......424 Labrador West Regatta......423 Rising Tide Theatre - Seasons in the Bight L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site -Theatre Festival......280 Sagas and Shadows.....126 Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food......365 Leading Edge Credit Union's Roots, Rants and Roars283 Annual Lighthouse Relay Race to the Sea...... 128 The Roy Babstock Beaches Accordion Festival...... 216 Leading Tickles Day.....217 Royal St. John's Regatta371 Lewsiporte Craft & Trade Show......219 Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages......366 Live Music at the Norseman125 Smallwood Days218 Long Island Day......216 Snow & Ice in Paradise365 Lumsden Day - Celebration by the Sea217 Soirees & Times - A Woody Island Time369 Maiwpukek Annual Powwow...... 216 Songs, Stages and Seafood Festival......367 Makkovik Trout Festival424 Sound Symposium......369 Mary's Harbour Crab Festival.....424 Southern Shore Dinner Theatre......368 Mid Winter Bivver......214 Southern Shore Shamrock Festival.....370 Middle Arm Snow Slam......214 Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod -Dinner & Show365 Royal Canadian Legion124 The Split Peas215 Muddy Hole Scuff 'N' Scoff.......218 St. John's Arts and Culture Centre365 MUN Botanical Garden Merry & Bright Festival 374 St. John's Days......367 Music in the Sound 218 St. John's Storytelling Festival365, 372 Mussell Bed Soiree218 St. John's Days - Provincial Historic Sites367 National Indigenous Peoples Day St. John's International Circusfest372 Boyd's Cove......215 St. John's International Women's Film Festival..... 373 Corner Brook.....125 St. Lawrence Laurentian Days......282 New Years Eve Celebration374 St. Michael's Parish - Garden Party......369 Newfoundland and Labrador Folk Festival369 St. Patrick's Day Celebrations Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra365 at the Royal Canadian Legion.....124 Nickel Independent Film Festival......368 Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre.....124 Night Sky Celebrations......218 Stephenville Theatre Festival 126 Norman's Cove - Long Cove Beach Festival371 Stone Jug's Music Sessions365 Ochre Fest......367 Sullivan's Songhouse......367

Sunny Cottage Garden Party
· ·
Super Sports Weekend369 Voices on the Wind -
"Take a Hike!" Festival
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador124 Walking Crout's Way -
Tikigiaksaugusik Festival
Tour de Port au Port Bike Race128 Wicked on da Wharf'
Town of Middle Arm Winter Festival214 Grand Bank Summer Festival
Trails, Tales and Tunes Festival25 Winter Fun Week
Trinity Festival
Triton Capelin Cod Festival
Tunes & Tales of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell368 Wintertainment
Twillingate / NWI Dinner Theatre
Unscripted Twillingate Digital Arts Festival
USS Truxtun & USS Pollux WWII Comes to Bell Island -
Commemorative Service280 The Town Meeting3
SHOPS & GALLERIES
Adora Boutique4
Alexis Gift Shop425 Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery21
The Art and Frame Shoppe376 Dorset Craft Shop22
Artisan Market, Twillingate & Beyond220 Dove Woollery
The Artist Workshop376 Downhome Shoppe
Atelier West Studios30 St. John's3
Aunt Sarah's Chocolate Shop284 Twillingate2
The Baccalieu Gallery
The Barn Loft284 Edge of the Sea Gift Shop3
The Beaches Gift SHop221 The Elliston Adventure Craft Store2
Ben's Studio32 Emma Butler Gallery3
Bidgood's Cottage Crafts
Blossom Antiques & Collectables221 Ethno House3
Botwood Heritage Today Gift Shop220 Fabulous Gifts and Home Decor3
Brenda's Art Gallery 221 Fisherman's Landing Crafts
Brishney Crafts220 Fishers' Loft Got Shop
Butler Framing Gallery
By the Bay Craft Shop 220 The Gaia Gallery & Café
Cabot Crafts Inc285 Galliott Studios
Cast On! Cast Off!376 Gatherall's Puffins Galore Crafts3
Chris Ricketts Fine Art Gallery285 George's Mountain Village Craft Shop
Christina Parker Gallery376 Gifts of Joy
Christine Koch Studio The Glass Station1
St. John's
Woody Point 131 Grand Heritage Crafts2
Colony of Avalon Gift Shop379 Grates Cove Studios & Cafe3
The Country Corner376 Grenfell Handicrafts
Country Crafts
Coyley's Crafts
Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador376 Café & Craft Shop
The Craft Shop426 Hare Bay Adventures -
Craft Tearoom285 Gift Shop and Coffee Bar
Crossroads Crafts 185 Hedderson's Fish Market
D. J. Gift Shop
The Dark Tickle Shoppe

SHOPS & GALLERIES				
Heritage Shops		Norseman Gallery	133	
Cape Spear	379	Northern Light Inn Gift Shop	425	
Castle Hill	375	Norton's Cove Studio	221	
Duckworth Street	377	Notre Dame Art Gallery	220	
L'Anse aux Meadows		O'Brien's Boutique	378	
Port au Choix		O'Brien's Music	378	
Ryan Premises	285	Ocean View Art Gallery		
Signal Hill	377	Oceanview Crafts & Souvenirs	379	
St. John's International Airport		Oceanview Resort Gifts and Crafts		
Water Street		Peter Lewis Gallery	378	
The Hunky Dory		Pic a Tenerife Crafts	131	
The Iceberg Shop	221	The Picture Frame		
The Inside Scoop "Country Store"		Pinpoint Ink	378	
Island Rock Jewellery & Crafts -	3, 5	The Poop Deck Craft & Gift Shop		
St. Lawrence Miner's Museum Gift Shop	285	Prime Berth Crafts and Gifts		
Island Rock Studio		Red Ochre Gallery		
Isle aux Morts Craft Shop /	3, 5	Richard Steele Studio and Gallery		
Visitor Information Centre	130	The Rooms Gift Shop		
Jas Silks (Studio)		The Roost at York Harbour Inc		
Java Jack's Restaurant & Gallery		Running the Goat, Books and Broadsides		
Jellybean Row		Saltwater Images Art Gallery		
Jenniex Heritage House & Craft Shop		The Sample Room		
Jersey Room Craft Shop		Seacliff House Production	376	
King's Point Pottery Craft Gallery and Studio	-	Shag Rock Arts & Crafts		
La Boutique de ma Grand-Mere Craft Shop		Silverwood Inn Gift Shop		
Labrador Straits Museum & Gift Shop	-	Slippers 'N' Things		
Lane Gallery		St. Michael's Printshop		
The Leyton Gallery of Fine Art		State of the Arts Art Gallery	5, -	
Lighthouse Gifts - Point Amour Lighthouse		and Custom Picture Framing	130	
Loder's Art Gallery & Studio		Studio Boutique		
Makkovik Craft Centre		Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop	5, 5	
Mealy Mountain Gallery	,	Bonavista	285	
Cartwright	425	Trinity		
Happy Valley-Goose Bay		Treasure Box Crafts and Café		
Merrymeeting Arts and Crafts		The Treasure Trove		
Michelle's Fine Art		Trinity Crafts		
Middle Brook Gift Shop		Twillingate Museum Craft Shop		
Mirabella		Uniquely Newfoundland Gallery		
Molly Made Fibre Art Studio		Valley Crafts		
Momma Bear Gift Shop and Fabric Den		The Water's Edge Craft Shop		
Natural Boutique		Wave Creations		
Neddie's Gifts		Whaler's Gifts & Designs		
Newfoundland Chocolate Company	-	Wild Things		
Newfoundland Salt Company		Women's Institute Craft Shop		
Newfoundland Weavery		Wool Trends		
Nonia			3,	
	5/ /			
P	ACKAG	E TOURS		
Caperace Newfoundland Adventures Inc		Miki Enterprises		
Gros Morne Adventures		Tour Labrador		
Linkum Tours	111	Vision Atlantic Vacations	444	
Maxxim Vacations	444	Wildland Tours	444	
McCarthy's Party Tours	444			





To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, browse through stunning videos and photos, and use the hashtag #ExploreNL to share your experiences.



Symbols and codes

	Accommodations
(A)	Apartment
(B)	Bed & Breakfast
(c)	Cottage / Cabin
(G)	Glamping
(H/U)	Hostel / University
(H/M)	Hotel / Motel
(1)	Inn
(R)	Resort
(S)	Suite
(TH)	Tourist Home
(VH)	Vacation Home

	General			
?	Visitor Information Centres (VICs)			
D	Bilingual / French			
(1)	Registered Heritage Structures			
M	Provincial Historic Sites			
٨	Canada's Historic Places			
9	National Parks & National Historic Sites			
n	Pets Can Stay			
f	Facebook			
¥	Twitter			
	YouTube			
Ø	Instagram			
Memberships				
	Hospitality NL			
	Museums Association of NL			
	Accessibility			
Ė	Wheelchair-Accessible Properties			
Ł	Access Advisor: Fully Accessible			
Ę	Access Advisor: Partially Accessible			
Ø	Access Advisor: Sight Accessible			
3	Access Advisor: Hearing Accessible			
	Credit Cards			
AE	American Express			
мс	MasterCard			
V	Visa			
JCB	Japan Credit Bureau			
DC/E	Diners Club/EnRoute			

	Campgrounds
(F)	Facilities Grading
(R)	Recreation Grading

Canada Select and Camping Select star rating program

★ Clean and comfortable.

★★ & ★★★ Greater range of facilities or activities with various services and amenities.

*** & *** Greatest range of services, amenities, activities, or facilities.

Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism has made every effort to ensure that the information contained in this guide is complete and accurate at the time of printing.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com for the most up-to-date listings and information, or while in the province visit one of our provincial Visitor Information Centres. See pages 12 and 13 for more information.

If you have any questions or comments please contact us:

Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism P.O. Box 8730, St. John's NL, Canada A1B 4K2

contactus@NewfoundlandLabrador.com

The information listed in this guide by the provincial government is for the convenience of visitors and does not imply liability for injury, damage, loss, or accidents.

Photo credits

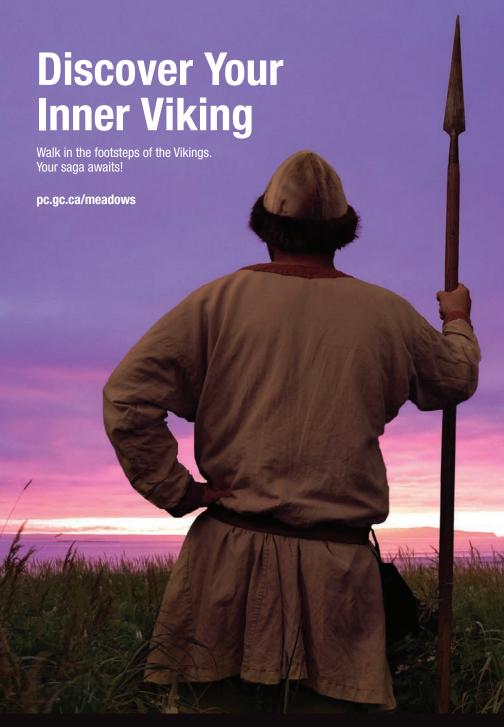
Cover image: St. John's, Julian Calverley.

Wayne Barrett, Dru Kennedy Photography, Scott McClellan, Julian Calverley, Troy Maher, Jason Hill, Jeff Parsons, Ray Mackey, Lawrence Nicoll, Ned Pratt, Alexander Spraetz, Jim Hull, Adam Penney, Jim Parsons, Jeff Parker, Nate Gates, JF Bergeron, Mark Raycroft, Hans G. Pfaff, Brian Ricks, Roger Myette, Christopher Mitchelmore, Rafting Newfoundland, Rising Tide Theatre, Golf Newfoundland and Labrador, Parks Canada, Destination Labrador, Department of Tourism, Culture, Industry and Innovation.

Concept and design

Target, St. John's, Newfoundland.







Take the scenic route.

Book your Newfoundland & Labrador ferry crossing today.





